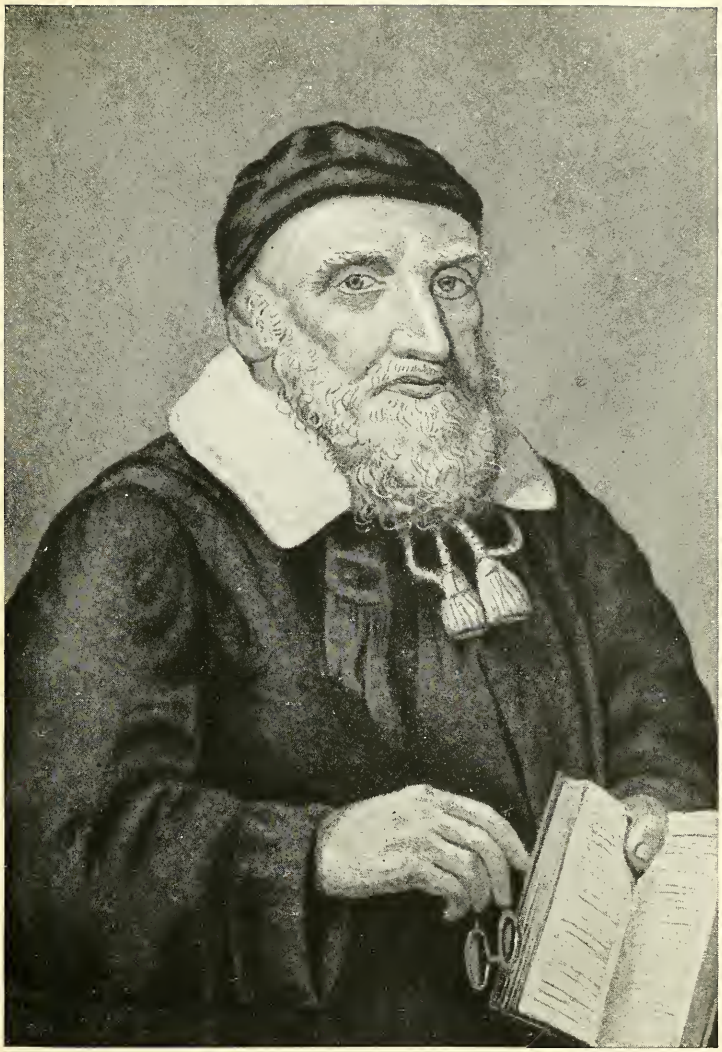
No. CS71.M427 1890

P9301
C2



Richard Mather

LINEAGE

OF

REV. RICHARD MATHER

BY

HORACE E. MATHER

HARTFORD, CONN., U. S. A.

"Remember the days of old, the years of many generations; ask thy father and he will shew thee; thy elders and they will tell thee."—DEUT. xxxii, 7.

HARTFORD, CONN.
PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY
1890

8458

*CS71
.M427
1890

EPITAPH FROM REV. JOHN, BISHOP OF STAMFORD.

"To the Pious, Learned, and Renowned Mather of Dorchester":

"Here lies great Mather who so nobly wore
Religious honours and its burdens bore:
Who in the Synod, stayed by God alone,
Its Counsels led, and made its acts his own;
And elsewhere aided — great among the great —
The Church's welfare and the civil state.
His solid judgment, learning, reason, skill,
He made subservient to his Master's will.
Prudent, efficient, bent on human weal,
For all good works he kept a ready zeal;
Resolving through the power of faith and prayer,
In Christ all things to do, all things to dare.
In thoughts like these my spirit seeks relief,
This tribute rendering of its love and grief."

INSCRIPTION TO MATHER FROM JOHN HIGGINSON, SALEM, 1ST MONTH, 25TH DAY, 1697.

"O venerable Mather! loved of God,
Rejoice to see that where thy feet have trod
A blessed train of Christian sons are seen,
Still pressing on to be what thou hast been.
God grant that endless be the line
Of those who love and do His work divine!
Thou Cotton, shining from such heavenly hights,
Amid a brotherhood of kindred lights,
Follow thy sires, whom God hath guided home,
Thyself a morning star to those who yet shall come."

Copyright, 1890
HORACE E. MATHER

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Index to Illustrations,	4
Preface,	5
Introductory,	7
Explanatory,	10
Mather clergy,	11
Descendants of Rev. Richard Mather in female lines not in the later records in the book,	16
Accounts of English and Scotch Mather families, also of later emigrations,	19
Places of interest to the Mather family,	23
The Mather chair at Worcester, Mass.,	25
Pastors of churches and graduates of colleges,	25
Mather Arms,	27
Ancient Bibles,	28
Winwick Parish church and Grammar school,	29
1st, 2d, and 3d generations of Mather family,	33
Fourth generation of Mather family,	52
Fifth " " "	73
Sixth " " "	102
Seventh " " "	113
Eighth " " "	137
Ninth " " "	191
Tenth " " "	301
Eleventh " " "	432
Twelfth " " "	485
Thirteenth " " "	489
Account of Lowton, of Winwick, and of Toxteth Park,	490
Foreign Letters,	493
Mathers and the Mausoleum at Meikle Earnock, Scotland,	502
Index of Mather descendants from Rev. Richard Mather,	507
Index of other names, descendants of Rev. Richard Mather,	523
Addenda,	537
Errata and omissions,	540

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

		Page.
Rev. Richard Mather,	Frontispiece.	
Horace E. Mather,	facing	10
Mather Arms,	"	27
Winwick Parish Church and Grave Yard,	"	29
Winwick Grammar School and Broad Oak,	"	31
Rev. Increase Mather, D.D.,	"	61
Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D.,	"	79
Mather Tomb,	"	88
Rev. Samuel Mather,	"	100
Rev. Samuel Mather, D.D.,	"	110
Darien Church,	"	120
Mather House at Windsor,	"	145
Elias W. Leavenworth, LL.D.,	"	186
Oliver Mather Hyde,	"	203
Elias Mather,	"	234
Dr. William Mather,	"	276
Gen. Frederick E. Mather,	"	312
Rev. Oliver Wolcott Mather,	"	317
Joshua Mather,	"	340
Joseph W. Mather,	"	358
Rev. Richard H. Mather, D.D.,	"	372
Henry B. Mather,	"	381
Samuel Holmes Mather, LL.D.,	"	382
William T. Mather,	"	387
Capt. Samuel W. Mather,	"	394
Alonzo C. Mather,	"	420
William Henry Mather, M.D.,	"	435
Frederic G. Mather,	"	475
Mather House in Lowton, Eng.,	"	490
Rev. Richard Mather's Church at Toxteth Park, Liverpool,	"	492

PREFACE.

The Mather Genealogy, pertaining chiefly to the descendants of Rev. Richard Mather, who came from England and landed in this country in 1635, while not as complete and thorough as could be desired, is respectfully submitted to his numerous descendants, as the most satisfactory work touching the history of this remarkable family that has ever been given to the public. The history of this family covers a period of more than two hundred and fifty years, not reckoning one hundred years embraced in the lives of the ancestors of Rev. Richard Mather, who lived in England.

The author has been some thirteen years engaged in gathering the material for this work, and has reason to believe that very many names and families are left out because of his inability to reach them. The labor on his part of collecting the material herein was one of love and pride rather than with the expectation of having it published and realizing any adequate remuneration for his outlay of both time and means. The statistician and genealogist know from experience the extreme difficulty of compiling works of this kind free from errors. This work has been carefully revised wherever practicable, and the promoters trust that in this respect it will be found acceptable, and in the main, free from mistakes.

To the student and intelligent historian this work will be acceptable. No brighter names stand in Massachusetts' early history than those of Rev. Richard Mather's immediate descendants, Dr. Increase Mather, Dr. Cotton Mather, etc., who were instrumental, not only in shaping the institutions and character

of that renowned commonwealth, but in giving tone to the liberal sentiments that finally culminated in the adoption of the principle of self-government.

This is not the place to defend these worthies from the attacks made by narrow-minded thinkers and writers, who would do well to read carefully what Professor Pond and Rev. Chandler Robbins, as well as other prominent authors, have testified regarding this noted family. One of the most precocious students ever known was the son of Rev. Increase Mather, and Harvard University may well be proud of the name of Rev. Nathaniel Mather, who graduated from that institution at the head of his class at the early age of sixteen years, having taken a full course, and delivered his valedictory in the Hebrew language, taking for his theme, the condition of Hebrew learning throughout the world. At the age of seventeen, he was in correspondence with the savants of the different countries of Europe in their respective languages on scientific and learned subjects, and but for his untimely death at nineteen years of age, the world might have enjoyed the benefits of one of the most gigantic intellects that ever lived.

INTRODUCTORY.

Some thirteen years since I began a correspondence with those of my name in order to learn what I could of the history of the family in different parts of the world, not at all realizing the immense work on hand until after I had issued a circular to the Mather family which resulted in a great number of letters full of interest and of information from many who belonged to other lines than those of New England origin. I had supposed, previous to this time, that the name in this country was confined almost entirely to the descendants of Rev. Richard Mather. I found, however, that emigrations from England and Scotland, dating from 1682 down to the present time, have been very numerous. As I had taken hold of the work in earnest, I did not feel like giving it up, although I have very often since felt that it was too vast an undertaking, for one situated as I have been, to pursue the labor to its completion. It has been a source of great satisfaction that in my efforts to bring the work to a successful issue, sympathy and encouragement have been so freely extended by great numbers who have bidden me "God Speed" in the undertaking. I wish especially to mention here the names of a few among the many who have aided me at times when it seemed as if I must abandon the whole thing: —

Gen. Frederick Ellsworth Mather of New York, Joseph W. Mather of New York, Messrs. Chas. M. and Geo. M. Mather (brothers) of New York, A. D. Mather of Albany, and the late Hon. E. W. Leavenworth of Syracuse, whose mother was a Mather, besides many others, have been helpers in this enterprise. To the Mathers, as well as to those of other names who

have so kindly assisted, I wish to express my deep sense of obligation.

The task of getting the materials for a work of this kind is necessarily arduous, and requires patient and painstaking search in a great number of books, church and town records, cemeteries, etc., etc. I will not weary my reader by recounting my experiences, in this country and also in England and Scotland, in efforts to unravel some of the mysteries. I will say, however, that I have written more than 3,000 letters, all bearing on this subject, about one-tenth of which have been to England, Scotland, and other parts of the British Dominions.

The wills of Lancashire and Cheshire, England, are all probated in Chester. I have had the names of all the Mathers whose wills were probated before the time of Richard Mather, or about his time, sent to me in the hope that they would give some clew to other members of his father's and grandfather's family. I had four of these ancient wills copied and sent to me, but no assistance was to be obtained from them. A large book of records of the Parish of Leigh, a parish adjoining Winwick, by Rev. J. H. Stanning, M. A., containing a record of all the christenings, marriages, and deaths from the year 1558 to 1625, was sent to me. In these records the name is often spelled Mathar instead of Mather. At an earlier period Mr. Stanning thinks it was spelled quite differently from either of the above.

I visited families of our name in 1887 in England and Scotland, where the name is to be met with quite frequently. They all treated me very cordially, and expressed great interest in those who bore the name in the United States. I met at "Old Hall Manor," at West Derby, Ellis Mather, who was a descendant of Ellis Mather, one of the first settlers of Toxteth Park before Rev. Richard Mather's time. Some members of this family have been connected with this old church at Toxteth down to 1850. I also called upon Edward M.—'s family in Edinburgh, Scotland (another brother). In Wales, at Holywell, their

mother, Mrs. Thomas Mather, resided. I called, but unfortunately for me she had been invited out to dine, and I missed seeing her. This was the family who had arms granted in 1847.

In Bootle, near Liverpool, I met Rev. Herbert Mather, a descendant of Sir Christopher Mather of Yorkshire, who had arms granted 1575, and was treated very politely. He has several brothers who are clergymen of the church of England; it was his brother, Rev. Edward L. M., that wrote me the letter in 1877, on page 493.

At Newcastle-on-Tyne, in Northumberland, I called to see Miss Jane Mather, quite an elderly lady, who was the niece of Rev. John Mather of Beverly, and Rev. William Mather of Dover, England. This family were from Banff, in the north of Scotland, the last century. Miss Mather had, in her parlors, a large oil painting of our Rev. Dr. Increase Mather of Boston, also another of his son Rev. Samuel Mather of Witney, in Oxfordshire, England. Miss M. died the following winter. She gave me six very ancient Mather books, also pictures of her uncles, Rev. John and William; her brother, Joseph M., a banker of Newcastle, also sent to me one of herself and sister, Sarah R. M. After her death, all their property was given to charitable institutions. They were wealthy. Miss Jane was the last of that family.

In Scotland, I visited the family of the late Rev. William Mather, at Perth. Rev. William Mather was a clergyman in Stanley, Scotland, for fifty years. At Glasgow, I visited Dr. George Mather, the son of Dr. Matthew Mather, men of prominence in that city. I also went down to Dalry, in Galloway County, Scotland, to visit Rev. James Mather, who had been a correspondent. While in Scotland I very much regretted not finding John Mather, Esq., at his place of business. He was from Newton Mearns, where the Mathers had, for a long period, resided. Mr. M. had gathered much material of the Mather family to which he belonged. I regret, exceedingly, that I am

unable to incorporate into this work the "Family Tree" of many generations that he had kindly prepared for me. They were families that originated in Sheffield, England, who were noted for their strong religious characters, and many places in Scotland to-day will testify to their great influence for good in that country. Those whom I met in Perth, Glasgow, and Dalry, were of this "Tree," with few exceptions.

I met in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Mr. Richard Mather, who resides near the old church. He said his family were from Derbyshire.

EXPLANATORY.

MATHER is derived from the Anglo-Saxon *math,* honor, reverence. Förste mann derives a stem mad, mat, math, which also appears in the Old Frankish form as med. In the names of women, the sense might be that of the Anglo-Saxon Mæth, a maiden, mæthie, modest. A word very liable to intermix in Old High German, maht, might. Old German, medard, sixth century; French, médard; Old German, mather, ninth century; English, mather, mader, mäther, meeder; French, matre, mattar, meder.

b stands for birth, *m* for marriage, *d* for death, in the records.

All by the name of Mather in the United States, descendants of Rev. Richard Mather the emigrant, that are now living are descended from his son Timothy and Katherine Atherton Mather in the line of their three sons, Rev. Samuel who settled in Windsor, Conn., Richard who settled in Lyme, Conn., and Atherton who settled in Suffield, Conn. All of the later generations will be found in that order in the book.

There are very many descendants of Richard M. from the other sons, but all that are living are of other surnames.

The name of each ancestor, in its order, is placed at the head of the family record.

In the index following the family records are: first, the year of birth; second, name; third, genealogical number; fourth, page.

There will be found a few omissions which are noted at end of the book.

I very much regret the necessity of having to note mistakes that have crept into the work. I have tried to be very careful in compiling the materials, and am surprised that some of the mistakes escaped my earlier notice.

Horace E. Mather

THE MATHER CLERGY IN THE LINE OF REV. RICHARD MATHER.

Rev. Richard Mather, 1596–1669, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Eng., and Dorchester, Mass.

Rev. Samuel (son of Rev. R. M.), 1629–1671, of England and Ireland.

Rev. Nathaniel (son of Rev. R. M.), 1630–1697, of London, England.

Rev. Eleazar (son of Rev. R. M.), 1637–1669, of Northampton, Mass.

Rev. Dr. Increase (son of Rev. R. M.), 1639–1723, of Boston, Mass.

Rev. Samuel (gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1650–1728, Windsor, Conn.

Rev. Dr. Cotton (gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1662–3–1727–8, of Boston, Mass.

Rev. Warham (gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1666–1745, of Westchester, N. Y., and New Haven, Conn.

Rev. Nathaniel (gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1669–1688, of Salem, Mass.

Rev. Samuel (gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1674——, of Witney, Oxfordshire, England.

Rev. Azariah (gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1685–1736, of Saybrook, Conn.

Rev. Nathaniel (gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1695–1748, of Lower Aguebogue, L. I.

Rev. Dr. Samuel (gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1706–1785, of Boston, Mass.

Rev. Dr. Moses (gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1719–1806, of Darien, Conn.

Rev. Allyn (gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1747–1784, Fair Haven, Conn.

Rev. Ebenezer (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1789–1853, Ohio.

Rev. Daniel A. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1803–1848, of N. Y.

Rev. Ansel (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1823——, of Clayton, New York.

Rev. William (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.) 1809–1866, of Jasper Co., Iowa.

Rev. William Loomis (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1806–1866, of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Rev. Oliver Wolcott (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1815–1870, of Ohio, and Windsor, Conn.

Rev. Joseph H. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1820–1852, of Deep River, Conn.

Rev. Daniel D. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1822——, of Ohio.

Rev. Dr. Richard H. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1835–1890, of Amherst College, Mass.

Rev. Frank D. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1851——, of New York State.

Rev. Fortner C. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1836——, of Luverne, Minnesota.

Rev. Dr. Asher Elihu (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1823——, of Battle Creek, Mich.

Rev. Wallace E. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1849——, of Paris, N. Y.

Rev. Vernum P. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1852——, of Benton Center, and Bath, N. Y.

REV. RICHARD MATHER'S CLERICAL DESCENDANTS IN FEMALE LINES.

Rev. Eleazar Williams (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1688–1742, of Mansfield, Conn.

Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1693–1782, of Long Meadow, Mass.

Rev. Warham Williams (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1699–1751, of Waltham, Mass.

Rev. Thomas Walter (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1696–1725, of Roxbury, Mass.

Rev. Dr. Mather Byles (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1706–7–1788, of Boston, Mass.

Rev. Nathaniel Walter (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1711–1776, of Roxbury, Mass.

Rev. Mather Withington (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1714–1737, of Dorchester, Mass.

Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1722–1795, of Woodstock, Conn.

Rev. Warham Williams (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1726–1788, of Branford, Conn.

Rev. Cotton Mather Smith (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1731–1806, of Sharon, Conn.

Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Jr. (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1734–1814, of New London, Conn., Halifax, N. S.

Rev. Dr. Nathan Williams (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1735–1829, of Tolland, Conn.

Rev. William Walter (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1737–1800, of Roxbury, Mass.

Rev. Samuel Williams, LL.D. (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1743–1817, of Rutland, Vt.

Rev. Dr. Nathan Strong (3d gen., gt.-gdson), 1748–1816, of Hartford, Conn.

Rev. Stephen Williams Stebbins (3d gen., gt.-gdson), 1758– , of Stratford, Conn.

Rev. Dr. Joseph Strong (3d gen., gt.-gdson), 1753–1816, of Norwich, Conn.

Rev. Dr. Thomas Mather Smith (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1797–1864, of Portland, Me.

Rev. Richard Salter Storrs (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1763–1819, of Long Meadow, Mass.

Rev. Dr. Timothy Mather Cooley (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1772–1859, of West Granville, Mass.

Rev. Ira Mather Olds (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1785– , of Vermont.

Rev. Harvey F. Leavitt (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1796–1874, of Vergennes, Vt.

Rev. John Mather Austin (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1805–1880, of New York State.

Rev. Mather Byles Des Brisay (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1803– , of Nova Scotia.

Rev. Nathan Strong Hunt (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1802– , of Pomfret, Putnam, and Bozrah, Conn.

Rev. William A. Des Brisay (5th gen., gt.-gdson), born about 1835, of Canaan, Conn., Halifax, N. S.

Rev. Richard Salter Storrs (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1787–1873, of Braintree, Mass.

Rev. Dr. John Cotton Smith (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1826–1882, of Boston, Mass., and New York City.

Rev. Henry Jones (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1801–1878, of New Britain and Bridgeport, Conn.

Rev. Dr. A. P. Marvin (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1813–1889, of Lancaster, Mass.

Bishop Enoch Mather Marvin (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1823–1877, of St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. Dr. Jonathan Brace (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1810–1877, of Hartford, Conn.

Rev. John Mather Allis (5th gen., gt.-gdson), of Ohio.

Rev. Dr. A. T. Schauffler (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1840– , of Bible House, New York.

Rev. Charles Richards (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1814– , of Toledo, Ohio.

Rev. Charles G. Selleck (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1802– , of Norwalk, Conn.

Rev. Heman Latimer (5th gen., gt.-gdson), of Buffalo, N. Y.

Rev. George Alpha Miller (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1831– , of Port Leyden, N. Y., and Bozrah, Conn.

Rev. Charles Backus Storrs (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1794–1833, President Western Reserve College, Ohio.

Rev. John M. Strong Perry (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1806–1838, Missionary to Ceylon.

Rev. David C. Perry (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1810– , of Barlow and Columbus, Ohio.

Rev. Dr. Richard Salter Storrs (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1821– , of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rev. Dr. Matson Muir Smith (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1826–1884, of Hartford, Conn., and Philadelphia, Pa.

Rev. Charles Bates (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1860– , of Bow Oak, Mich.

Rev. Anson Phelps Tinker (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1844–1888, of Auburn, Me., Detroit, Mich.

Rev. Edward L. Beckwith (6th gen., gt.-gdson), born about 1855, of New York State.

Rev. George Augustus Strong (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1832– , of Kenyon College, Ohio.

Rev. Henry Strong Huntington (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1836– , of Warner, N. H.

Rev. Dr. Henry Martyn Storrs (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1827– , of Brooklyn, N. Y., Orange, N. J.

Rev. George J. Ely Richards (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1849– , of Murdock and Goshen, Ohio.

Rev. Charles Lewis Richards (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1851– , of Newbury, Mich.

Rev. Howard A. Noyes Richards (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1857– , of Hampden, Ohio.

MATHER CLERGYMEN OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND, OF VARIOUS BRANCHES.

Rev. John Mather, D.D., President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Eng., 1715–1723.

Rev. Roger Mather, M.A., Public Orator, Brasenose College, Oxford, Eng., 1749.

Rev. F. Vaughn Mather, Canon of Bristol, Eng.

Rev. Herbert Mather, formerly of Godmanchester, Eng.

Rev. Edward Lushing Mather, formerly of Bootle, Eng.

Rev. F. A. Mather, of Coalbrookdale, Eng.

The above are four brothers of the Church of England, descendants of Sir Christopher Mather, of Yorkshire, who had arms granted in 1575.

Rev. Edward Mather, Rochdale (Lancashire), Eng., of Church of England.

Rev. Henry Sneyd Mather, of Bassingstoke, Eng., son of Rev. George Mather, of Frechay, Church of England.

Rev. George Mather, of Freehay, Eng., (who married daughter of Admiral Sneyd, of Eng.)

Rev. Henry J. Mather, of Norton Bury, St. Edmunds, Eng., who died 1885; Church of England.

Rev. R. Cotton Mather, LL.D., of London, Eng., and of Hindostan.

Rev. Wm. Morton Mather, late of So. Lambeth, London, a Congregationalist.

Rev. George Mather, F.L.S., of Liverpool and Southport, Eng., an author, prominent in Methodist Church.

Rev. John Mather, of Bury, in Lancashire, was President of Methodist Free Church in 1869.

Rev. James Marshall Mather, of Rawstentall, son of above; ancestors were of Derby and Yorkshire.

Rev. Alexander Mather, of England, who was converted under Wesley.

Rev. John Mather, of Beverly, Yorkshire, a Congregationalist.

Rev. William Mather, of Dover, Eng., brother of above, a Congregationalist.

Rev. William Mather, fifty years clergyman of Free Presbyterian Church in Stanley, Scotland.

Rev. James Mather, of Dalry (Galloway Co.), Scotland, of United Presbyterian Church.

Rev. Benjamin Mather (Presbyterian), of Knowles, near Liverpool, of last century.

Rev. Jeremiah Mather (a Nonconformist), buried at Bunhill fields, London.

Rev. James Mather (a Congregationalist), who was born in Leigh, in Lancashire, 1773; died in London, May 29, 1840; his father died when he was two years of age; his mother died when he was 16; he then went to Warrington to learn the trade of weaver; was afterwards converted, and preached (after he was educated) in the following places: New Windsor, near Manchester, for three years, and at Howard Street Chapel, Sheffield, for 20 years, and later at Birmingham, also at Upper Clapton and Islington, London; two of his sons were clergymen.

Rev. Joseph Mather was another Congregational clergyman, who was settled at Cuckleworth, Cumberland Co., Eng.

There were four Mather clergymen who came over from England, and were preachers here in the Methodist Church:

Rev. George Mather, of Ohio, came from Derbyshire, 1849; has been Presiding Elder 1876 to 1880.

Rev. P. S. Mather, now of Nebraska, from Golborne, Lancashire, Eng.

Rev. James Mather, of Hyde Park, Mass.; has been Presiding Elder.

Rev. Charles Prescott Mather (son of James Mather), born in Manchester, Eng.

DESCENDANTS OF REV. RICHARD MATHER IN FEMALE LINES,

Later down than those placed in the general family records, which, with large numbers of others, were omitted for want of room:

Judge MATHER BYLES DES BRISAY, of Bridgewater, Nova Scotia.
Rev. MATHER BYLES DES BRISAY, rector of Episcopal Church, Dartmouth, N. S.
Judge J. W. JOHNSTON, Halifax.
Dr. COTTON MATHER ALMON, Halifax.
Dr. WILLIAM JOHNSTON ALMON (Senator), in Dominion Parliament.
Rev. WILLIAM ALMON, Protestant Episcopal Church, Nova Scotia.
Hon. Dr. WILLIAM BRUCE ALMON, Halifax, who died 1840.
Hon. MATHER BYLES ALMON, merchant and banker, Halifax; died 1870.
A. B. ALMON, Esq., Newport, R. I.
Maj. THOMAS BELCHER HARE, of English army; is living near London, Eng.
WILLIAM HARE, Esq., Halifax.
MATHER BROWN, Esq., portrait painter to George IV. of England; died in London in 1831.
THOMAS DES BRISAY, Esq., Dartmouth, N. S.
The above are descendants of Dr. Increase Mather, by daughter Elisabeth.
Hon. ARTEMAS WARD, of Boston, Trowbridge family of Groton.
BRIGHAM'S of Westboro, Denny of Shrewsbury, Mass.
Rev. E. W. CLARK'S family of Reading, and Dr. TRACEY'S family of Middletown, Conn., are descended from Sarah Mather Walter, another daughter of Rev. Dr. Increase Mather.

EUNICE MATHER, the daughter of Rev. Eleazar Mather, who married Rev. John Williams, of Deerfield, Mass., and who was massacred by the Indians in 1704, was the ancestress of many noted persons who have not been placed in family records in the work: Hon. Charles Kilbourne Williams, LL.D., of Rutland, Vt.; Col. Samuel Leonard Pitkin, of East Hartford, Conn.; Dan Storrs, Esq., of Mansfield, Conn.; Abigail Williams, who married Rev. Samuel Woodward, of Weston, Mass.; Abigail Woodward, who married Rev. Dr. Samuel Kendall, of Weston, Mass.; the family of Dr. Jonathan Fuller, of Mansfield; of Abner Woodward, of Ashford; Dr. Ashbel Woodward, the Genealogist and Antiquarian of Franklin; P. H. Woodward, Esq. (Sec. Board of Trade, Hartford, Conn.). Another of Eunice Mather Williams' descendants should be noticed here: Mary Reynolds (daughter of Samuel Reynolds), who is now living at great age. She married Rev. Wm. G.

Schauffler, D.D., LL.D., of Constantinople, where they have done a great service in the cause of missions. She is now in New York City. She should have a larger notice than I can give here. Rev. A. F. Schauffler, D.D., of Bible House, New York, is one of her sons. (See pages 77–79.)

Mrs. Elizabeth Storrs Billings Mead, who has been chosen, in 1890, President of Mount Holyoke College, was descended from the Mathers in the following line: Rev. Richard[1] Mather; Rev. Eleazar[2] Mather; Eunice[3] Mather, wife of Rev. John Williams; Eunice[4] Williams, wife of Col. Shubal Conant; Eunice[5] Conant, wife of Rev. John Storrs; Rev. Richard[6] Salter Storrs of Long Meadow, Mass.; Sally[7] Storrs, wife of Charles Billings, who were her parents. She is the widow of Rev. Dr. Hiram Mead. Mrs. Mead's grandfather, Richard S. Storrs, was the father of Rev. Richard S. Storrs of Braintree, Mass., and the latter the father of Rev. Dr. R. S. Storrs of Church of Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. Miss Harriet S. Billings of Northampton, Mass., is her twin sister. The wife of Professor B. B. Edwards, of Andover Seminary, is a sister. A child of Grace M. and Ezra Clapp was John, of Leicester, Mass., whose daughter, Julia Mather C., married Dr. Joseph C. Pyncheon of Springfield, Mass., and had four children. Grace had other children, Joshua, Horace, and Charles Clapp, the latter of Lebanon, Ohio.

Jerusha Mather, daughter of Atherton M. of Suffield, was the grandmother in the line of her son, Rev. Cotton Mather Smith, of Gov. John Cotton Smith, of Connecticut. Others of Jerusha M.'s descendants were Judge Luther Loomis, late of Suffield; Judge Wm. L. Loomis; also the family of the late Harvey Bissell, Esq., of Suffield; Rev. Henry F. Leavitt, of Vergennes, Vt.; Rev. Dr. John Cotton Smith of Boston and New York, who died January 9, 1862; Apphia Mather, daughter of William and granddaughter of Atherton, was the ancestress of a large number of Suffield families. She married Charles Hathaway. Their granddaughter Eliza married Allen Loomis. Clara married Neland Loomis, and Emily, Parkes Loomis; the latter were the parents of Frank Loomis, Mrs. Western Gilbert, and Mrs. P. Wadsworth. Mrs. Gilbert's daughter Minnie married Leavett P. Bissell, and has a daughter, Emily Bissell. Mrs. Henry Curtiss of Orange, N. J., is also of this line of ancestry.

Samuel Mather, M.D., of Lyme, Conn., was, in the line of his daughters, the ancestor of Dr. Gouvenor Mather Smith; Dr. Joseph M. Smith; Dr. Albert Smith; and Charles Smith, Esq., of New York; the Hon. George Mather Beckwith, of Plattsburgh, N. Y.; Dr. Charles Mather Beckwith, of Groton, N. Y. Mehitable Mather, daughter of Richard Mather of Lyme, and great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard M., the emigrant, married Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons, of Revolutionary fame, and has had many descendants of influence, among them Enoch Parsons, Esq., of Middletown, Conn.; Samuel Holden Parsons, Jr., of Lyme, Conn.; Lucia Parsons, who married Chief Justice Stephen T. Hosmer of Middletown, Conn.; Mehitable

Parsons, who married Dr. Wm. Brenton Hall; Lucia P. Hosmer, who married Seth M. Noyes, of Hudson, N. Y.; Sarah M. Hosmer, who married M. A. Andrews, of Buffalo, N. Y., whose daughter, Lucia H. Andrews, is the wife of Hon. Stephen Wright Kellogg, of Waterbury, Conn. Dr. Geo. Alfred Lathrop, who died in Sandwich Islands, September 1, 1877, was the grandson of Mehitable Mather and Maj.-Gen. Samuel H. Parsons. Dr. Lathrop was the father of Geo. Alfred Lathrop, who married Rose Hawthorne, daughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne.

Charles Mather Henderson, Esq., of Chicago, Ill., the eminent Christian worker and extensive manufacturer and merchant, was a great-grandson of Charles Mather, the grandson of Atherton Mather of Suffield, Conn., branch.

The Hayden families of Essex, Conn., descend from Cotton Mather of Windsor branch, the great-grandson of Rev. Samuel M. of Windsor. Henry Mason Ellsworth, of Rochester, N. Y.; Timothy Edward Ellsworth; Joseph W. Ellsworth, of New York; Timothy Ellsworth, of San Francisco, of same line. Allyn Mather Colgrove, of Middletown, Conn., is a descendant of Rev. Samuel Mather of Windsor.

Frances J. Jones, the wife of Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, of Elmira, N. Y., was daughter of Rev. Henry Jones and Eliza S. Webster, and granddaughter of Rhoda Mather, of Windsor branch, who married Maj. Daniel Jones. The mother of Mrs. Beecher was the daughter of Noah Webster, LL.D. Lucy Mather, the daughter of Dr. Samuel M., of Westfield, Mass., who married John Lee, was the ancestress of the Brace, Bunce, and Pratt families, of Hartford, Conn.; D. Walter Smith, R. H. Chittenden, and Elijah R. Kennedy families, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and of Atwood Collins family of Hartford, Conn. Many of the Whittlesey families of Connecticut, and some of the Loomis families, descend from Elizabeth Mather, the daughter of Rev. Azariah Mather of Saybrook, who was son of Rev. Samuel Mather of Windsor.

The Rev. Dr. Moses Mather, of Darien, has large numbers of descendants in the female lines, whose family data I have in the work only for one generation. Among Dr. M.'s descendants are many of the following names: Betts, Selleck, Richards, Bell, Street, Bixby, Morgan, Roberts, Bates, Gedney, Weed, Dingee, Hoyt, Whitney, Clock, Lockwood, Walker, Hutchings, Watkins, Carpenter, White, Haulenbeck, Parks, Faulkner. — N. B. I have added some of these families. The descendants of Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather are only in female lines, and there are but a few of them: Joseph Crocker, Esq. (the son of Rev. Samuel Mather Crocker), of Fort Hamilton, who has lately died in Worcester, Mass., was a grandson of Hannah Mather and Joseph Crocker. Miss Elizabeth Mather Hooker of Westfield, Mass., is the daughter of the late Dr. Anson Parker Hooker of Cambridge, Mass., and the granddaughter of Dr. Anson Hooker and Elizabeth Parker, in the Mather, Crocker, Parker, line. Her ancestors are buried in the Mather Tomb at Copp's Hill, Boston. Miss Hooker is the last of her line.

Lucy Mather, daughter of Capt. Timothy Mather, the grandson of Richard M., of Lyme, who married Jared Buckingham, has a numerous line of descendants in the following names: Buckingham, Post, Parker, Russell, Smith, Conklin, Pratt, Child, and Wilcox families.

There are some Mather families in the United States that I think are descendants of Rev. Richard Mather, the emigrant, but after years of search I have not been fully able to establish all the links in the chain.

Mr. Charles S. Mather, a merchant in Lawrenceville, Penn., whose father was N. B. C. Mather of Bath, N. Y., and he the son of Samuel and Dorothy De Forrest Mather, was, without doubt, in the line of Rev. Nathaniel Mather of Lower Aquebogue, Suffolk Co., L. I., a great-grandson of Rev. R. M. Rev. N. M.'s descendants settled in New Jersey, also in Orange Co., N. Y.

Another family, Aaron Mather, now living in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., son of Henry Winfield M., doubtless is another descendant of Rev. N. M.

In Campbellsburgh, Ind., resides Rufus P. Mather, son of Nathaniel P. M., who was the son of Abner Mather, who was born in 1783. I think that this Abner was a son of Abner M., of Lyme branch of M., who was in the Revolutionary Army, and went from Farmington, Conn. Abner, the first, was son of Joseph M. of New Britain, Conn., the son of Joseph of Lyme, who was son of Richard of Lyme, who was son of Timothy of Dorchester, who was the son of Rev. Richard Mather, the emigrant, of Dorchester, Mass. Although many years of search have been made, the missing records which would make sure the line have never been found.

Jeremiah Mather, of Roxbury, Mass., who died March 1, 1718, was doubtless a near kinsman of Rev. Richard Mather, but I cannot find any records to establish his ancestral line. He married Hannah Riggs, daughter of Joseph and granddaughter of Edward R. Riggs, and had four children: Mary, born July 31, 1684; Hannah, born January 2, 1696; Joseph, born October 11, 1697; Susannah, born February 3, 1700.

Susannah married Wm. Warren, June 26, 1727. Their children were: Susannah, born 1728; William, born 1732; Thomas, 1736; Hannah, 1739; Mather, 1743; Joseph, born 1747. Mather Warren, who was born 1743, was the father of Cotton Mather Warren, born 1770, who was the father of Mather Warren, born in 1800, who has a son Wm. F. Warren, D.D., LL.D., the President of Boston University, Boston, Mass.

Mather families who are not descended from Rev. Richard Mather, many of whom I have been in correspondence with, and of whom I have a large amount of family records, which I cannot find room for in this work.

Hon. Wm. Mather, M. P., who is for the second time in the House of Parliament. He is a very extensive iron manufacturer in So. Salford, Manchester, England. Wm. Mather, Esq., Meldon House, Barnard Castle, Eng.,

has furnished me with records of his family line who were from Scotland, back to 1708. John Mather, Esq., from Glasgow, belonged to an ancient branch of the Mather family that went up from Sheffield, Eng., to Newton Mearns, Scotland. The heads of this family were John and William. Mr. M. sent me a large family tree of these Mathers, which shows that he has given much time to the genealogy of these families.

John Clayton Mather, bookseller, 268 Walworth Road, London, Eng., a son of John B. Mather, whose father was Thomas Mather, a naval officer of England. Edward J. Mather, Esq., the founder of the Deep Sea Mission (a grand work doing immense good), was a merchant in London. His native place was Warrington, near the home of the emigrant R. M.

Henry James Mather, a London merchant, who was a son of James M., whose ancestors came to Nottinghamshire, Eng., from Scotland, in seventeenth century. Thomas Mather of Lowton, Eng., son of Isaac, grandson of Thomas, great-grandson of Charles M. Dr. Matthew Mather of Glasgow, Scotland, whose ancestors were from Sheffield, Eng. Dr. George Mather, son of above, a very noted physician in Glasgow now. Joseph Benton Mather, of Australia, was from Scotland.

Horace Mather of Liverpool, and John Mather of London, were sons of Dr. Horatio Mather, who was son of Dr. John Mather of Warrington, Eng. An ancient branch of the Mather family were seated at Meikle Earnock, Scotland, to which Wm. Mather, of Barnard Castle, belonged. Another early branch were seated at Ratcliffe, Lancaster Co., Eng. Some of the Mathers who came to America were Hon. John M., etc.

Hon. John Mather, late of La Crosse, Wis., came from Lowton, Lancaster, Eng., when a boy; died April 15, 1887. His father was William M., the son of Richard Mather, who lived near the ancient home of Rev. Richard Mather.

The daughter, S. I. M., married Mr. Falvey, the Mayor of Racine, Wis. Both are now dead, leaving two sons. Mr. Mather was very much interested during his last years in this family history. Capt. John Cotton Mather, who came from Liverpool, about the first of this century, settled in San Francisco, Cal., and lived to be about ninety-eight years old, has children now living in San Francisco.

James Mather, of Ladentown, N. Y., whose ancestors came from Castle Wine, Scotland, and settled in New York City.

John E. Mather, of Providence, R. I., came from Kincardine, Scotland. John Mather, of Alton, Ill., represents a large family of Mathers in Scotland. John A. Mather, of Titusville, Penn., and his brother, Edmund M., of Harrisburgh, Penn., came over (1857) from Manchester, Eng. Their father was James, the son of Peter M., in the Peninsular War. Thomas Mather, of firm of Green & Mather, of Lowell, Mass., manufacturers of rugs and mats, and the late Joshua M., carpet manufacturer, were from Lancaster, Eng.

There were Thomas, John, and James Mather, brothers, who came over

from Ireland, 1720, and settled in Pennsylvania, were in Radnor, Pa., for several generations. Andrew Lindsley Mather, of Philadelphia, is one of that line. I have met him. He is a very fine man. Wm. Mather, who lived at Fall River, Mass., was from a family of Perthshire, Scotland. He was the youngest of fourteen children. His father was Andrew, the son of James, whose father was a clergyman.

In the Suffolk Co., L. I., records, I find the marriage of Robert Mather to Mary Smith, September 25, 1729; do not know his line.

James W. Mather, dry goods broker in New York City, and Thomas W. Mather, a merchant in California, are sons of Rev. Wm. Mather, late clergyman of Stanley, Scotland.

There were John and George Mather, of Indianapolis; also John, James, and William E., of Chicago, Ill., who were from Scotland. David Mather, a prominent business man of La Grange, Ind., was the grandson of Alex. M., who came from near Edinburgh, Scotland, to Province of New Brunswick, in 1819.

Andrew Mather, who was born in 1690, in Jedburgh, Scotland, who married Isabella Davidson, had several children: Thomas, who was born in 1731, at Welden, Northumberland Co., Eng., and married Jeannie Davidson; John, George, Mary, and William. Mary married Gavin Scott, the grandparent of Daniel O. Scott, Esq., of Newark, N. J. Thomas came to Boston, Mass., in 1798, with his sister Mary, and his two sons, George and Andrew. Thomas died at Elizabeth, N. J., 1815. His son George, born 1786, was married in New York, in 1819, to Sarah McDonald. He died in New York, 1861, leaving a son, George, who died unmarried, and a daughter, Sarah, who married Ralph N. Perlee, who have Mary, Louise, and Clarence Mather Perlee. George Mather was married a second time, in 1824, to Mary Van Derenter, in New York, and have the following children: Andrew, James V. D., Samuel Talmadge, DeWitt Clinton (of Bound Brook, N. J.), Thomas D., who married Sarah B. L. Smith, a descendant of Rev. Richard Mather of New England, in line of Samuel Mather, M.D., of Lyme; Jeannie, Mary, Louise, John, Georgeana, and William. The George Mather & Sons, extensive ink manufacturers, in New York, are of this branch. James V. D. Mather, a grandson of George, at the U. S. Navy Yard, Mare Island, California, is of this branch, which came over in 1798.

There was a James Mather, who came to New Orleans, in 1775, from Northumberland Co., Eng., many of whose descendants are settled now in New Orleans, and in the Gulf States, and have been families of prominence there. I had an interesting correspondence with different members of the families, some years since.

Joseph Mather came from Bolton, Eng., as early as 1682, and settled in Pennsylvania. I have had a great deal of data sent to me by Charles Mather,

Esq., of Jenkintown, Pa., and Charles E. Mather, firm of Mather & Co., insurance agents, in Philadelphia. These gentleman are enterprising men, and belong to a large branch of the Mather family, who are well known throughout the State of Pennsylvania, as well as other portions of our country. I am under personal obligation to C. E. M., for favors received on a visit to Philadelphia, and at his home in Bryn Mawr, where his family extended to me their hospitality.

Alexander Mather came from Scotland to America, about the middle of the last century, and settled on Long Island, where are now many descendants. William Henry Mather, Esq., of Hoboken, belongs to this line; also John R. Mather, the ship builder, at Port Jefferson, L. I. I have been entertained very cordially by the family of William H. Mather of Hoboken.

Charles E. Mather, of the firm of Mather Brothers, Springdale, Iowa, and William Mather of Rupert, also William Mather of Rohrsburgh, Pa., are of Welsh origin. They are of the same family as Henry, Jesse, Samuel, and John Mather, of Philadelphia. The emigrant of this family came over before the Revolutionary War.

The Mather name is very numerous in some parts of England and Scotland to-day. In July, 1887, I found in the Liverpool, Manchester, and Bolton directories, about one hundred Mathers. In London, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in Northumberland, in Edinburgh, and in Glasgow, I also found very many of the name. At an earlier time they have been numerous in several sections of England and Scotland.

Samuel Mather, the son of Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather, of Boston, in a letter written to his father from London, Eng., September 23, 1783, says: "I dined a few days ago in the city with a namesake, who is an eminent merchant, but not in any way related to our family. He was born in Northumberland, and acquaints me that our name is very common in that country, and that in one very large town there are not above eight or ten persons of any other name. I am in hopes, if I should be obliged to go into the mercantile way, that this gentleman may be of great service to me; but how Providence will dispose of me it is impossible at this time to say."

I have the following record:

From the register of St. Peters, Cornhill, London: "Roland Mather married April 14, 1635, Elizabeth Gibson, per license, London." Mr. R. Mather was of St. Albans, Woodstreet, London. This marriage occurred but two days before our Rev. Richard Mather started from Warrington, en route for America. Roland Mather is an uncommon name in America, but there is one of that name in Hartford, seventh generation from Rev. Richard Mather.

In July 14, 1670, there was a David Mather, in Brignier, Scotland, an elder in the church, who was banished and imprisoned for his religious opinions.

In 1552–3, February 3d, there was an Alexander Mather, alderman of Norwich, Eng., and later, member of Parliament.

In the parish records of St. Mary's Church in Leigh (which is only about two miles from Lowton), prepared by Rev. J. H. Stanning of that church, of near 600 pages, we find the names of all persons christened, married, and buried, from the year 1558 to 1625, in that parish. In those records are the names of 131 Mathers christened, 43 married, and 78 burials. We find ten John Mathers christened, four married, six burials; we find four Thomas Mathers christened, three burials; we find eight Richard Mathers christened, three married, four burials. As these last are in the order of the ancestral line of Rev. Richard Mather, it will be very difficult to run the line earlier with the lack of data at hand. In the year 1610 there was a John Mather, warden of St. Mary's, probably not the grandfather of Richard Mather, as he doubtless attended church in Winwick parish. I am not so fortunate as to own any but the Leigh records. I cannot tell much about early data of the Winwick parish.

The first church at Dorchester, Mass., where Rev. Richard Mather was pastor, stood on the corner of Pleasant and Cottage Streets; after his death the church edifice was built at some little distance from there, on Meeting House Hill, in 1676. The next church building was raised, on the 29th and 30th of June, 1743, at which time Ephraim Wales, son of Zorijah and Sarah Wales, a young man 19 or 20, fell from the cross beams and was killed. I think there has been erected another structure between that and the present one, which stands at the same place. Rev. Mr. Elliot is the present pastor. The Mather school, named from Rev. Richard Mather, stands on Meeting House Hill, beside the church. The principal is Mr. Southworth, who has the assistance of a fine corps of teachers. This school ranks among the highest in Boston. Dorchester is now a part of Boston.

Upham's Corner, ancient burial ground, is an interesting spot; a monument is erected there beside the remains of the emigrant, Rev. Richard Mather, and near by another monument is to Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton, who died in 1661, and who, on the maternal side, is the ancestor of all of the New England Mathers that settled in Connecticut. There are many places of interest for a Mather to see in Boston, among them Copps Hill, the place where so many of the Mathers were buried for more than a century. The "Tomb of the Mathers" is a spot visited by many from other lands who come to New England. Miss Parker was the last buried here, only a few years since. The Crockers and Parkers were descendants of Cotton Mather, and many of them are placed in this vault. The great fame of Increase, Cotton, and Samuel Mather, who were all buried here, has made the tomb quite noted. The head of North Square is where four of the Mathers preached. That locality is now used for stores and dwellings. The Massachusetts His-

torical Society have a fine old painting of Rev. Dr. Increase Mather, painted in 1688. I have a copy of it. You can also see there the famous work in manuscript, "Biblia Americana," which took Cotton Mather over thirty years to complete. It is in three separate parts, and is in fine condition. The "Prince Collection" in Boston Public Library contain a very large number of the published works of the Mathers, I think rather more than the Massachusetts Historical Society or New England Historical and Genealogical Society. I am, however, unable to tell which have the largest number. Rev. Dr. Increase Mather lived at one time on North Street, near Clark, a house which afterward became a seamen's boarding-house. He lived at another time near the head of State Street, in the house that had belonged to his father-in-law, Rev. John Cotton, near where Joy's Buildings are now located.

Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather lived in Hanover Street, in a house built by Capt. Turell, nearly opposite Cockrell Church, afterwards occupied by Master Harris of North Grammar School. His later residence was 298–300 Hanover Street.

Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather lived on the east side of Moon Street, about midway from Sun Court to Fleet Street, on the corner of what was formerly known as Moon Court.

The Antiquarian Hall at Worcester contains a rare collection of paintings of the Mathers, one of Richard, one of Increase (his son), one of Cotton (son of Increase), one of Samuel (son of Increase), and one of Samuel (son of Cotton). Here we find a great number also of Mather publications; also the manuscripts of the Mathers. And last, though not least in interest, is the willow chair which Rev. Richard Mather sat in when a child, and his descendants for many generations in the line of his son Increase.

Those who visit the mother country will not fail to visit the old church at the Dingle, Toxteth Park, Liverpool. By going there some Sunday morning, you may attend service and sit in the old Mather pew (which is square in form), on the rail of which you will find in metal letters and figures "D 1650 M," for Daniel Mather who sat in pew, 1650. From there you will wish to go to Lowton, about twenty miles distant, and see the very old house of R. Mather, with "R. M." on gable end; thence to Winwick, and visit the ancient Winwick parish church and cemetery close by, which is the old grammar school which Richard Mather attended and of which he became the master. About two miles from Winwick is Warrington, where Richard started on his journey for Bristol to sail for America, in 1635.

If you go to London you will want to go to Bunhill Fields Cemetery, where Rev. Nathaniel Mather, the son of Rev. Richard Mather, is buried. In Dublin look up the old church of St. Nicolas, where Rev. Samuel, another son of Rev. Richard, is buried. At Witney, in Oxfordshire, Rev. Samuel Mather, brother of Cotton, is buried in the St. Mary's church yard. At Oxford notice Brasenose College, of which Richard was a member.

In the New England Genealogical and Historical Records, July, 1878, "The question was asked what evidence is there as to the statement of the late Samuel G. Drake, Esq., that the father of Thomas Mather, ancestor of the Mathers of New England, was John." We find in a later issue, relative to the above, this: "Among some manuscripts of Mrs. Hannah Mather Crocker, (wife of Josiah Crocker and youngest daughter of Rev. Samuel Mather), author of "Observations on the Rights of Woman," formerly belonging to the late J. Wingate Thornton, Esq., and recently presented by his heirs to the New England Historic Society, the following statement, in Mrs. Crocker's handwriting: "Mr. Richard Mather was born in Lancaster, in a small village called Lowton, in the year 1596. The family can be traced to John, Thomas being his son, and Richard was the son of Thomas. (Richard, when a little child, sat in the little chair that is in the antiquarian rooms at Worcester, Mass.) He was married in 1624; his children that were born in Europe sat in this chair before they came to this country,— Samuel, Timothy, Nathaniel, and Joseph. The latter sat in it when he brought the chair to America. Eleazar and Increase were born in America. They both sat in the same chair. The chair descended to Increase, and all his children sat in the same chair. It came in line to Cotton Mather; his children all sat in the same. It descended to his son Samuel, and his children sat in the same chair. His youngest daughter was the only one of his children that had a family, and she has had ten children and several grandchildren who sat in this chair. As the regular line of Mathers has run out, she wished the chair to be deposited in the antiquarian rooms with the venerable shades, that those who come after her may look to the rock from whence they were hewn, and find an ancient seat to rest any chip of the old block in. As she flatters herself, there may in some future day a sprig spring from the Root of Jesse and the tribe of Levi may return to their rest after she is at rest in another world."

If Mrs. Crocker were alive to-day she might possibly find that "the regular line of Mathers had run out" not strictly true, for it is a fact that we are a mighty host, stretching across this continent from ocean to ocean and from north to south, and the descendants of Rev. Richard Mather may truly be found in great numbers in many sections of our land.

Pastors of Toxteth Park Chapel, Liverpool, England, from 1618 to 1890:

Revs. Richard Mather, first pastor; Thomas Huggins, Thomas Crampton, Michael Briscoe, Christopher Richardson, John Kenion, Mr. Gellibrand, William Harding, Hugh Anderson, John Porter, John H. Thom, Chas. Wicksteed, Henry Giles, John Robberds, Chas. B. Upton, James Harwood, J. E. Odgers, V. D. Davis, the present pastor.

Pastors of Dorchester, Mass., First Congregational Church:

Revs. John Maverick, John Warham, Richard Mather, Josiah Flint, John

Danforth, Jonathan Bowman, Moses Everett, Dr. Thomas Harris, S. J. Barrows, Christopher R. Elliott, present incumbent.

Pastors of the Second Church, North Square, Boston, Mass.:

Revs. Samuel Mather, John Mayo, Dr. Increase Mather, Dr. Cotton Mather, Joshua Gee, Dr. Samuel Mather, Samuel Chickley, Jr., John Lathrop, Henry Ware, Jr., Ralph Waldo Emerson, Chandler Robbins, Edward A. Horton, present incumbent. (Copley Square.)

Pastors of the First Church of Windsor, Conn.:

Revs. John Warham, Ephraim Huit, Nathaniel Chauncey, Samuel Mather, Jonathan Marsh, William Russell, David S. Rowland, Henry A. Rowland, Charles Walker, Spofford D. Jewett, Theodore A. Leete, Benj. Parsons, Gowen C. Wilson, the present incumbent.

Harvard College graduates of Richard Mather's line:

Samuel, 1643; Nathaniel, 1647; Eleazar, 1656; Increase, 1656; Samuel, 1671; Cotton, 1678; Warham, 1685; Nathaniel, 1685; Samuel, 1690; Samuel, 1698; Samuel, 1723; Henry Holmes, 1871; Louis Kossuth, 1872; and Maurice W. Mather, 1890.

Yale College graduates of Richard Mather line:

Azarias, 1705; Nathaniel, 1715; Samuel, 1725; Samuel, 1726; Eleazar, 1738; Moses, 1739; Samuel, 1756; Charles, 1763; Allyn, 1771; Samuel, 1784; Charles, 1785; Samuel, 1792; Oliver, 1799; Nathaniel, 1810; Hiram F., 1813; Ulysses, 1823; Thomas G., 1826; D. Lansing, 1829; Frederick E., 1833; John P. C., 1837; Oliver Wolcott, 1837; William Henry, 1859; Edward Taylor, 1864; Thomas W., 1871; Henry F., 1876.

Amherst College graduates of Richard Mather line: Richard Henry, 1857; Albert Barnes, 1868.

Union College, N. Y.: Derrick Lansing, M.D., 1829.

Williams College: David Hyde, 1859.

Hamilton College: William Loomis, 1828.

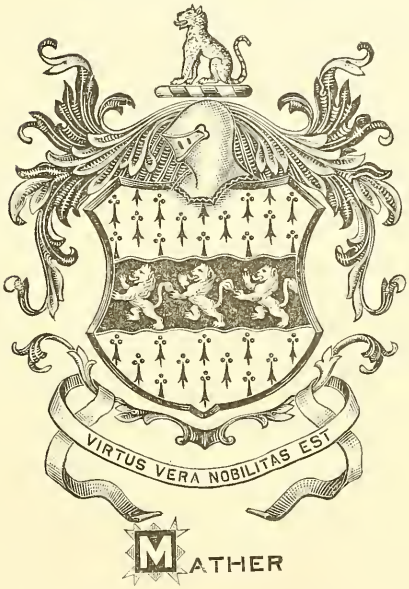
Dartmouth College: Samuel H., 1834; Frederick G., 1867.

Wesleyan University: Samuel L.

University of California: Stephen Tyng, 1886.

The above are all the Mathers of our New England lines as far as I have the records. I suppose there are many more in the other colleges in the United States.

COATS OF ARMS AND CRESTS OF THE MATHER FAMILY.



1. The following is the description of the arms that was in the family of the early Mathers of Boston, and which has recently come into my hands:

"Ermine on a fesse wavy Azure, three lions rampant Or. Crest, a lion sedant Or."

This coat of arms is found in MS.: "Promptuarium Armorum," and is there recorded as the arms of Wm. Mather of Salop, 1602.

Motto, "Sunt Fortia Pectora Nobis."

This motto is also used, "Virtus Vera Nobilitas Est."

Ermine (the black figures like those seen on ermine robes of Judges in England) indicates that the head of the family at some time held the office of a Judge. The Lion is used in arms to denote courage, strength, and magnanimity. The Fesse indicates the belt of a Knight. In heraldic language, Or means gold and is an emblem of great worth. Azure means blue.

2. Thomas Mather, Esq., of Glyn Abbot, County of Flint, formerly of Liverpool. Arms dated Feb. 18, 1847.

"Quarterly Argent and Gules, four scythes counterchanged."

Crest, "A demi husbandman habited quarterly, Argent and Gules, capped the same, face and hands ppr., holding in the dexter hand a horn Or, in the sinister a scythe ppr., motto (in old English) Mowe Warillie.

3. Arms to Sir Christopher Mather of Secroft, Yorkshire, Feb. 11, 1575: "Ermine. A Fesse embattled Gu."

4. Arms of another branch of the Mather family in England:

"Barry of six. Az. and ar.: on a chief of the last three mullets of the first." Crest, a hand erect issuing from a cloud, holding an arrow, point downwards."

5. Mather of Lanton, Roxburgh County, Scotland. Arms, "Az. two bars or.; on a chief of the last an escollop between two mullets of the field." Crest, an eagle displ. ppr."

Motto, "Fortiter et celeriter."

An English Mather crest: "A dexter hand, Apaume, charged with an eye."

Motto, "Deus Providebit."

A Mather crest of Scotland: "A Rock Sable."

ANCIENT BIBLES.

It is said that the Rev. W. A. Des Brisay has in his possession a Bible over 295 years old. It contains the Old Testament in Hebrew, interlined with Latin, the Apocrypha and the New Testament in Greek, both, also, with Latin interlineations. It has double marginal notes throughout. It was published at the celebrated office of Christopher Plautin, in 1584, and brought to Boston from Antwerp, and was in the library of Rev. Richard Mather of Dorchester, Mass., in 1639. It was owned by Increase Mather, D.D., in Boston, in 1660. He used it as a text-book when he was the President of Harvard College. His initials, I. M., are stamped on the cover. It was owned, also, by Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, of Boston, and later by Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, of Christ Church, Boston. From him it descended to his great-grandson, the present owner. In the front of the Bible is an engraving of Rev. Richard Mather, engraved in Boston, in 1639, an engraving of Increase Mather, and under it: Crescentius Mathews, Ætatis Sua 85, 1724. And an engraving of Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, A.M., et V. D. M., and under it: "Ecclesia apud Bostonum Nov. Anglorum Pastor P. Pelham ad virum prinx and fecit." These portraits represent them in their gowns, round caps, coats, bands, and perukes.

A family Bible of Rev. Dr. Increase Mather, nearly as old, has been presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society. It is a copy of the Geneva Bible, known as the "Breeches" Bible, printed in 1599, and was given by the Rev. John Cotton to his daughter, Mrs. Mather, and contains, besides other memoranda, in the hand of Increase Mather, his record of his marriage, and of the births and baptisms of his children. The Bible afterward descended to the first and second Dr. Mather Byles, whose descendant, Miss Sarah Louise Byles, presented it to the society. The thanks of the society were voted to Miss Byles for her very valuable and acceptable gift.

The Bible that is now in Memorial Hall, in Hartford, is, also, a very old one, and belonged to Cotton Mather, and later to the family of Rev. Azariah Mather, of Saybrook, Conn. Many valuable autographs and other data were presented by Mr. Hawes of Philadelphia.

Miss Jane Mather, of New Castle, Eng., niece of Rev. John and William Mather, presented me, in 1887, with an ancient Bible, printed in London, in 1580.

THE ANCIENT WINWICK PARISH CHURCH.

This church was founded by Robert Poicton, the Norman Grantee of this portion of Lancashire, to the priory of Saint Oswald, a house of canons, in the time of William Rufus, or King Henry I, in the first year of his reign.

The same writer says: "Winwick was undoubtedly an early Lancashire parish and the site of a very ancient Saxon village."

Richard Mather passed this church daily on his way from his home to the grammar school, which stood within a few rods of this church. This was in all probability the church where Thomas and Margaret Mather, the parents of Richard, attended. The late Hon. John Mather, a native of Lowton, who became a rich man in La Crosse, Wis., and died recently, informed me that his parents were buried in this church yard, also a great many Mathers, and he gave me a great deal of information about the Mather families in Lowton. In July, 1887, I saw many stones erected to the Mathers in this church yard. Hon. John Mather's grandfather was named Richard Mather. John Mather has two grandsons in Racine, Wisconsin, — John and Thomas Falvey.

From Winwick, its History and Antiquities, by William Beamont.

The first rector of the Winwick Church, whose name is mentioned, was Hugh Clericus De Wynewhik, in 1192, and the succeeding rectors down to 1856, when Frank George Hopwood, A.M., the present worthy rector, was presented by Edward Geoffrey, Earl of Derby, after the death of James John Hornby.

In speaking of the church it says:

"The greatest work connected with the fabric of Winwick Church was Mr. Hornby's taking down the ancient chancel, which, after 500 years, had begun to show signs of age, and rebuilding it upon an improved and far more beautiful plan, under the directions of the well-known architect Puzin, at an expense of more than £6,000, or $30,000, which was completed in 1848."

In the "Antiquities" we find the name of a John Mather, but as to his connection with the New England Mathers I cannot state. The late Hon. John Mather, who was born in Lowton in 1811, and settled in La Crosse, Wis., U. S. A., speaks of very many Mathers who are buried in this Winwick churchyard, among them his father William and uncle John M. They were the sons of a Richard Mather. Hon. John Mather gave the names of several branches of the Mathers in Lowton, which his father told him were related.

The famous Winwick Broad Oak, an engraving of which I have in the work, was located near the church and grammar school, of which Richard Mather was its fourth master (succeeding William Horrocke). It was about 100 years old when Richard Mather became master of the school, and stood until 1850. On August 11, 1811, a public dinner was given under this Broad Oak to celebrate the victory of the English squadron over the combined fleets of France and Italy off the Island of Lissa. At this date the Broad Oak was over 300 years old.

The Winwick Grammar School, of which Richard Mather was a pupil,

and later the master (1611), was, about the year 1533, founded as a free school of Winwick by Gowther Legh, who endowed it with a perpetual yearly rent of ten pounds for the maintenance of such school forever. The names of the masters of this school are on record down to the year 1871, when Frederic Walters and John Edmund Gillon were appointed.

WINWICK BROAD OAK.

THE WINWICK GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

From "The Bay Psalm." The first printed book in America, 1640. Translated by Rev. Richard Mather, of Dorchester, John Elliot & Thomas Weld, of Roxbury, Mass.

PSALM CXXII.

"I JOY'D in them that said to me,
let's at the Lord's house meet.
2 Oh, thou Jerusalem, within
thy gates shall stand our feet.
3 Jerusalem is builded up
into a City frame:
In't self together uniform,
4 compacted is the same.
Whether the tribes, the tribes of Jah,
to Israel's witness go;
That they unto Jehovah's name
their thankfulness may show.
5 Because thrones of judgment there
established remain:
The thrones that do unto the house
of David appertain.
6 Pray for Jerusalem her peace:
they prosper that love thee.
7 Peace in thy walls, thy Palaces
in them let safety be.
8 Both from my brethren and my friends
peace be to thee say I.
9 I'le for our God Jehovah's house
seek thy prosperity."

The above psalm was sung at the Hayden Reunion at Windsor, Conn., September 2, 1885.

FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD GENERATIONS OF MATHER FAMILY.

---

1 **John Mather,** of Lowton, Winwick Parish, Lancashire, England. Child was

2 **Thomas,** of Lowton, Winwick Parish, Lancashire, England. Child was

3 **Rev. Richard,** of Lowton, Winwick Parish, of Toxteth Park; also Dorchester, Mass. Born in Lowton in 1596, died in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 22, 1669. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Edmund Holt of Bury, Sept. 29, 1624; she died 1655; (2) Sarah Story, widow of Rev. John Cotton, Aug. 26, 1656; she was daughter of Richard Hankridge of Boston, Eng.; she married (1) Wm. Story; she died May 27, 1676.

CHILDREN.

4 Rev. Samuel,	b. May 13, 1626; m. Miss Stevens; d. Oct. 29, 1671.
5 Timothy,	b. 1628; m. (1), Catherine dau. of Maj. Gen[l] Humphrey Atherton; (2), Elizabeth Weeks, March 20, 1680; d. Jan. 14, 1684.
6 Rev. Nathaniel,	b. March 20, 1630; m. Maria, dau. of Rev. Wm. Benn of Dorchester, Eng.; d. July 26, 1697.
7 Joseph,	b. 1634; m. d. young.
8 Rev. Eleazar,	b. May 13, 1637; m. Esther, dau. of Rev. John Warham of Windsor, Ct.; d. July 24, 1669.
9 Rev. Dr. Increase,	b. June 21, 1639; m. (1), Maria, dau. of Rev. John Cotton of Boston; (2), Anna Lake, wid. of Rev. John Cotton of N. H.

Among the vast number of writings which have given accounts of Rev. Richard Mather, perhaps none will be of greater interest than that which was published by the Dorchester Antiquarian Society in

1850, which is entitled "Journal and Life of Richard Mather, 1596–1669." I will use some of the early part of his journey across the ocean, together with the four days before his arrival in Boston, on the 17th day of August, 1635.

The committee of the Dorchester Society were composed of James M. Robbins, Ebenezer Clapp, and Ebenezer Holden. The manuscripts in the Rev. Richard Mather's own hand, were then 215 years old and in a good state of preservation.

Richard Mather's Journal in Part.

"Praise the Lord oh my soule, and all that is within mee, prayse his holy name! Praise the Lord oh my soule, and forget not all his benefits; yea, let all that is within mee praise his holy name, and let every thing that hath breath praise the name of the Lord for ever and ever. Who gave unto us, his poore servants, such a safe and comfortable voyage to New England, the particular passages whereof were as followeth."

"Wee came from Warrington on Thursday, April 16, and came to Bristoll, on the Thursday following, viz. April 23, and had a very health full, safe, and prosperous Journey all ye way, blessed bee the name of o^r^ God for the same, taking but easy journeys because of the children and foote men, dispaching 119 or 120 miles in seven dayes.

1635. April 16.

"Coming to Bristoll we found divers of the company come before us; but some came not till after us; how beit the last was come by the first of May. Nevertheless we went not aboard ye ship untill Saturday the 23rd of May; so that the time of o^r^ staying in Bristoll was a month and two days, during all wch time wee found friendship and curtesy at the hand of divers godly christians in Bristoll, yet our stay was grevious unto us, when wee considered how most of this time the windes were easterly and served directly for us; But o^r^ ship was not ready; so ill did o^r^ owners deale with us.

"Going aboard ye ship in King roade the 23^d^ of May wee found things very unready, and all on heapes, many goodes being not stowed, but lying on disordered heapes here and there in the ship. This day there came aboard the ship 2 of the searchers, and viewed a list of all o^r^ names, ministered the oath of aliegiance to all at full age, viewed o^r^ certificates from the ministers in the parishes from whence we came, approved well thereof, and gave us tickets, that is, Licenses under their hands and seales, to passe the seas, and cleared the ship, and so departed. When wee came to King Roade (which is a spacious harbor of 5 or 6 miles broad, and 4 or 5 miles distant from Bristoll) wee found neare o^r^ ship another ship of Bristoll called the Diligence, bound for New-found-land, riding at ancre.

May 23.

"The 24th beeing the Lord's day, the wind was strong in the morn-
May 24. ing, and ye ship daunced; and many of or Women and some children were not well; but sea sicke, and mazy or light in their heades, and could scarce stand or go without falling, unless they tooke hold of some thing to uphold them. This day Mr. Maud was exercised in the forenoone, and I in the afternoone. The wind still easterly.

"The 25th, wee that were passengers would faine have had ancre
May 25. weighed, and sayle set, ye wee might have beene gone, But ye marriners would insist that they could not stirre till ye goods were stowed and the hatches or deck above cleared, &c., so wee were forced to sit still, and fall in hand with the goodes; wch stay was a greater griefe unto us, because the Diligence, yt lay within 2 or 3 stones cast of us did this morning go out in or sight.

"The Tuesday morning the wind beeing easterly and the decke
May 26. somewhat cleared, the marriners began to address themselves for going. But about nine of the clocke, when they had taken up one of their ancres, and were in a manner ready to set forward, the wind turned directly agt us, unto the west, so yt wee were forced to cast ancre againe, and sit still. This evening the Diligence, yt went out ye day before, came in againe, and cast ancre about the place where shee lay before; and found us riding at ancre where shee left us; and another ship also bound for New England came unto us, which other ship was called the Angel Gabriel.

"On Wednesday the wind continuing still at ye west we having
May 27. sent some of or men ashoar to fech more bread and victuals and more water for the cattell; our Master Captayne Taylor went aboard the Angel Gabriel; Mr. Maud, Nathaniel Wales, Barnabas Fower, Thomas Armitage and my selfe accompanying him. When wee came there wee found divers passengers, and among them some loving and godly Christians that were glad to see us there. And soone after wee were come aboard there, there came three or four more boates with more passengers, and one wherein came Sir Ferdinando Gorge, who came to see the ship and the people. When hee was come hee enquired whether there were any people there yt went to Massachusetts Bay, whereupon Mr. Maud and Barnabas Fower were sent for to come before him; who being come he asked Mr. Maud, of his country, occupation or calling in life, &c, and professed his good will to the people there in ye bay, and promised that if hee ever came there, hee would be a true friend unto them."

As the Journal covers about thirty pages will omit the most of the remainder excepting just before his arrival in Boston.

"But yet ye Lord hath not done with us, nor yet had let us see
Aug. 15. all his power, and goodnesse which he would have us take knowledge of; and therefore on Saturday morning about breake of day,

ye Lord sent forth a most terrible storme of raine and easterly wind, whereby wee were in as much danger as I thinke ever people were; for wee lost in y^t morning three great ancres & cables; of wch cables, one having cost 50£ never had beene in any water before, two were broken by ye violence of ye waves and ye third cut by ye seamen in extremity and distress, to save ye ship and their & o^r lives, and w^n o^r cables and ancres were all lost, wee had no out ward meanes of deliverance but by loosing sayle, if so bee wee might get to ye sea from amongst ye Ilands & rockes where wee ancred; but ye Lord let us see y^t o^r sayles could not save us neither, no more y^n o^r cables & ancres; for by ye force of ye wind & raine ye sayles were rent in sunder & split in pieces, as if they had beene but rotten ragges, so y^t of ye fore sayle and sprissle-sayle there was scarce left so much as an hand breadth, y^t was not rent in pieces, and blown away into ye sea. So that at y^s time all hope y^t wee should be saved in regard to any outward appearance was utterly taken away, and ye rather because wee seemed to drive with full force of wind and rayne directly upon a mighty rocke standing out in sight above ye water, so y^t wee did but continually wayte, when wee should heave and feele ye dolefull rushing and crushing of ye ship upon ye rocke. In ye extremity and appearance of death, as distresse distraction would suffer us wee cryed unto ye Lord, and he was pleased to have compassion and pity upon us; for by his overruling providence & his owne immediate good hand, he guided ye ship past ye rocke, asswaged ye violence of ye sea, and ye wind and raine & gave us a little respite to fit ye ship with other sayles, and sent us a fresh gale of wind at by wch wee went on y^t day in o^r course south west & by west towards Cape Anne. It was a day much to bee remembered, because on y^t day ye Lord granted us as wonderfull a deliverance as I thinke ever people had, out of as apparent danger as I thinke ever people felt. I am sure o^r seamen confessed they never knew ye like. The Lord so imprint ye memory of it on o^r hearts, y^t wee may bee ye better for it, & bee more carefull to please him and to walke uprightly before him as long as wee live; and I hope wee shall not forget ye passages of y^t morning untill o^r dying day.

"In ye storm, one Mr. Willet of New Plimouth, and other 3 men with him, having beene turned out of all y^er havings at Penobscot, about a fourtnight before, and coming along with us in o^r ship from Richmonds Iland, with his boate and goods in it made fast at ye sterne of o^r ship, lost his boate with all that was therein, the violence of ye waves breaking ye boate in pieces, and sinking ye bottome of it into ye bottome of ye sea, and Richard Becon lending his helpe to ye seamen at ye haling of a cable catched about his arme, whereby his arme was crushed in pieces, and his right-hand pulled away, and himselfe brought into dolefull and grievous paine and misery. But in all y^s grievous storme my feare was ye lesse, when I considered ye clearnesse of my calling from God this way, and in some measure (ye Lords holy name be

blessed for it) he gave us hearts contented and willing y^{t} hee should do with us and ours what he pleased, and what might be most for ye glory of his name, & in y^{t} we rested o^{r} selves.

"But when newes was brought unto us into ye gun roome y^{t} ye danger was past, oh how o^{r} hearts did then relent and melt within us! And how we burst into teares of joy amongst o^{r} selves, in love unto o^{r} gracious God, and admiration of his kindnesse in graunting to his poore servants such an extraordinary and miraculous deliverance. His holy name be blessed forever.

Aug. 16. "This day wee went on towards Cape Anne, as ye wind would suffer, & our poore sayles further, and came within sight thereof ye other morning; which Sabbath being ye 13 wee kept on ship-board, was a marveylous pleasant-day, for a fresh gale of wind, & cleare sunshine weather. This day wee went directly before ye wind, and had delight all along ye coast as wee went, in viewing Cape Anne, ye bay of Saugust, ye bay of Salem, Marvilhead, Pullin point, and other places; and came to ancre at low tide in y^{e} at Nantascot, in a most pleasant harbor, like to such I had never seene, amongst a great many of Ilands on every side. I was exercised on ship-board both ends of ye day. After ye evenings exercise, when it was flowing tide againe, wee set sayle, and came y^{t} night to ancre againe before Boston and so rested y^{t} night with glad & thankfull hearts y^{t} God had put an end to o^{r} long journey, being 1000 leagues, y^{t} is 3000 miles English, over one of ye greatest seas in ye world. Now y^{s} o^{r} journey by ye goodnesse of o^{r} God, was very prosperous unto us every manner of way. First of all it was very safe and healthful to us; for tho: wee were in ye ship 100 passengers, besides 23 seamen, & 23 cowes and heyfers, 3 sucking calves & eight mares, yet not one of all these dyed by ye way, neither person nor cattel, but came all alive to land, and many of the cattell in better liking y^{n} when wee first entered ye ship; and most of ye passengers in as good health as ever and none better y^{n} myne owne family, and my weake wife & little Joseph as well as any other. Fevers, calentures, small pockes, & such diseases as have afflicted other passengers ye Lord kept from among us, and put upon us no griefe in o^{r} bodyes, but a little sea-sicknesse in ye beginning of ye voyage; saving y^{t} 2 or 3 seamen had ye flux, and Rich. Beacon lost his right hand in ye last storme, and one woman and a little child of hers, towards the end of the journey, had ye scurvey, the means of which infirmity in her wee all conceyved to bee ye want of walking and stirring of her body upon ye decke; her manner being to sit much between ye deckes upon her bed, and a special means of ye healthfulnesse of ye passengers by ye blessing of God wee all conceyved to bee much walking in ye open ayre, and ye comfortable variety of o^{r} food; for seeing wee were not tied to ye ships diet, but did victuall o^{r} selves, we had no want of good and whole some beere & bread; and as o^{r} land-stomaches grew weary of ship diet, of salt fish & salt beefe and ye like, wee had liberty to change for other food which might sort better with o^{r} healthes and stomaches;

and therefore sometimes wee used bacon & buttered pease, sometimes buttered bag-pudding made with curraynes and raisins, and sometimes drinke pottage of beere and Oat Meale, and sometimes water pottage well buttered.

"And tho; we had two stormes by ye way, ye one upon Munday ye 3^d^ of August, ye other on Saturday ye 15th of ye same, yet o^r^ gracious God (blessed and forever blessed bee his name) did save us all alive in y^m^ both, & speedily assuaged y^ne^ againe. Indeed ye latter of y^m^ was very terrible and grievous, insomuch y^t^ w^n^ wee came to land wee found many mighty trees rent in pieces in ye midst of ye bole, and others turned up by ye rootes by ye fiercenesse thereof; and a barke going from ye bay to Marvil head, with planters & seamen therein to ye number of about 23, was caste away in ye storme, and all ye people therein perished, expect one man & his wife, that were spared to report ye newes. And ye Angel Gabriel being y^n^ at ancre at Pemmaquid, was burst in pieces and cast away in ye storme, and most of ye cattell and other goodes, with one seaman & 3 or 4 passengers did also perish therein, besides two of ye passengers y^t^ dyed by ye way; ye rest having y^r^ lives given y^m^ for a prey. But ye James & wee y^t^ were therein, with o^r^ cattell & goods, were all preserved alive. The Lord's name be blessed for ever.

"2^ly^. It was very delightfull while wee tooke pleasure & instruction in beholding ye workes & wonders of ye Almighty in ye deepe; ye sea sometimes being rough with mighty mountaynes and deepe valleys, some times againe plaine & smooth like a levell meadow, and sometimes painted with variety of yellow weedes; besides it was a pleasant thing to behold ye variety of fowles & mighty fishes swimming and living in ye waters.

"3^ly^. It was comfortable to us, by meanes of ye fellowship of divers godly christians in ye ship & by meanes of o^r^ constant serving of God morning & evening every day, ye daily duties being performed one day by Mr. Maud, another by my selfe, and ye Sabbath exercises divided (for ye most part) equally betwixt us two.

"True it is o^r^ journey was some what long; for tho' from Munday ye 22nd of June, wee lost sight of our ould English coast, untill Saturday ye 8th of August w^n^ wee made land againe at Menhiggin, it was but six weekes & 5 dayes, yet from o^r^ first entering ye ship in King roade, on Saturday ye 23 of May, till o^r^ landing at Boston in N. E. on Munday ye 17th of August, it was 12 weekes & 2 dayes. For wee lay at ancre in King roade 11 days before wee even set sayle, & 3 dayes at Lundy, & 12 dayes at Milford, and spent 3 dayes in tacking betweene King Roade & Lundy, one day between Lundy & Milford, and 8 dayes betweene Menhiggin & Boston.

"Neverthelesse o^r^ God preserved us all ye while, and wee had opportunity by these often delayes to take in more haye, oates & frech water, and arrived in a good condition.

"Agayne let our gracious God be blessed forever. Amen."

"*To the Church and Inhabitants of Dorchester in N. E.*

"*Grace unto you from God by Jesus Christ.*

"*Beloved in the Lord Jesus.*

"You have here presented to your view, and for your Imitation in the Lord, the Life of him that was to many of you a Spiritual (as to me a natural) Father: inasmuch as the greatest part of his time in the Ministry he was a Laborer in the Lords Harvest amongst you; also with you did he finish his course. There is therefore special reason why what is here done should be directed to yourselves.—

"The composer of this ensuing Relation is not willing that his Name should be published. But it is done by one who hath had the viewing of my Fathers Manscripts; from whence, as well as from personal and intimate acquaintance of many years continuence, and other wayes, he hath been truly furnished with the knowledge of what is here reported. And indeed the greatest part of the Story is known unto sundry amongst yourselves.

"What remaineth then, Brethren and Beloved in the Lord, but that we should be mind full of what is by the Lord required, when the Scripture saith, Remember them that have taught (and not onely them that do teach) the Word of God, whose faith follow, considering the end of their conversation. What that Doctrine of Faith is which your blessed Teacher did from the Lord instruct you in. I need not say; onely Remember it. Remember his Farewell Exhortation, which is now in many of your Houses, and Oh that it were in all your Hearts. And as for his Conversation, your selves know that God made him Exemplarily, Faith full, Zealous, Patient, Humble, Holy: Follow him as he followed Christ.

"So likewise pray that he may do who is

"Yours in the Lord alwayes

"BOSTON Septemb 6. "INCREASE MATHER."

"N. E 1670"

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF RICHARD MATHER.

"The writing and Reading of the Lives of Worthy Ones, hath been by some accounted amongst the most profitable workes of men under the Sun. The Labours of some Learned amongst the Gentiles this way have not been altogether without benefit. But especially the Faithful Description of the lives of those who have been Eminent Teachers in the Church, hath been to the great advantage of after ages. If the lives of Brightman, Parker, Ames, Burroughs, Hooker, and others were published it might be of great advantage to the world. Rev. Richard Mather commenced the writing of his own life up to his 39th year. It commences as follows:

"There is in the Parish of Winwick in the county of Lancaster, a small country Town or Village called Lowton; in which village Richard Mather

was born Anno 1596. His Parents Thomas and Margarite Mather were of Ancient Families in Lowton aforesaid, but by reason of some unhappy Mortgages they were reduced unto a low condition as to the world, Nevertheless, God so disposed their hearts, that they were willing to educate this their son in good Learning: Concerning which he (after that the Lord was pleased to bestow not only Learning but Grace upon him) hath sometimes expressed himself, saying, By what principles and motives my Parents were chiefly induced to keep me at School, I have not to say nor do I certainly know: But this I must needs say, that this was the singular good Providence of God towards me, (who hath the hearts of all men in his hand) thus to incline the hearts of my Parents; for in this thing the Lord of Heaven shewed me such favour as had not been shewed to many of my Predecessors and Contemporaries in that place.

"Now his Parents being strongly bent in spirit to have their Son a scholar, they sent him to Winwick School, which was about four miles distant from his Fathers house. In the Winter season they boarded him at Winwick; but such was his desire after knowledge that in the summer he travelled every day thither.

"Whil'st he was thus at School he met with no small discouragement, for that the Schoolmaster under whom he was, although he had an excellent faculty for teaching in Grammar-Learning, and many were trained up by him, so as to be sent to Oxford and Cambridge, for Instruction in higher studies; yet was he severe and partial in his discipline. Junius was almost quite discouraged from his Studies, when being a school boy his Master would beat him eight times in a day whether in fault or in no fault: The like Magisterial harshness caused him of whom we write, to earnestly desire that his Father would take him from School, and dispose of him to some other Calling; Himself afterwards, when he had waded through these difficulties, would say, God intended better for me, then I would have chosen for myself; and therefore my Father, though in other things indulgent enough, yet in this would never condescend to my request, but by putting me in hope that by his speaking to the Master, things would be amended, would still over rule me to go on in my studies; and good it was for me to be over ruled by him, and his discretion, rather then to be left to my own affection and desire. But Oh that all School masters would learn Wisdome, Moderation and Equity towards their scholars, and seek rather to win the hearts of children by righteous, loving, and courteous usage, then to alienate their minds by partiality and undue severity, which had been my utter undoing, had not the good Providence of God, and the Wisdome and Authority of my Father prevented.

"After that he had spent sundry years in this School some Popish Merchants coming out of Wales to Warrington, which is two miles from Winwick, were inquisitive whether there were not any pregnant Wits in that School whom they might procure for apprentices. Presently Richard Mather was mentioned to them as a pregnant Youth: Whereupon application was

made accordingly to his Father, who was inclineable to accept of this Motion, because now his Estate was so decayed, that he almost despaired of bringing up his Son as he had intended.

"But here the Finger of Divine Providence was observable; for when his Father was ready thus to part with his Son, and his Child to go, the Lord raised up the heart of his Master, to be importunate with his Father still to keep him at School, professing that it was great pity that a Wit so prone to Learning should be taken from it, (as indeed it was,) or that he should be undone by Popish Education. The Perswasions of the Master so farre prevailed as that his Scholar was continued under him, until the fifteenth year of his Age. It was a mercy to him, that whil'st he was yet in his Minority, he enjoyed the publick Ministry of one Mr. Palin, then Preacher at Leagh; of whom he would say, that the remembrance of that man was Comfortable and Honourable in his thoughts, even in his old Age, though his knowledge of him was in his Childhood: He then observed such a plain, powerfull and piercing efficacy in Mr. Palins Ministry, as was not to be seen in the common sort of Preachers in those dayes, by means whereof some Illumination, though not a thorough Conversion, was wrought in him. Having been thus long kept at School, he was called to leave his Fathers Family. The occasion whereof was this. At a place called Toxteth Park near Liverpool (now a part of L) there dwelt a wise and Religious People, who being desirous of the good of themselves and their Posterity, intended to erect a School amongst them, for the Education of their Children. It came into their mindes to send unto the School master of Winwick to enquire whether he had any of his Scholars whom he would recommend unto them for such a service: who having received their desires, forthwith communicated the same to this his Scholar, and to his Father, to see if the motion would stand with their acceptance. He was desirous rather to have gone to the University, but his Father closed with the Offer; whence it was in fine mutually embraced, so that he removed from his Fathers house to Toxteth (Anno 1611) there to teach School.

"Nor is it any disparagement to his Worth that he was once a School master; for very eminent Divines have been so, as of our own Nation, Mr. Hieron, Mr. Whitaker, Mr. Vines, not to mention others, but rather an Eminency; the like seldome known, that one should be found fit to be a School master at fifteen years of Age; Yet the Lord helped him in those his young years to carry it with such Wisdome and Love and Gravity amongst his Scholars as was to admiration, so as that he was by them both loved and feared, beyond what is usual, even where there are aged Masters."

"In his 18th year he was converted whilst in the Family of Mr. Edward Aspinwall who was a Learned and Religious Gentleman (1614) by his Studies in connection with his teaching he made great proficiency and he became a very accurate Grammarian, and was well advanced in Logick, Rhetorick and

Theology. He had a desire to gain more than he could by private study, and he went to Oxford and was for some time in Brazon-Nose Colledge, hoping by converse with Learned Men, and advantage of Disputations, Lectures, &c to obtain a Treasure of knowledge. He became acquainted with the Learned Doctor Worall at Oxford, who was of great assistance to him, before he had been far in his studies in College, was besought to accept a call to become the minister of the people at Toxteth where had he been master of the school.

"This call, after due Consideration, for weighty Reasons he accepted of. Being then returned to Toxteth, he Preached his first Sermon November 30, 1618. There was a very great concourse of people to hear him, and his Labours were highly accepted of by the judicious: Such was the vastness of his memory, as that the things which he had prepared and intended to deliver at once, contained no less than six long Sermons. The people having had some taste of his Gifts were the more importunate in their desires that he might continue amongst them, and because that could not be without Episcopal Ordination, they urged him to accept thereof; not having at that time so thoroughly looked into that part of Ceremonious Conformity as afterwards, he yielded unto the motion; and accordingly was Ordained (with many others on the same day) by Doctor Morton then Bishop of Chester, after the mode of those Times. The Ordination being over, the Bishop singled out Mr. Mather from amongst the rest, saying, I have something to say to you betwixt you and me alone. Mr. Mather was then afraid lest some Information might have been given in to the Bishop against him because of his Puritanism, thereby to prejudice him; but it happened to be otherwise: for when the Bishop had him alone, I have (saith he) an earnest Request unto you, and you must not deny me: It is that you would pray for me: for I know (said he) the Prayers of men that fear God will avail much and you I believe are such an one. Nevertheless after that the Lord gave him to see the evil of the sin of conformity in the whole latitude of it, (for as to the substance of Conformity, even from his entrance upon the Ministry he saw the evil thereof, and was by Divine Grace kept from being stained therewith) his Conformity (although it was at the desires of his people) to accept of this Ordination from the Prelate, was no small grief of heart to him. Many years after, one of his Sons taking notice of a torn Parchment in his Fathers Study, enquired what it is; unto whom his Father replied, That he received that when he was Ordained by the Bishop: and (said he) I tore it because I took no pleasure in keeping a monument of my sin and folly in submitting to that Superstition, the very remembrance whereof is grievous to me."

"Mr. Mather married Sept. 29, 1624, Katherine daughter of Edmund Hoult Esq of Bury in Lancashire and bought him a house at Much Woolton 3 miles from Toxteth. He preached every Lords day twice at Toxteth and once in a Fortnight on the Third day of the Week he kept a Lecture at the Town of Prescot, also, faithful and powerful Preaching being then rare in those parts, he did frequently Preach upon the Holy dayes (as they are called)

being often thereunto desired by Godly Christians of other Parishes in that Country — in August 1633 Mr. Mather was silenced for Non Conformity to the Ceremonies by the Prelates, in November by means of Intercession of some Gentlemen in Lancashire and by the influence of Simon Byby (a near alliance of the Bishops) he was restored again to his Publick Ministry. he was again silenced in 1634. Mr. M^s friends again tried to have him restored but were unsuccessful. The Visitor asked how long he had been a minister ? Answer was made, That he had been in the ministry fifteen years, And (said he) how often hath he worn the Surpless ? Answer was returned, that he had never worn it. What (said the Visitor, swearing as he spake it) preach fifteen years and never wore a Surpless ? It had been better for him that he had gotten Seven Bastards. This was a Visitors judgment." He then retired to private life and meditated a Removal into New England — he drew up a long list of Arguments which are in print giving the weighty Reasons why he should cross over the Ocean, into a Land which was not Sown in order to show to Posterity the necessity of such an undertaking. Mr. Mather after arriving in this country remained in Boston for some time with his family. He and his wife joined a church there. He soon received invitations to settle in the Ministry — Plymouth, Dorchester & Roxbury and was sometime in doubt as to which place it was his duty to go — but by the advice of Mr. Cotton, Mr. Hooker and others, he went to Dorchester — the church that had been planted there being now removed to Windsor, Conn., with its minister Mr. Warham. Another church was gathered (August 23, 1636) of which Mr. Mather was chosen teacher. Here he continued a most zealous and faithful minister during the rest of his life. Mr. Mather had a wonderfully strong constitution — and for fifty years was able to attend to his public labors every Sabbath. Never employed a physician (so says the record). In his last years he lost the sight of one of his eyes — and for the last two years had a distressing malady which terminated his life.

"On the 13th of April, 1669, Mr. Mather was summoned to Boston to act as Moderator of a Council, assembled in reference to some differences that had arisen in the church there. On the third day of his attendance, he was surprised by a violent attack of his disease, which hastened his return home, and which after a few days brought him to his grave, April 22."

His grandson, Cotton Mather, in speaking of him says —

"His way of preaching was very plain, studiously avoiding obscure and foreign terms, and unnecessary citation of Latin sentences ; and aiming to shoot his arrows, not over the heads but into the hearts of his hearers. Yet so scripturally and so powerfully did he preach his plain sermons, that Mr. Hooker would say,— 'My brother Mather is a mighty man;' and indeed he saw a great success of his labours in both Englands, converting many souls unto God. His voice was loud and big, and uttered with a deliberate vehemency ; it produced unto his ministry an awful and very taking majesty ; nevertheless, the

substantial and rational matter delivered by him, caused his ministry to take yet more, wherever he came, whence even, while he was a young man Mr. Gellibrand a famous minister in Lancashire, hearing him, inquired what his name was? when answer was made that his name was Mather; he replied nay, his name shall be *matter*; for believe it, this man hath good substance in him. Dr. Parr, Bishop in the Isle of Man hearing that Mr. Mather was silenced — he lamented it saying,— 'If Mr. Mather be silenced, I am sorry for it; for he was a solid man, and the church of God hath a great loss in him.' But as he judged that a preacher of the Gospel should be, he was, a very hard student. Yea so intent was he upon his beloved studies, that the morning before he died, he importuned the friends that watched with him, to help him into the room where he thought his usual works and books expected him. To satisfy his importunity, they began to lead him thither; but finding himself unable to get out of his lodging room, he said,—'I see I am not able; I have not been in my study for several days; and is it not a lamentable thing that I should lose so much time.' He quietly breathed his last on the night of the 22nd of April, after having lived about seventy three years, about fifty of which he had spent in preaching the Gospel — his last sermon was from 2 Timothy 4. 6–8 the sermon before the last Job 14th 14th."

The following are Mr. Mather's Publications: —

Church-Government and Church Covenant Discussed, in answer to two and thirty questions sent over by ministers of England. 1639.

The Bay Psalm, the first printed book in America. 1640.

A modest and brotherly answer to Charles Herl's book against the independency of churches. 1644.

A reply to Rutherford, or a Defence of the Answer to Herle's book. 1646.

An heart melting exhortation together with a cordial of consolation presented in a letter from New England to his countrymen in Lancashire. 1650.

A Catechism. 1650.

A Treatise of Justification. 1652.

A letter to Mr. Hooker to prove that it was lawful for a minister to administer the sacrament to a congregation not particularly under his care.

A Plea for the Churches of New England.

An Election Sermon. 1660.

An answer to Mr. Davenport's work against the proposition of the Synod. 1662.

A farewell exhortation to the church and people of Dorchester consisting of seven directions.

He prepared for the press others which were not printed.

"The last Will and Testament of Richard Mather, Minister of the Word of God, at Dorchester, in New England, Written with his Owne hands the 16th day of the 8th month 1661:—

"I, Richard Mather, considering the certanty of death and the vncertanty of the time thereof, and withall knowing it to bee the will of God that man should set his house in Order before hee depart this life, doe make this my last will and Testament, in manner following:—First of all, I Acknowledge the rich and Wonderfull Grace and Mercy of Almighty God, whose hands haue made mee and fashioned mee, and who took mee out of my Mothers Womb, that hauing made mee a man that might haue made mee a beast, or other Creature. Hee hath also by his good Prouidence preserued the being and comfort of my life all the dayes of my Pilgrimage vntil now. Euen for the space of these sixty and Five years, during which time hee hath not suffered me to want Either food or Rayment or the seruice of any creature that hath benn requisit for my comfortable subsisting in this world, which I Acknowledge to bee the bounteous guift of him who is the Lord of all Creatures, and the high possessor of Heauen and Earth. Next of all and more Especially, I am bound to giue praise and thanks to him while I haue my being, that I being a child of Wrath, by Nature, as well as others, and being borne in a place of much Prophanes and Popery, hee hath of his abundant Grace uouchsafed to draw mee out of that Wofull Estate of sinn and ignorance wherein I lay, and to make himselfe and his Christ knowne vnto mee by the Gospell, of which Grace I was most vnworthy, and in his great Patience and mercy to bear with my manifold and great offences, both before and since that time of his gracious calling of mee, though for my vnworthy walking, in many particulars, I might justly haue benn forever rejected of him. Yea, and such hath benn his Rich grace, that hee hath uouchsafed to put mee, an unworthy Creature, into the Ministry of the Gospell of his Sonn, that I should not only know and profess the same, which is an vnspeakable mercy, but be also a Preacher of it vnto others, in which employment, if any thing haue benn done that haue benn pleasing to him, or any way bennificiall to any child of his, it hath not benn I that haue done the same but the Grace of God which hath benn with mee; for I must needs Acknowledge, to the praise of his Patience and Grace, that in my poore ministration for these two and Forty yeares and vpwards, I haue benn much defectiue in Wisdome and Watchfulness Ouer the Peoples Soules, in purity, in Faithfulness, in Vprightness, meekness, Humility, and zeale: and because of these, and many other my defects and offenses against the Lord, I stand this day in much need of mercy and forgivenes, through his Christ, and haue noe cause to looke for any acceptance in this or in another world, for any Righteousness of my Owne, Either as touching my ministry or other wise, but disclayming all thought of that kind, my only trust and Hope is to bee accepted of him, and when this life shall bee at an End, to be saued in his Heauenly

Kingdome, meerly by his free grace and the Obedience and precious passion and intercession of his deare Sonn. And Concerning death, as I doe beliene that it is appointed for all men once to dye, soe, because I see a great deale of vnprofitablenes in my owne life, and because God hath also let mee see such Uanity and Emtines Euen in the best of those Comforts which this life cann aford, that I think I may truly say, that I haue seene an end of all perfection, therefore, if it were the will of God, I should bee glad to be remoued hence, where the best that is to bee had doth Yeald soe little Satisfaction to my Soule, and to bee brought into his presence in Glory, that there I might find (for there I know it is to bee had) that Satisfying of and all sufficient Contentment in him, which vnder the Sunne is not to be Enjoyed. In the meane time I desire to stay the Lord's leasure, but thou O Lord, how long. Now Concerning my outward Estate of House, Lands, goods, and chattels sith the Earth is the Lords and the fulness thereof, the Inhabitable World and all that is therein, to him therefore belongeth the Praise of all that I possess in this kind, and for the Portion thereof which hee hath given mee, it is my mind and will, if soe it please his highnes that after my decease the same may bee disposed of as followeth :

"First of all, whereas upon my marriage with my deare wife, Sarah Mather, I received of her in Household Stuffe the uallue of Fifty pounds and Engaged my selfe to leaue to her at my decease the dubble thereof, that is 100^{lb}, It is now my mind and will that the said Engagement bee truly performed and fulfilled, and therefore I hereby giue and Appoint to bee paid vnto her, after my decease, the said sum of One Hundred Pounds, the one halfe of it in such Household Stuffe as I received with her or shall leaue in my House, and the other Fifty pounds in such good pay as may bee to her just Satisfaction and Consent, Either in Household Stuffe, Corne, Cattle or otherwise, in all or any of these.

"Item. I give to her daughter Mary Cotton and to her Grand-daughter, Elizabeth Day, to each of them, Twenty Shillings, as a Testimony of my Acknowledgement of their obseruance and dutiful Respect towards mee whilst they liued in my family.

"Item. I giue to the children of my sister, Ellin Worseley, the sume of Fiue pounds, to bee Equally deuided Amongst them, the said Legacy and gift of Fiue pound to bee paid within the space of Three years next after my decease.

"Item, of my Bookes, I giue Mr. Perkins workes, in three Vollumes, to my beloved Sonn Timothy Mather, and to his wife my deare daughter Elizabeth Mather, that Treatise of Mr. Scudder Concerning a Christians daly walke. Also, I Giue vnto Samuel Mather, the Eldest Sonn of my son Timothy, Fiue pounds, and to all his other Children which shall bee liuing at my decease, to each of them Forty shillings. As for all the rest of my Bookes not formerly expressed, mentioned, together with all my written Papers and

Manuscripts whatsoeuer, whether in my Desk or without it, in my Study or Else where, Except only such writing as doe Concerne my Lands or other Outward Estate. All these, with the deskes and Tables in my studdy and Trunck that is there. Also, I Giue to my Beloued Sonns Samuell, Nathaniell, Eliazer and Increase Mather, to bee distributed and diuided Amongst them, in manner following, that is to say, that Nathaniell, Eliazar and Increase shall Each of them haue one fifth part thereof, and the other* two fifth part, to bee to my Sonn Samuell Mather. And whereas I Giue vnto my sonns Samuell, Nathaniell, Eliazar, and Increase noe further Portion out of my Outward Estate, but only what is mentioned, I doe it only Conceiuing that the cost and charges I haue bestowed on them in their Education, together with what I hereby now giue them, may as well, if not better, Enable and fitt them, through the blessing of God, to a Comfortable Way of subsisting and Seruing the Lord, as if they had had greater Portions left them at my decease and had had their Education in some other Way, that had benn less chargeable and Costly, which regard what I now giue them and haue formerly layd out for them may bee accounting as Amounting to the full of their filliall Portions. And Concerning my sonn Timothy, in as much as he hath [not] had soe much Cost bestowed vpon him in his Education as his brethren haue had, therefore I thinck it meete I should otherwise bestow on him and his a greater Portion of my Outward Estate, and therefore, as I haue some yeares since giuen and assured to him in Land, meadow, barne, and other building in Cowes, Oxen, bedding, Household Stuffe and otherwise a Considerable Portion, not much less than two Hundred pounds in uallue, as I suppose, if not more soe, vpon Condition that Hee, the said Timothy, shall faithfully discharge and pay the seuerall legacies and gifts aboue mentioned, with what-euer I shall mention, hereafter, by my last will or otherwise vpon these Conditions, I giue to him, the said Timothy, all my House, barne, buildings and Lands in Dorchester, whatsoeuer or wheresoeuer the same bee, whether in the home Lotts, or in the neck of Land or in the great Lotts, or in the Commons, or Cowe walke or wheresoeuer, to bee to the vse of him the said Timothy, and his assignes, during the time and space of his naturall life, in as full and Ample manner as I, myselfe, or my assignes, haue had and enjoyed, or doe, might, and ought to enjoy the same; and after the decease of him, the said Timothy, I giue the reuersion and inheritance of all the said Lands and other before receiued premises, vnto Samuell Mather, sonn to him the said Timothy, and to the heires of him, the said Samuell, and to the rest of the children of him, the said Timothy, and to their heires, a dubble portion always reserued to the Eldest sonn of him, the said Timothy, and the Portion of his Wife, in Case shee bee left a widdow, alwayes Excepted. And as I hereby giue the reuersion and inheritance of such Lands as are now in my possession, or in the possession of my assignes, vnto the Children of my said sonn Timothy and to their heires, in like sort I giue vnto them reuersion and inheritance of all such Lands, whatsoeuer, as I haue latly

giuen and assured to him, the said Timothy, during the tearme of his Naturall life, by a writting vnder my hand, bearing day the 4th day of the 11th month, in the yeare 1655; likewise, vpon the Condition or Conditions afore mentioned, I doe hereby giue to him, the said Timothy Mather, all the rest and remainder of my Estate in Mouable Goods whatsoeuer, whether it bee Seruants, debts owing vnto mee, brass, pewter, Table stooles, bedding, linnens or other household stuffe, or Cattle, as Cowes, Oxen, Horses, Mares, or whateuer, all these, I Giue to him the said Timothy, vpon the Conditions before Expressed, to bee his owne proper goods in as full and Ample manner as I doe now Enjoy the same, or of right ought or might soe doe; but all and Euery guift or guifts, legacy or legacies, whatsoeuer, which I hereby giue or shall hereafter giue or promise to giue, or to bee giuen to any Person or Persons, whatsoeuer, whether written vnder my hand, or before two sufficient witnesses, and all Conenants and promises whereto I shall engage my selfe, to any Person or Persons whatsoeuer or have done heretofore. All these same, I doe Appoint to bee taken as part of my last will and Testament, and to bee accordingly performed and fulfilled as well as if they had benn, and as what is hereby by mee in perticular Expressed and set downe. Prouided, that all what is heere said shall not Extend to any such perticular thing or things as shall by mee bee reuoked, disannulled or repealed before my decease. And Concerning my sonn Timothy, with all the rest of my beloued sonns, as I hope God hath already made them pertakers, at least sundry of them, of his sauing Grace in Christ, for which I and they haue cause to be Endlessly thanckfull, soe I thinck it not amiss, for the furtherance of their spirituall good, to lay vpon them this serions and sollemne charge of a dying Father, that none of them presume, after my desease, to walke in any way of sinn or wickedness, in one kind or in another, or in a Careless neglect of God or of the things of God and of theire Owne Saluation by Christ, for if they shall soe doe, (which God forbid) then in such Case, I hereby testify unto them, that their Father which begat them, and their Mother which bare them, with all the Prayers they haue made, and teares they haue shed for them, their Example, their Admonitions and Exhortations they haue Administered vnto them, together with this my last will and sollemne charge, all these will rise vp against them as soe many testimonies for their Condemnation at the last day, but I haue better hope of them, and doe hereby declare vnto them, that if they shall seriously repent of their sins, belieue in the Lord Jesus, and by his grace walke in all the wayes of God, and as becometh the Gospell of Christ, as this will bee to the Honnor and Glory of him that made them, and soe will redounc to their vnspeakable comfort and bennifit in this and in another world. And their Father that now speakes vnto them, with their deare Mother, now with God, shall Exceedingly rejoyce in the day of Christ, when we shall receiue our children into those Euerlasting habitations, and shall see our selues not alone, but those Also that haue proceeded and come fourth out of our owne bowells, to haue their

part and Portion in that Eternall Glory. In desire and hope that it may bee soe, I Commend them all to the Lord of Heauens blessing. And let the blessing of God in Jesus Christ bee poured out and remaine vpon them all foreuermore. Amen.

"Finally of this my last will and Testament, I nominate and appoint my beloued sonns, Timothy Mather and his Brother, Eliazar, my true and Lawfull Exectors, to execute the same Faithfully and truly, as I haue therein Appointed, And I entreate my beloued Friends and Brethren in the Lord, Mr Henry Withington, Deacon Edward Clap, Leift. Roger Clap, and Ensigne Hopestill Foster, to affoard their helpe and furtherance as Ouerseers, by their best aduice and Care to further the performance and fulfilling of what I haue herein Expressed and Appointed. And that this is my last will and Testament let the subscription of my name Testify, which I haue hereunto subscribed written with my owne hand in manner following, vizt.

"RICHARD MATHER.

"The Testament afore mentioned, in Testimony
that this was his last will and Testament did
subscribe his name in prsence of vs, vizt.
"ROGER CLAP,
"HOPESTILL FOSTER,
"RICHARD WITHINGTON,
"WILLIAM POND.

"Codicil, 21st d. 7th m. 1664:

"For Explanation of the mind and will of mee, Richard Mather, in my Testament bearing date the 16th day of the 8th month 1661, and for some addition thereto, I doe hereby declare that it is my mind and will, that my beloued wife, Sarah Mather, shall haue free liberty to dwell and inhabit, where she now doth, in my House in Dorchester, for the space of 3 or fowre months after my decease, and during that time shall haue the free vse of that House, which she now hath with the Garden and Orchard thereto adjoyning.

"Item, it is my mind and will, that Samuell Mather, sonn to my sonn, Timothy, shall haue Competant maintenance aforeded to him out of my Estate, in House and Lands, in Dorchester, for his liuing in the way of learning and studdy, as a Scholler, vntill such time hee may bee fitt, by Gods blessing on his studdies, to take the degree of master of Arts, hee Carrying himselfe, in the meane time as I hope he will, in duty and Obedience to his Parents and other superiors, and in a carefull Endeauour to feare the Lord and walke in his wayes, for the good of his soule; and being for that end diligent in reading the holy scriptures and meditating, they being able to make wise vnto saluation, through the Faith which is in Christ Jesus.

"Item, I Giue vnto this Church and People of Dorchester and Deacons, for their vse, the small mite of the yearly sume of 20s., to bee paid yearly, out of my house and Lands in Dorchester, for and towards the maintenance of the ministry in this Congregation, but if once my sonn, Timothy, or his assignes, shall pay for the vse afore mentioned, the summ of Fiue pounds together, then and in such Case, it is my mind and will, that the yearely payment of the said 20s shall cease, and discontinue, and be paid noe longer. And the said Fiue pounds being paid to the Deacons, it is my desire, that the same may by them bee bestowed, layd out and disposed of, in some such way as in their wisdome and discretion may bee most auailable for the End and vse afore mentioned, vizt., for sum helpe towards the yearly maintenance of the ministry in this place, in sume 20s, yearly, vntill the said 5lb bee paid, and afterwards, the yearly incomb and bennifit of the said 5lb or of what it shall bee paid out vpon.

"Item, it is my mind and will that my sonn, Increase Mather, who is now in this Country, and I hope may continue and abide there till after my decease, may bee added to his brothers Timothy and Eliazar, as joynt Executers, with them, of this my last will and Testament, who I doe hereby nominate and Appoint for that purpose.

"Lastly, that this Explanation or addition, here written, in part of my last will and Testament, and as such to bee accordingly receiued, and obserued, let the subscription of my name Testify, which I have hereunto adjoyned, written with my owne hand, the 21st day of the 7th month, in the yeare 1664.

"RICHARD MATHER.

"The testator afore mentioned did hereunto subscribe his name in presence of vs, vizt.
"ROGER CLAP, HOPESTILL FOSTER, WILLIAM SUMNER.

"Present:
Ri Bellingham Gour
Samuell Symons } Esqrs
John Pincheon }
and Recordr.

Att a meeting of the Magestrates and Recorder in Boston, 24th May, 1669, Captaine Roger Clap, Capt. Hopestill Foster and William Pond, deposed, respectiuely Each for themselves, that hauing subscribed their names, Capt: Clap and Captaine Foster to both parts, and the said Pond to the first, on the first, on the day of the date thereof, were present and did both heare and see the late reuerend Mr Richard Mather to signe, publish and declare, that the whole Containes his last will and Testament, that when hee soe did hee was of a sound disposing mind, to their best knowledge. This will was thus proued as aboue.

"EDW.: RAWSON, Recordr."

The following is the inscription on the monument in Uphams Corner Burying-Ground in Dorchester, Mass., to the Rev. Richard Mather:

"Diuinely Rich & Learned Richard Mather
Sons like Him Prophets Great Reioiced this Father
Short Time His Sleeping Dust Heres Couered down
Not His ascended Spirit or Rinown.

"U. D. M. In An°. In Dorc: N. A
Obt. Apr. 22 1669 Aet Sual 73 34 An"

In my collection of ancient books I have the writings of Rev. Richard Mather, of his sons Rev. Samuel of Dublin, and Rev. Dr. Increase of Boston, Rev. Samuel of Witney, in Oxfordshire, Eng., and his brother, Rev. Dr. Cotton of Boston, Rev. Dr. Samuel of Boston (son of Dr. Cotton), also Rev. Samuel of Windsor, Conn. (son of Timothy).

FOURTH GENERATION.

4 **Rev. Samuel Mather**[4] (son of Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Dublin, Ireland. Born May 13, 1626; d. in Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 29, 1671; married the sister of Sir John Stevens of Dublin, Ireland.

CHILDREN.

He had 4 or 5 children; all died young but a daughter.

Mr. Mather was born in Much-Woolton, Lancashire, and came to America when nine years of age with his father. He became hopefully pious before he was six years of age, and is represented as an extraordinary instance, not only of early developed intellectual ability, but of "discretion, seriousness, prayerfulness, and watchfulness." He took such a view of life that when asked to play he would decline by saying, "I was not sent into the world for sport." In the year 1643, at the age of 17, he graduated at Harvard College. He was the first Fellow of the college. Those who were under his tuition held him in very great esteem, and it was said by them "such was the love of all the scholars to him, that not only when he read his last philosophy lectures in the college hall, they heard him with tears, because of its being his last, but also, when he went away from the college, they put on the tokens of mourning in their very garments for it." When Mr. M. began to preach he assisted the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in Rowley, and was invited to settle with them, but, owing to his extreme youth, probably, declined. The Second or North Church when it was formed invited Mr. M. to preach for them. He preached for them their first service and through the following winter. After that this church was for a long period, until 1741, under the charge of his brother, Rev. Dr. Increase, or Rev. Dr. Cotton, or Rev. Dr. Samuel, the son of the latter, with the exception of a few years when the Rev. Mr. Mayo and

Joshua Gee were settled over the church. In England the Rev. Mr. Mather became quite noted ; he was appointed, on his arrival in London, chaplain to the Lord Mayor of London, where he made the acquaintance of eminent ministers in that country. Such was the demand for him that he was overtaxed in work, and came near losing his life. He rested awhile from his labors, and was again restored. He then preached at Gravesend, and then in the city of Exeter in the Cathedral. At one time was chaplain of Magdalen College, Oxford, near by the college, Brazen-Nose, in the same city, where his father studied before settling in Toxteth Park, Liverpool. He made a tour in Scotland with English commissioners, where for two years he preached. In the year 1655 he went with Dr. Harrison, Dr. Winter, and Mr. Charnock, and the lord deputy, Henry Cromwell, into Ireland. He was appointed senior fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and joint pastor, with Dr. Winter, of the Church of St. Nicholas. An opportunity was now presented for the exercise of charity, and for the display of that true Christian liberality for which he was ever distinguished ; for when his patron, the lord deputy, gave him a commission for the displacing of several Episcopal ministers, he refused to do it, saying, "I came into this country to preach the gospel, not to hinder others from preaching."

On the restoration of Charles II, he was suspended for a charge of sedition. It was a malicious one, founded on two discourses in opposition to Episcopal rights and ceremonies. When Mr. M. was informed of his suspension on such a groundless charge as it was based upon, he said, "If it be sedition to disturb the devil's kingdom, who rules by his anti-christian ceremonies in the kingdom of darkness, as the Lord Jesus does by his own ordinances in his church, I may say that I did it before the Lord, who hath chosen me to be his minister ; and if this be vile, I will yet be more vile." He then went to Burton Wood, Lancashire, England, where he preached for about two years, until, with two thousand of his faithful brethren, he was ejected, by the terrible act of uniformity, 1662, Aug. 24th, called black Bartholomew day. His church in Dublin sent unto him to return to them, saying, "The men are dead that sought thy life." Accordingly, he spent the rest of his days with his church in Dublin ; but he preached

in his "own hired house," which being a very large one, was well fitted for that purpose. Although no man living used a more generous and open freedom, in speaking of the corruptions of worship reintroduced into the nation, yet was his learning, his wisdom, his piety, and loyalty towards the government, that he lived without any serious molestation. He wrote to his aged father in New England, 1668, "I have enjoyed a wonderful protecting Providence in the work of my ministry. I pray remember me daily in your prayers, that I may walk worthy of this goodness of God, and be made useful by him for the good of the souls of his people. If any had told me in April, 1660, that I should have exercised the liberty of my ministry and conscience, either in England or Ireland, and that without conforming to the corruptions of the times, and this for seven or eight years together, I should not have believed it; I should have thought it next to an impossibility; but with God all things are possible."

Mr. Mather continued with patience and hope through the remainder of his labors for his Master.

While he was so engaged, it pleased God to remove from him his devoted wife. She was taken ill in 1668, and lived but five weeks. When she drew near the end her husband, seeing her in such pain, said, "You are going where there will be no more pain, sighing, or sorrow." Whereto she answered, "Ah, my dear, and where there will be no more sin!" And her sister saying to her, "You are going to heaven," she answered, "I am there already!" So she went away, having those for her last words. "Come Lord, come Lord Jesus." After Mr. M. became master of possessions in Ireland, he was as dutiful as Joseph was in the earlier days to his kindred, in that Mr. M. sent over to his aged father in America yearly costly presents so long as his father lived. Mr. Mather left some valuable writings, the principal one (540 pages) "The Figures or Types of the Old Testament."

5 **Timothy Mather**[4] (son of Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Dorchester, Mass. Born in Liverpool, England, 1628; d. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1684; married (1) Catharine, daughter of Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton; (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Amiel Weeks, March 20, 1678–9.

CHILDREN.

10 Rev. Samuel, b. July 5, 1650; m. Hannah, dau. of Gen. Robert Treat; d. Mar. 18, 1727–8.

11 Richard, b. Dec. 22, 1653; m. Catherine Wise, July 1, 1680; d. Aug. 17, 1688.

12 Catherine, b. Jan. 6, 1655–6; unmd.; d. 1694.

13 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 2, 1658; m.; d.

14 Joseph, b. May 25, 1661; m. Sarah Clapp, June 20, 1689; d. Jan. 8, 1690–1.

15 Atherton, b. Oct. 4, 1663; m. (1) Rebecca Stoughton, (2) Mary Lamb, Oct. 24, 1705; d. Nov. 9, 1734.

Timothy Mather was the only son of the emigrant that grew up to manhood who was not a preacher and is called the "Mather farmer" of the early time, and settled in the town with his father. His brothers Samuel and Nathaniel went back to Europe and were noted preachers. Eleazer was the first minister in Northampton, Mass., where he died the same year his father, Rev. Dr. Increase, settled in Boston. Timothy had a fall in his barn, which resulted in his death at the age of 56 years.

Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton, his father-in-law, was a distinguished man in the colony. They are buried in "Upham's Corner Cemetery." All persons in this country by the name of Mather who descend from the New England Mathers, can be traced directly to Timothy Mather, as the name ceases in all the other lines with Samuel Mather, the grandson of Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather. S. M. died in 1813.

Many Mathers in this country claim descent from Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, but they are mistaken. There have been a number of Cotton Mathers later who have M. descendants.

The Mathers now are from the three grandsons of Rev. Richard, that settled in Connecticut, Rev. Samuel (of Windsor branch), Richard (of Lyme branch), or Atherton (of Suffield branch).

6 **Rev. Nathaniel Mather**[4] (son of Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) of Dublin, Ireland, and London, England. Born in Liverpool March 20, 1630; d. in London, July 26, 1697; married Maria Benn, dau. of Rev. Dr. Wm. Benn, of Dorchester, Eng.; she d. 1705.

Probably no children.

Mr. Mather wrote a very great number of letters to his brother, Rev. Dr. Increase Mather of Boston, which are published in the Massachusetts Historical Collections. In these letters he often alludes to his wife, but never to any children, and it is probably the fact he never had any. We find an early record of Nathaniel, which may be of interest to the young Mathers of to-day, and possibly they may desire a similar experience.

Rev. Richard Mather (his father) had in his congregation in Liverpool Quartermaster Smith's family, who decided to come to America with their pastor, who started from Warrington near Lowton for Bristol to take the ship "James" for this country on May 23, 1635. On the way to the ship, Nathaniel, then five years of age, and Mary Smith, the same age, the daughter of the above Smith, were put in panniers, and rode on horseback to Bristol. We are not told what was the conversation that passed between them on their journey, probably it was not the same as it would have been had they grown to maturer age, as the sequel shows. Mary in later years became the second wife of Gov. Hinckly of Massachusetts, and Nathaniel, the husband of Maria, the daughter of Rev. Dr. Wm. Benn of England.

The attachment of Rev. Nathaniel Mather to his youngest brother, Rev. Dr. Increase Mather of Boston, is shown to have been very great in the numerous letters he wrote to him, and of the tender and loving spirit they all bore.

Increase was very anxious to procure a portrait of his brother Nathaniel. The latter, in a letter dated March 2, 1680–1, says he can find only one artist that can do it for him, and he charges ten pounds for it, and says he can hardly afford to pay so much; but if he can find one more reasonable will have one taken to gratify him.

On the 7th day, 9th month, 1683, Nathaniel writes to his brother, "I have sent you my picture."

Nathaniel Mather graduated at Harvard College in the year 1647 at the age of 17.

He went to England, where his brother Samuel had gone before him, and in 1656 was presented by the Protector, Cromwell, to a living in Barnstable, where he continued until the Bartholomew act in 1662, when he was ejected. He then went to Rotterdam in Holland, where

he became a minister over an English congregation. Upon the death of his brother Samuel in Dublin, 1671, he was invited to go to Dublin and take his brother's place. We are not told how long a period he remained in Dublin. From Dublin he went to London, where he was a preacher the rest of his life. He was settled over a congregation in Lime Street, London, and was one of the lecturers at Pinner's Hall. He died July 26, 1697, aged 67, and was interred in Bunnhill fields. "On his tombstone, the traveler may still read a long Latin inscription, prepared by Dr. Watts, which ascribes to him a high character for genius, learning, piety, and ministerial fidelity."

I visited Bunnhill fields in 1887 to see the stone, but the sexton could not find it. Doubtless the nearly two centuries that have elapsed since his burial had allowed the "tooth of time" to efface the record. I had, however, the satisfaction of seeing the altar-tomb of John Bunyan (1628–1688) and the tomb of Dr. Isaac Watts (1674–1748), a modern pyramid of Daniel DeFoe (1661–1731), the author of Robinson Crusoe, and the stones of other celebrated non-conformists.

Nathaniel Mather's works that were published were few compared to his brother Increase and his nephew Cotton.

"A sermon wherein it is shewed that it is the Duty and should be the Care of Believers in Christ, to Live in the Constant Exercise of Grace."

"A Discussion of the Lawfulness of a Pastor's Acting as an Officer in Other Churches besides that which He is specially called to take the Oversight of."

"The Righteousness of God by Faith, upon all who believe."

A volume of sermons preached at Pinner's Hall.

8 **Rev. Eleazar Mather**[4] (son of Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Northampton, Mass.; born in Dorchester, Mass., May 13, 1637; d. at N., July 24, 1669; married Esther, daughter of Rev. John Warham, of Windsor, Conn., Sept. 29, 1659.

CHILDREN.

16 Eunice, b. at Northampton, Aug. 2, 1664; m. Rev. John Williams; d. March 1, 1703–4.

17 Rev. Warham, b. at Northampton, Sept. 7, 1666; m. Elizabeth Davenport; d. Aug. 12, 1745.

18 Eliakim, b. Sept. 22, 1668; m. ; d. about 1706.

Rev. Eleazar Mather graduated at H. C., 1656 ; went to Northampton, Mass., July, 1658 ; was ordained June 18, 1661, the first minister of Northampton. He died July 24, 1669, the same year that his father died.

Rev. Dr. Enoch Pond writes of him : —

"He commenced preaching at the age of nineteen years. He did not follow the example of his elder brothers, and seek a field of labor in the cities of the old world, but rather preferred the rude settlements of the new. He was the first minister of Northampton, Mass. Having preached to the people about two years, a church was gathered, and he was ordained its pastor, June 23, 1658. He died July 24, 1669, after a ministry there of eleven years. He is represented as a 'very zealous preacher and pious walker,' who was instrumental in bringing many souls to the Saviour. His death was greatly lamented, not only by his own church, but by all the infant churches on the Connecticut River. As he approached the end of life 'he grew so manifestly ripe for heaven, in a holy, watchful, fruitful disposition,' that many pious persons anticipated his speedy removal."

The following are the last words he wrote in his diary :

"This evening (July 10, 1669) I have some sweet longings of soul after God in Christ, according to the terms of the covenant of grace. The general and indefinite expression of the promise was an encouragement to me to look to Christ, that he would do that for me. I will live at his feet and accept of his grace in his own way and time, through his power enabling me. Though I am dead, and without strength, help or hope in myself, yet the Lord requireth nothing at my hands in my own strength, but that by his power I should look to him, to work all his works in me and for me."

The wife of Mr. Mather was the daughter of the Rev. John Warham, first minister of Dorchester, and afterwards first minister of Windsor, Conn. After his death she married his successor, the celebrated Solomon Stoddard, and was grandmother of the more celebrated metaphysician and divine, Jonathan Edwards. The only daughter of Mr. Mather was married to the Rev. John Williams of Deerfield. She was carried into captivity, and cruelly murdered by the Indians, in the winter of 1704. Deerfield was, at this period, a frontier town, and much exposed to the incursions of the savages. In the night of February 28th, a party of them broke into the house of Mr. Williams, murdered two of his children and a servant before his eyes, and compelled the rest

of his family — himself, his wife, and the surviving children — to set out immediately on their march for Canada. In wading a small river, the second day after their capture, Mrs. Williams fell down from exhaustion and fatigue. Finding her unable to proceed farther, one of the Indians despatched her with his hatchet. Mr. Williams survived his captivity, returned to Deerfield, and continued there till his death, in 1729.

It does not appear that Rev. Eleazar Mather published anything while he lived. After his death, there was published, from his manuscripts, a work on the duties of Christian parents to their children, it being the substance of some of his last sermons.

The Rev. Dr. Wm. B. Sprague of Albany, says this of him, among other things :

"Mr. Mather's father having died but a few weeks before him, having given it as his *dying* counsel to his brother Increase, that he should pay particular attention to the spiritual interests of the rising generations; he also availed himself of the hint, and preached several sermons just before his own death, on 1st Kings viii : 17, which were designed to carry out his father's suggestions. The substance of these sermons was published in 1671, under the title of 'Serious exhortations to the present and succeeding generations in New England, earnestly calling upon them all to endeavour that the Lord's gracious presence may be continued with posterity; being the substance of the four last sermons preached at Northampton, by the Rev. Eleazar Mather.'"

Cotton Mather, who was a nephew of Eleazar, and who was a mere child when his uncle died, has left the following account of him:

"Here" (Northampton), "he laboured for eleven years in the vineyard of our Lord, and then the twelve hours of his day's labour did expire, not without the deepest lamentations of all the churches as well as his own ; then sitting along the river of Connecticut, as he was a very zealous preacher, and accordingly saw many seals of his ministry, so he was a very pious walker ; and as he drew towards the end of his days, he grew so remarkably ripe for Heaven, in a holy, watchful, fruitful disposition, that many observing persons did prognosticate his being not far from his end. He kept a diary of his experiences wherein the last words that ever he wrote were these : 'This evening if my heart deceives me not, I have some sweet workings of soul after God in Christ, according to the terms of the covenant of grace. The general and indefinite expression of the promise was an encouragement unto me to look unto Christ that He would do that for me which he has promised to do for

some, nor dare I exclude myself; but if the Lord will help me, I desire to lie at his feet, and accept of grace, in his own way and in his own time, through his power enabling of me. Though I am dead, without strength, help or hope in myself, yet the Lord requireth nothing at my hands in my own strength, but that by his power I should look to him, to work all his works in me and for me. When I find a dead heart, the thoughts of this are exceeding sweet and reviving, being full of grace, and discovering the very heart and love of Jesus.'"

Of the three children of Rev. E. M., his daughter Eunice, who married Rev. John Williams, and was slain by the Indians, I shall give a more extended account farther on in the work. The next child, Rev. Warham Mather, was a graduate of Harvard College in 1785, preached some in Massachusetts, and was called to settle in the ministry at Westchester, N. Y., in the year 1695, where he remained until 1701. During his stay there he bought several tracts of land of John Yeats, of New York city, May 29, 1697, and in 1703 sold it. He removed to New Haven, Conn., where his name often appears as Judge of Probate and Justice from 1710 to 1732 — so that he must have given up preaching for the greater part of his life, which ended 1745; his wife was the daughter of John Davenport, and granddaughter of the Rev. John Davenport of New Haven.

The following record is to be seen on a tablet in the old church on New Haven Green:

"Warham Mather [died] Aug. 12, 1745 [aged] 80
Elizabeth Mather [died] July 23, 1744 [aged] 77."

The other son, Eliakim, must have died when a young man. His name appears in the Massachusetts Historical Collection, in the "Sewall Papers," as being in the family of his uncle, Dr. Increase, and cousin, Dr. Cotton Mather, — his father having died in 1669, when he was a babe. Esther Warham Mather became afterward the wife of the Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton. He was the successor of Rev. E. M., in the 1st church.

Hon. George Sheldon writes me under date of Nov. 19, 1889, of P. V. M. A.:

"I have some evidence that Eliakim, son of Rev. Eleazar, died before 1706, or about that time, but I cannot lay my hand on it to-day. I think it is

Witnesse
Increase Mather

a letter by his mother about that time. It runs in my head that she says in it, 'Eunice is not & Eliakim is not.'"

9 Rev. Dr. Increase Mather[4] (son of Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boston, Mass. Born at Dorchester, Mass., June 21, 1639; d. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1723; married (1) Maria, dau. of Rev. John Cotton; (2) Anne, dau. of Capt. John Lake, and niece of Rev. John Cotton of Hampton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

19	Rev. Dr. Cotton,	b. Feb. 12, 1662–3; m. (1) Abigail Phillips; (2) widow Elizabeth Hubbard; d. Feb. 13, 1727–8; (3) Lydia, wid. of John George.
20	Maria,	b. March 16, 1664–5; m. (1) Bart Greene; (2) Richard Fifield; d. Nov. 24, 1746.
21	Elisabeth,	b. Jan. 6, 1665–6; m. Josias Byles; d. Aug. 19, 1745.
22	Rev. Nathaniel,	b. July 6, 1669; unmarried; d. Oct. 17, 1688.
23	Sarah,	b. Nov. 9, 1671; m. Rev. Nehemiah Walter; d. Nov. 24, 1746.
24	Rev. Samuel,	b. Aug. 28, 1674; m. ; d.
25	Abigail,	b. Apr. 16, 1677; m. (1) Newcourt Blake, Apr. 27, 1715; (2) Rev. John White; d.
26	Hannah,	b. May 30, 1680; m. Peter Oliver, Jan. 28, 1697; d. Dec. 2, 1706.
27	Katharine,	b. Sept. 14, 1682; d. June 11, 1683.
28	Jerusha,	b. Apr. 16, 1684; m. Peter Oliver, March 8, 1709–10; d. Dec. 20, 1710.

Below is the family record of Increase Mather as he wrote it, and was furnished by S. G. Drake, Esq. for Chandler Robbins' History of 2d or North Church of Boston, Mass.

"Crescentius Mather.

"I was marryed ye 6 day of ye 1st month being ye fifth day of y^e week 166½.

"My son Cotton was born at Boston N. E. y^e 12 day of y^e 12 month, quarter of an hour past 10 before noon being y^e fifth day of y^e week 166⅔. He was baptised at y^e old church in Boston by Mr. Wilson 15 day of y^e same month 166⅔.

"My daughter Maria was born at Boston $\frac{16}{17}$ of March about midnight 166$\frac{4}{5}$ $\frac{\text{Wednesday}}{\text{Thursday}}$, baptised by me 19 of the same month.

"My daughter Elisabeth was born January 6 about four O'clock PM, Lords day 1666. Baptised by Mr. Wilson at the old church in Boston Feb. 3, 166$\frac{6}{7}$. Marryed to Mr. Greenough July 1696. Marryed to Mr. Josias Byles Oct. 6, 1703 died Aug $\frac{19}{20}$ 1745 Her only child Mather was born March 15 1707 My son Nathaniel was born at Boston, N. Eng. July 6 a little before 2 O'Clock in y^{e} morning being Tuesday 1669 Baptised by me 11th of the same month 1669, died Oct 17, 1688 I was then in England.

"These four children were all born in our house, viz that which was my father Cotton's, wherein I dwelt 8 years and wherein ye mother was born.

"My daughter Sarah was born November 9th about midnight Wednesday 1671, baptised by me the 12th day of the same month 1671.

"My son Samuel was born Aug. 28, Friday about 3 quarters of an hour after four in y^{e} morning, baptised by me y^{e} 30th day of y^{e} same month 1674

"These two were born in y^{e} house which was bought of Mr. Arthur Chickly.

"My daughter Abigail was born 13th of April, Friday $\frac{3}{4}$ of an hour after 3 P.M. 1677. baptised by me y^{e} 20th of y^{e} same month Friday at Deacon Phillips house where was a prayer meeting that day 1677, (born in y^{e} house which was Capt. Bredons.

"My daughter Hannah was born May 30th Lords day morning between 1 & 2, 1680 Baptised by me July 16 Friday, in my own house, the reason why she was baptised no sooner & not in y^{e} public meeting house, was because of my long sickness and weakness, August 1680. Died Dec 2 about 4 A. M. 1706 my daughter Catherine was born, Sept 14, Tuesday 3 P.M 1682. Baptised by me Sept 17, 1682. Died June 11, 1683 About 11 A.M my daughter Jerusha was born Apr $\frac{16}{17}$ $\frac{\text{Wednesday}}{\text{Thursday}}$ half one hour past 7 P M. 1684. Baptised by me April 20, 1684, Died Dec. 20, about 12 A.M. 1710. Her daughter Jerusha Oliver was born Saturday 17th day of December & Baptised by me 21st of the same month, the day after her pious mother died. The child died Jun^{e} 4, 5 O'clock P.M. These three children were born in the house that was built for me."

The attempt to do justice in the brief sketches of the lives of such men as Increase and his son Cotton in the present work seems a hopeless task, but will collect from the immense treasuries of information, from such men as Rev. Dr. Enoch Pond, Chandler Robbins, Wm. B. Sprague, and others, a few facts which I will jot down in their respective places. Rev. Dr. Increase Mather was named Increase from the circumstance of the great increase of every sort in this country about the time of his birth. He is said to have had great intellectual pre-

cocity in his early childhood, and greatly outstripped all his classes in acquiring knowledge. At the age of 12 was admitted to Harvard College. After being about a year in college his health was impaired and he was taken out for a time and put under the care of Rev. John Norton of Ipswich. Mr. Norton removed to Boston, and Increase remained with him several years, then returned to Harvard College, and graduated 1656. He commenced preaching the year after graduation. He had a devoted mother, who said to him, "My child, if God make thee a good Christian and a good scholar, thou wilt have all that thy mother ever asked for thee." One of his first sermons was preached in his father's pulpit at Dorchester, and was regarded not only by his father, but the congregation, as of uncommon ability, and as giving promise of extensive usefulness. He was invited by his oldest brother Samuel to visit him in Dublin. He sailed for England July 3, 1657; the time taken to cross the ocean was five weeks. He spent a little time in London, also with his father's friends in Lancashire, thence to Dublin where his brother gave him a warm greeting. By the advice of Samuel he became a student at Trinity College, Dublin. He became a great favorite with Dr. Winter, the Provost of the College, and was chosen a Fellow of the College, which honor he declined. He then went over to England and was a preacher to John Howe's parish at Torrington in Devonshire, near to the residence of his brother Nathaniel, who was then minister of Barnstable. The following spring, 1659, Mr. M. had an invitation from the Governor of Guernsey to preach Sabbath morning in the castle and in the afternoon at the town called Peter's Port. From Guernsey he went to England and was offered some hundred pounds a year if he would conform. He rejected the proposal, and thinking the chances for usefulness in that country not so great as in America he set sail from Weymouth in June, 1661, arrived at Boston about the 1st of September. He came to Dorchester on Saturday evening, quite unexpectedly, giving great joy to his father. He had the pleasure of meeting his brother Eleazer, who had just come from Northampton, and was at the paternal mansion. "The comforted old patriarch," says Cotton Mather, "had the privilege of having his two sons in his own pulpit, on the following day, while he sat shining between them, like the Sun in Gemini."

The first winter preached alternately in his father's pulpit, and in the new church in the north part of Boston.

The next year he was married to Maria, the only daughter of the distinguished John Cotton of Boston. He lived with her for fifty years, had three sons and seven daughters.

Mr. Mather was installed over the North Church, May 27, 1664, his father giving him the charge; he remained the pastor of this church until his death in 1723; his son Cotton was colleague for (1684–1723) thirty-nine years with him. In his early life he adopted this method for the different days of the week:

"Lord's day. Besides my public labors, attend to the catechising and personal instruction of my family.

"Monday. Forenoon, read covenants; study sermon. Afternoon, read authors; study sermons.

"Tuesday. Forenoon, read comments; study sermon. Afternoon, endeavour to instruct personally more or less; read authors.

"Wednesday. Forenoon, read comments; study sermons. Afternoon, read authors; pursue the sermon.

"Thursday. Forenoon, read comments; study sermon. After lecture, endeavour to promote among the ministers what shall be of public advantage.

"Friday. Forenoon, read comments; study sermon. Afternoon, read authors; finish sermons.

"Saturday. Read comments. Prepare for the Sabbath, by committing my sermons to memory, &c.

"I am not willing to allow myself more than seven hours in twenty-four for sleep, and would spend the rest of my time in attending to the duties of my personal and general calling."

This course of study he continued through more than half a century, and the Scriptures became like household words. He was not willing to bring before his people that which cost him nothing, but to have beaten oil brought to the sanctuary. It was said of him "that he was in advance of the ministers of his own age, and perhaps of any other age in New England, in the manner of his delivery. He was not only a sound and learned divine, but a graceful and powerful speaker. He made it an object and labour through life to be so, and he was so." He was wise in thinking of the manner and matter of his sermons, and in studying to make himself an acceptable and accomplished preacher as well as one to instruct, and well would it have been

for the succeeding ministry of New England to have followed him in this.

After the death of President Oakes of Harvard College, which occurred July 25, 1681, Mr. Mather was invited to take charge of the college. He presided at the next commencement, and conferred the degrees, but he declined the appointment because the church did not want to part with him, but made weekly visits to Cambridge, with a view to some general superintendence of the institution, until the Presidential chair should be filled. The following year was relieved of its care by the appointment of President Rogers. Mr. R. died in 1684, and Mr. Mather was again chosen and accepted on condition that he could preach every Sabbath in Boston but would remain in Cambridge during the week. By his ability and industry he was able to fill both places. He held the office until 1701, when he resigned. In the year 1692, the Corporation and Overseers of the College over which he presided presented him with a diploma of Doctor of Divinity. This was the first instance in which such a degree was conferred in British America. The next one was to Rev. Nath'l Appleton of Cambridge, 79 years later. Mr. Mather was the first native born president of Harvard College.

In 1688, Mr. Mather was sent by the Colonies to Great Britain to intercede in their behalf and to get a new charter, and was successful; he returned in 1692; had several interviews with the king. Mr. M. had all the appointments to make under the new charter. Mr. Mather's intellect did not decline materially until past his fourscore years. On the day that he arrived to fourscore years, he preached from the text, Ezekiel 16 : 5 : "The day when thou wast born," which was taken down by some one of his hearers, and afterwards published. On the 25th of September, 1722, he concluded the exercises of a Fast day, kept by his church, with a prayer of remarkable pathos and power. Within two days after he had a slight apoplectic affection, from which he was soon relieved, though it left him in a very feeble condition. The idea of his being laid aside from his pulpit labors was greater to him than his bodily suffering. At length death came to his release, and he breathed out his life in the arms of his son Cotton, on the 23d day of August, 1723, aged eighty-four years. His funeral is said to have

been more numerously attended than any funeral in the Province had ever been.

President Quincy gives this eulogy of Mr. M. :

"That Dr. Mather was well qualified for the office of President, and had conducted himself in it faithfully and laboriously, is attested by the history of the College, the language of the Legislature, and the acknowledgment of his cotemporaries. His conduct in this great crisis of his country (when the new charter was obtained), entitles him to unqualified approbation. It is scarcely possible for a public agent to be placed in circumstances more trying and critical, nor could any one have exhibited more sagacity and devotedness to the true interest of his constituents. By his wisdom and firmness in acceding to the new charter, and thus assuming a responsibility of the weightiest kind, in opposition to his colleagues in the agency, he saved his country apparently from a rebellion, or a revolution, or having a constitution imposed by the will of the trans-atlantic Sovereign, and possibly at the point of the bayonet."

"Will of Rev. Increase Mather, D.D[7] (4), 1718.

"I, Increase Mather of Boston in New England, being not only sensible that I am (as all men are) a poor mortal; but having moreover in respect of some bodily Infirmities (especially that ephialtes which I have often been afflicted with) reason to think that my Breath will suddenly be stopped; so that it is possible & probable that, when dying, I shall not have Liberty to express my Mind. And Considering that God, of his abundant Mercy, has given me to accomplish those Things, which when sick near unto Death many years ago I desired Life and Health that I might finish; I would be in a Readiness, that, when Christ shall call for me, I may have nothing else to do, but to dy and go to Him. And withal remembring, that it is according to the Will of God, that a Man before his Death set his House in Order; I do make & appoint this to be my last Will & Testament in manner following ;

"Concerning my Soul, I have long since (even from my Youth for more than three score years ago) given it to God in Jesus Christ; trusting that He, who has the Keys of Hell & Death, will command His holy Angels to conduct me into his Blessed Presence, when once Death has separated between my mortal Body & my immortal Spirit. I am the Chief of Sinners, and have nothing in the world to depend upon but only the Righteousness of Jesus Christ; and the Remembrance of that Righteousness does make me to triumph not only over Death and Devils, but over all my Sins. When my soul is out of my Body, let my dear Lord Jesus Christ do what He will with it; for into his Hands do I commit my Spirit. If He will send that Soul, which He has redeemed with His own Blood, and which He has made above all Things desirous to glorify his Name. If He will send that Soul down into eternal Darkness, I am then content to perish; but that can never be.

"Concerning my Body, I commit it to the Earth, there to Sleep in Hope, until the Ressurrection of the Just.

"As to the outward estate which the Lord of His Goodness has bestowed upon me, It is my Mind & Will (and I trust the Will of God also) that it will be disposed of as follows,

"I would in the first Place give Order for the Payment of my Debts, if I had any; but I bless the Lord I owe no man any Thing but Love. I give five Pounds to the Poor in that Church to which I am related.

"Concerning my wife that now is, there was an Agreement before Marriage, and Writings signed accordingly, that I should not be concerned with any Part of her Estate, nor She with mine. If She shall (as hitherto she has not) bring any Thing to me, I would have it returned to her again with double the value.

"Concerning my Son Cotton Mather, He has bin a great comfort to me from his childhood, having bin a very dutiful Son, and a singular Blessing to his Fathers Family and Flock. If I had any considerable estate, I ought to bequeath the greatest Part of it to Him. It has bin thot, that I have Bags by me, which is a great mistake: I have not Twenty Pounds in Silver or in Bills. But whatever I have (be it more or less) whether in Silver or Bills, I give it to Him my Eldest Son. Item, I give to Him my Pendulum Watch. Item my Pendulum Clock. Item my Silver Tankard And I bequeath to Him all my Manuscripts, and the one half of my Library, desiring that my Books or Manuscripts may not be sold or embezled.

"Concerning my Son Samuel Mather, I have expended more on his education, than on any one of my children. I gave Him a Considerable Number of Books at his going for England And a considerable Part of his Uncle Nathaniel's Library has fallen to his share. He liveth where He may furnish himself with Variety of Books and is blest with an estate able to do it. Nevertheless, considering that He has been a dutiful Son, and an Honor to his Father's Name, I bequeath to Him a fourth Part of my Library, in Testimony of my paternal Affection.

"The remaining fourth Part I bequeath to my Fatherless Grandson Mather Byles, in case He shall be educated for, and employed in, the work of the Ministry; (which I much desire & pray for) leaving it with my executor to order & determine what particular Books shall be his; only I give Him (in case aforesaid) particularly Poli Synopsis Criticorum in five Volumes in Folio. and his English Annotations, with the continuation in Two Folios.

"I give to my Grandson Samuel Mather, Piscatoris Commenteria in Biblia in three Folios.

"I give to my Grandson Thomas Walter the English Annotations in Two Folios, also the Dutch Annotations in two Folios.

"The remainder of my estate in Housing or Moveables, I give to be equally divided among my Beloved Daughters Maria, Elisabeth, Sarah, and

Abigail, what I give to my daughter Elisabeth, I desire it may (if his mother can) be improv'd towards the education of her only Son, (my Grandson Mather Byles) in Learning, because he is a child whom God has blessed with a strong Memory, ready capacity & aptness to learn, I leave it as my dying Request to his Uncle my Son Cotton Mather to take care of the Education of that child as of his own. If he shall obtain Subscriptions for his Education for the Ministry (as He knows I have done for more Fatherless Children than one) I am persuaded his own children will not fare the worse for his being a Father to a Fatherless child. To prevent his being chargeable as much as I can, I give Him my wearing apparel; excepting my Chamblet Cloak, which I give to my Executor.

"If the Lord shall take away Mather Byles by Death before He is of full age, or if He shall not be employed in the Work of the Ministry, it is my Mind and Will that then the Books bequeathed to Him shall be given to such other of my Grandchildren as shall be Preachers of the Gospel of Christ, according as my Executor shall dispose.

"I dy beleeving that God will bless my children after I am taken from them; and my Persuasion is grounded on these as well as other Scriptures. Gen. xxv. 11, & xviii, 21. Psalm xxxvii, 25. Prov. xx, 7. Unto God in Jesus Christ I commit myself & all mine forever.

"Finally I constitute and appoint my Beloved Son Cotton Mather to be the Sole Executor of this my Will; entreating my Worthy Friends Mr Thomas Hutchinson, Mr Adam Winthrop, Mr Edward Hutchinson, Mr John Ruck & Mr John Frizell to be his assistants as Overseers; praying them that, for my Sake, but especially for the sake of the Glory which I hope may come to God thereby, they will be Kind to my Fatherless Grandson Mather Byles.

"This I declare to be my last Will and Testament; And I have accordingly written this with my own Hand, and hereunto affixed my Seal The Seventh Day of the fourth month, called June, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand, Seven hundred and Eighteen.

"Witnesses that I declare this
to be my Will:

"INCREASE MATHER [Seal]
(signed, and sealed with wax)

"JONAS CLARKE
EDWARD WILDER
JOSEPH WOODWELL

"I do hereby signify to my Executor, That it is my Mind & Will that my Negro Servant called Spaniard Shall not be sold after my Decease; but I do then give Him his Liberty: Let him then be esteemed a Free Negro.

Jun 4. 1719

The deacons of the old North Church, of which the Mathers were over, were John Phillips, Christopher Gibson, John Atwood, Obadiah Gill, John Barnard, Thomas Baker, John Buchanan, Grafton Fenn Green, William Larrabee, Edward Langdon, —— Proctor, Thomas Tyler, Jonathan Brown, Wm. Boardman, John Tudor, Thomas Greenough, Samuel Ridgway, Wm. Bell, Benjamin Henderson, Samuel Parkman, Thomas Lewis, James Foster, Peter Mackintosh, Jr., Enoch Patterson, R. W. Bayley, I. N. Daniell, Samuel G. Simpkins, Simon W. Robinson, Nathan Clark, Isaac Adams.

A chronological catalogue of the published works of Dr. Increase Mather. Not a few of the publications, whose titles follow, passed through several editions :

1669.

The Mystery of Israel's Salvation.

1670.

The Life and Death of the Rev. Richard Mather.

1673.

Woe to the Drunkards.

1674.

The Day of Trouble near.
Important Truths about Conversion.

1675.

The First Principles of New England.
A Discourse concerning Baptism and the Consecration of Churches.
The Wicked Man's Portion.
The Times of Man in the Hands of God.

1676.

A History of the War with the Indians; with an exhortation to the inhabitants.

1677.

A Relation of the Troubles of New England from the Indians from the Beginning.
An Historical Discourse on the Efficacy of Prayer.
Renewal of Covenant, the Duty of Decaying and Distressed Churches.

1678.

Prayer for the Rising Generations.

1679.

A Call to the Rising Generations.

1680.

The Divine Right of Infant Baptism.
The Great Concernment of a Covenanting People.
Heaven's Alarm to the World.

1682.

A Diatribe concerning the Sign of the Son of Man (in Latin).
Practical Truths, in Several Sermons.
The Church, a Subject of Persecution.

1683.

Cometographia ; or a Discourse concerning Comets.

1684.

Remarkable Providences.
The Doctrine of Divine Providence.

1685.

An Armor against Profane and Promiscuous Dances.

1686.

The Mystery of Christ.
The Greatest of Sinners Exhorted.
A Sermon on the Execution of a Poor Man for Murder.

1687.

A Testimony against Superstitions.

1688.

A Letter concerning the Success of the Gospel among the Indians (in Latin) addressed to Dr. John Lensden of Utrecht.

1689.

The Unlawfulness of Using Common Prayers, and of Swearing on the Book.

1690.

Several Papers relating to New England.
A Relation of the State of New England.
The Revolution Justified.

1693.

The Blessing of Primitive Counsellors (an Election Sermon).
Cases of Conscience concerning Witchcraft.
An Essay on the Power of the Pastor for the Administration of the Sacrament.

1695.

Whether a Man may Marry his Wife's Sister.
Solemn Advice to Young Men.

1696.

Angelographia; a Treatise of Angels.

1697.

A Discourse on Man's not Knowing his Time.
The Case of Conscience concerning the Eating of Blood.

1698.

David Serving his Generation. A Funeral Sermon for the Rev. John Bailey.

1699.

The Surest Way to the Highest Honor.
A Discourse on Hardness of Heart.
The Folly of Sinning.

1700.

The Order of the Gospel Vindicated.

1701.

The Blessed Hope.

1702.

Remarks on a Sermon of George Keith.
Ichabod ; or the Glory Departing.
The Excellency of a Public Spirit.
The Righteous Man ; A Blessing. Two Sermons.

1703.

The Duty of Parents to Pray for their Children.
Soul-Saving Gospel Truths.

1704.

The Voice of God in Strong Winds.
Practiced Truths: to Promote Holiness.

1705.

Meditations on the Glory of Christ.

1706.

A Discourse concerning Earthquakes.
A Testimony against Sacrilege.
A Dissertation concerning the Right to the Sacrament.

1707.

Meditations on Death.
A Disquisition concerning the State of Souls Departed.

1709.

A Dissertation concerning the Conversion of the Jews, confuting Dr. Lightfoot and Mr. Baxter.

1710.

A Discourse concerning Faith, and Prayer for the Kingdom of Christ.
A Sermon on "Be very Courageous" at the Artillery Election.
Awakening Truths, tending to Conversion.

1711.

Meditations on the Glory of the Heavenly World.
A Discourse concerning the Death of the Righteous.
The Duty of the Children of Godly Parents.

1712.

Burnings Bewailed.
Remarks upon an Answer to a Book against the Common Prayer.
Meditations on Sanctification of the Lord's Day.

1713.

A Plain Discourse showing who shall and who shall not enter into Heaven.
The Believer's Gain by Death: A Funeral Sermon for his Daughter-in-Law.

1714.

Resignation to the Will of God: On the Death of his Consort.

1715.

Jesus Christ, a Mighty Saviour.

1716.

A Disquisition concerning Ecclesiastical Councils.
There is a God in Heaven.
The Duty and Dignity of Aged Servants of God.

1718.

The Duty of Praying for Ministers. A Sermon at the Ordination of his Grandson.
Sermon on the Beatitudes.
Practicable Truth plainly delivered. An Ordination Sermon.

1719.

Five Sermons on Several Subjects. One on the Author's Birthday.

1721.

Advice to the Children of Godly Ancestors.
Tracts on Inoculation for the Small Pox.

1722.

A Dying Pastor's Legacy.
Elijah's Mantle.

Besides these eighty-six publications, Dr. Mather wrote many fugitive pieces and "learned and useful Prefaces," which the publishers of books obtained from him, sufficient, if collected, to make a considerable volume.

I will enumerate below what was the Bill of Fare for Ordination in Boston, 1722 :

"To be sent to Mr. Townsend; (for ministers entertained there), one plum cake, one cheser cheese, ½ Barrel beer, two bread bricks, ½ doz. Canary Wine, two pounds fresh butter, ½ barrel ale.

"From the cook's shop; three small pattyes, 12 doz. tarts. To boil: 5 hams bacon, 5 leggs porke, 15 meat tongues, 2 doz. fowles. To rost: 5 pieces beefe, 5 loins of veal, 5 qrs. lamb.

"All sorts of sauce, as anchovies, pickles, greens, sallets, sparrowgrass, oysters, onions, cramberrys.

"40 lbs. butter, eggs, ¼ hund, reasons, ¼ do, corants, spice of all sort, 16 pudings.

"Lickquer: 1 bl beere, 1 bl cyder, 1 quarter cask Madiera Wine, ¼ hundred powder sugar, 1 loaf refine do, 1 gallon vinegar, ½ gallon lim-juice.

"40 bread bricks, pipe and tobacco, 1 dozen drinking glasses.

"To looke after the dressing : Mrs. Black, Delly, Mrs. Arnold.

"½ cord wood, rose water, radishes, turnups, potatoes, cabbage, mustard."

FIFTH GENERATION.

---

10 Rev. Samuel Mather[5] (son of Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Dorchester, Mass., July 5, 1650; d. March 18, 1727–8; married Hannah, daughter of Gov. Robert Treat; she d. March 3, 1707–8.

CHILDREN.

29 Samuel, M.D.,	b. 1677; m. (1) Abigail Grant, dau. of Samuel Grant, April 13, 1704; (2) Hannah Buckland, May 15, 1723; d. Feb. 6, 1745–6.
30 Hannah,	b. Sept., 1682; m. d. 1683.
31 Rev. Azariah,	b. Aug. 29, 1685; m. Mattie Taylor; d. Feb. 11, 1736.
32 Ebenezer,	b. Sept. 3, 1687; m. d.
33 Joseph,	b. March 6, 1689; m. Elisabeth Stoughton; d. Nov. 7, 1717.
34 Elisabeth,	b. Jan. 12, 1691; m. d.
35 Rev. Nathaniel,	b. May 30, 1695; m. Mrs. Ruth Terry, Jan. 21, 1724; d. May 20, 1748.
36 Benjamin,	b. Sept. 29, 1696; m. d.
37 John,	b. Sept. 22, 1699; m. d.

Rev. Samuel Mather graduated at H. C. in 1671, and prepared himself for the ministry. He then preached in Deerfield, Mass., until the destruction of that town by the Indians, in 1675; from there he went to Hatfield, and later to Milford and Branford, Conn., and from the latter place he was called to settle in Windsor, Conn., in 1682, where he remained until his death. It was said of him, "that in every respect he was a fit successor to the venerable John Warham." Descended from a highly respectable and gifted ancestry, he was one, and by no means the least, of a circle of noble men, whose varied talents and pious lives have rendered the name of Mather distinguished

among the families of New England, even to the present day. His father, Timothy Mather of Dorchester, was a son of Rev. Richard, third minister of that town, and his mother a daughter of the excellent Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton. Thus highly connected, his earlier years were spent in the enjoyment of all the advantages which the best society of that day could afford. The powers of his mind, the amiability of his character, and his piety, speedily won the esteem and love of his people, and composed the difficulties which existed among them. He was then in the prime of his life, grave and dignified in person, faithful and consistent in his daily life, and benignant and winning in manner. His connection by marriage with the daughter of the Hon. Robert Treat, afterwards governor of the Colony of Connecticut, was in itself happy, and served to increase the influence which his gifts of mind and heart had already secured for him in the public estimation. Thus, happy in his public and domestic relations, his life was quietly passed in the faithful discharge of his pastoral duties to his now happy flock. And it is pleasant to record that during the whole period of his ministry, not one shadow of complaint seems to have darkened his or their pathway. On the contrary there is abundant evidence that he was the constant recipient of many marks of public and private respect and care.

In the year 1700, Yale College was founded, and the following principal ministers in Connecticut were chosen by general consent of the Connecticut clergy to be founders of the college: These were Rev. James Noyes of Stonington, Rev. Israel Chauncey of Stratford, Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook, Rev. Abraham Pierson of Killingworth, Rev. Samuel Mather of Windsor, Rev. Samuel Andrew of Milford, Rev. Timothy Woodbridge of Hartford, Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven, Rev. Noahdiah Russell of Middletown, and Rev. Joseph Webb of Fairfield.

There were two works of Rev. Samuel Mather published, the first entitled "A Dead Faith Anatomized," printed at Boston, 1697, with an introduction by his cousin, the Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, which concludes thus:

"The author is known throughout the churches of the famous and happy Colony, to none of the least whereof he hath for many years been a faithful

Pastor, known for his Piety, Gravity, and Usefulness, more than any recommendations of mine can render him, and my relation to him will readily excuse me, as well as his modesty forbid me for saying any more."

Another work was published in 1706, "The Self Justiceary Convicted and Condemned." The Rev. G. C. Wilson of the Windsor Church has a copy of it. I also have a copy of it; the Connecticut Historical Society has some of each of the publications.

In the Windsor Records we find that S. M. was called March 11, 1680–81, and settled in 1682. In July 27, 1681, the town voted to have the town-house finished, and made suitable for the entertainment of Mr. M., "if God in his providence send him amongst us."

11 Richard Mather[5] (son of Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 20, 1653; d. at Lyme, Conn., Aug. 17, 1688; married Catherine Wise, July 1, 1680.

CHILDREN.

38 Capt. Timothy,	b. March 20, 1681; m. Sarah Noyes; d. July 25, 1755.
39 Elisabeth,	b. Nov. 20, 1682; m. Zachariah Sill; d.
40 Samuel,	b. Jan. 3, 1683–4; m. Deborah Champion; d. July 12, 1725.
41 Joseph,	b. Jan. 29, 1686; m. Phebe ——; d. Sept. 20, 1749.

Richard Mather, named after his grandfather Richard Mather, was a farmer, and settled at first in Dorchester, but a few years after his marriage he removed to Lyme, Conn. In the year 1687 he bought a tract of land in Lyme of Hezekiah Usher of Boston. As Mr. Mather died the next year, he could not have done much in his new enterprise. He died on the fifty-third anniversary of the landing of his grandfather in America, which was on the 17th of August, 1635.

Although Mr. Mather died at the age of thirty-five years, his descendants far outnumber either of the other branches, the Windsor, or Suffield, and many of them have attained eminence in the professions and in business, some of whom will be noticed farther along in the history.

14 Joseph Mather[5] (son of Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Dorchester, Mass. Born in Dorchester, Mass., May 25, 1661; d. in Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1690–1; married Sarah Clapp, June 20, 1689; she d. Feb. 21, 1737.

CHILDREN.

42 Catherine,	b. 1690; m. Ebenezer Withington, May 1, 1711; d. Oct. 1, 1774.

The wife of Joseph Mather was buried at Copps Hill; a stone was erected to her memory. It is not known whether she was buried beside her husband or not. He had died nearly half a century earlier, and there is no stone to mark his resting-place.

15 Atherton Mather[5] (son of Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1663; d. Nov. 9, 1734; married (1) Rebecca Stoughton, dau. of Thomas and granddaughter of Hon. Wm. Stoughton, Sept. 20, 1694; (2) Mary Lamb, Oct. 24, 1705, of Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

43 William,	b. March 2, 1698; m. Silence Butolph, Nov. 7, 1721; d. 1747.
44 Jerusha,	b. July 18, 1700; m. Samuel Smith, Nov. 2, 1725; d. Nov. 5, 1789.
45 Joshua,	b. Nov. 26, 1706; m. Hannah Booth; d. May 16, 1777.
46 Richard,	b. Nov. 21, 1708; m. Lois Burbank, March 24, 1733–4; d.
47 Mary,	b. March 2, 1711; m. d.
48 Thomas, M.D.,	b. April 5, 1713; m. Mrs. Sarah Payson, Sept. 7, 1738; d. May 7, 1764.
49 Eliakim,	b. July 10, 1715; m. (1) Margaret Ward, May 7, 1738; (2) Ruth Roper, July 10, 1743; d.
50 Catherine,	b. Jan. 5, 1717–18; m. d. Jan. 20, 1732.

Atherton Mather came from Dorchester, Mass., and, we see, settled in Windsor, Conn., when a young man, as we find in the land records of that town several transactions of purchase and sale of real estate. Five of his children were born in Windsor. In 1712 he removed to Suffield, where the remaining children were born. Mr. M. was a pub-

lic spirited and prominent man in Suffield. He represented the town of Suffield in Boston for four years in the General Court. Suffield was under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts until the year 1752. As he died in 1734, he was not a resident of Connecticut, but I, in my family records, place his as one of the Connecticut branches of Mathers known as "Suffield branch."

Mr. M. purchased land in the center of the town in S., and lived on the main street on land where Dr. Mason now lives. Atherton Mather's mother was the daughter of Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton of Dorchester, Mass., who died in 1661, and whose monument stands in close proximity to that of his grandfather, Rev. Richard Mather.

Joshua M., the son of A. M., was one of the first settlers in Berlin, Conn. Another son, Dr. Thomas M., was one of the early physicians of Pomfret, Conn.; he married Mrs. Sarah Payson, but left no children; in his will he gives his property to his nephews and nieces, Charles, Elihu, Zachariah, Cotton, Lois Porter, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Anna, Lucinda, Lucy, and Thomas.

16. Eunice Mather[5] (daughter of Rev. Eleazar[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Deerfield, Mass. Born at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1664; killed by Indians at Deerfield, March 1, 1703–4; married to Rev. John Williams, 1687; he died June 12, 1729. Rev. J. W. married again to —— Allen.

CHILDREN.

51 Rev. Eliezar,	b. July 16, 1688; m. Mary Hobart; d. Sept. 21, 1742.
52 Samuel,	b. Jan. 21, 1689–90; m. d. June 30, 1713.
53 Esther,	b. April 10, 1691; m. Rev. Joseph Meacham; d. March 12, 1751.
54 Rev. Stephen,	b. May 14, 1693; m. (1) Abigail Davenport; (2) Mrs. Sarah Burt; d. June 10, 1782.
55 Eliakim,	b. May 1, 1695; m. d. April 15, 1696.
56 Eunice,	b. Sept. 17, 1696; m. —— De Roget; d. about 1786.
57 John,	b. Jan. 19, 1697–8; m. ; killed Feb. 29, 1703–4.
58 Rev. Warham,	b. Sept. 16, 1699; m. Abigail Leonard; d. Jan. 22, 1751.
59 Jerusha, } 59*a* Jemina, }	b. Sept. 3, 1701; d. Sept. 16, 1701. d. Sept. 11, 1701.
59*b* Jerusha, 2d,	b. Jan. 15, 1703–4; killed Feb. 29, 1703–4.

Eunice Mather, the wife of Rev. John Williams, was taken captive by the Indians with her husband and others in Feb. 29, 1703–4, at Deerfield, Mass. Their house was broken into and two young children and a domestic were inhumanly murdered. Mrs. Williams, who had just recovered from a bed of confinement, and five children were taken prisoners. Mr. Williams and the rest of the prisoners were made to wade over a small river in which the water was over knee deep, and very swift. After that he had to travel up a small mountain, and his strength was nearly exhausted before he came to the top of it. He was permitted to sit down, and to have his pack taken from his back. While he sat there pitying those who were behind, he entreated his master to let him go and help his wife. He inhumanly refused him, and would not let him move a foot from him. He inquired of the prisoners, as they passed, concerning her, and they informed him that in passing the river she was overpowered by the stream and plunged headlong into the water. She was not able to travel far after this. At the foot of the mountain which Mr. Williams had just ascended, the inhuman and bloodthirsty Indian, who had the care of her, slew her with his tomahawk at a blow. This was truly heartrending to him, and yet the savages reproached him for a want of manhood in shedding tears on account of her cruel murder. Her body was found by men from Deerfield, and taken for burial. On her tombstone is the following inscription :

"Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Eunice Williams the virtuous and desirable consort of the Rev. John Williams, and daughter of Rev. Eleazar and Mrs. Esther Mather of Northampton. She was born Aug. 2, 1664, and fell by the rage of the barbarous enemy, March 1, 1703–4.

"Her children rise up and call her blessed."

Mrs. Eunice Mather Williams was the ancestress of many quite eminent men. Among them were her sons:

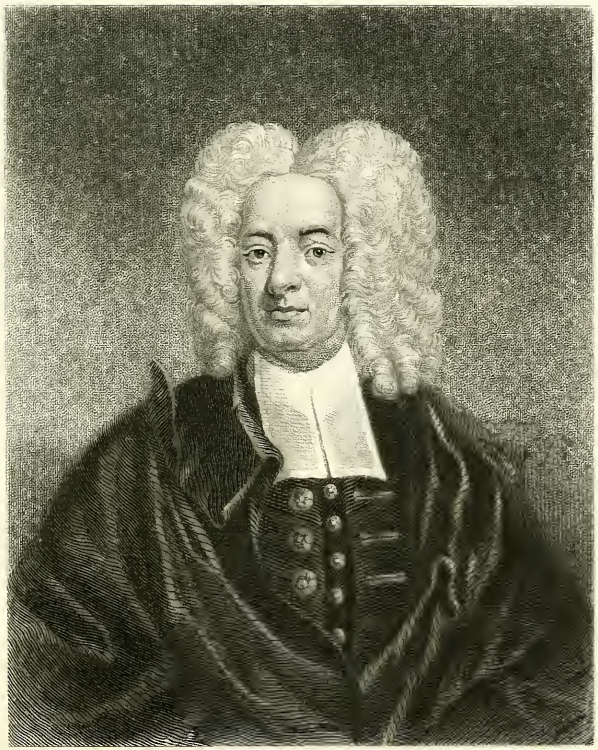
Rev. Eleazar Williams (H. C., 1707) of Mansfield, Conn.

Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams (H. C., 1713) of Long Meadow, Mass.

Rev. Wareham Williams (H. C., 1719) of Watertown, now Waltham, Mass.

The sons of Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams and grandson of E. M. W.:

Rev. Stephen Williams (Y. C., 1741) of Woodstock, Conn.



Cotton Mather.

Rev. Wareham Williams (Y. C., 1745) of Northford, Conn.

Rev. Natham Williams (Y. C., 1755) of Tolland, Conn.

Rev. Samuel Williams, LL.D., son of Rev. Wareham, and grandson of E. M. W. (H. C., 1761), of Bradford, Mass., and then Professor in H. College.

Rev. Charles Kilbourne Williams, LL.D., son of above, and great-grandson of E. M. W. (Williams College, 1800), was Chief Justice, also Governor of State of Vermont.

Rev. Richard Salter Storrs (Y. C., 1783), of Long Meadow, Mass., was great-grandson to E. M. W.

Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, Jr., D.D., LL.D. (Williams College, 1807), Braintree, Mass., was great-great-grandson of E. M. W.

Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D., LL.D. (Amherst College, 1839), Brooklyn, N. Y., was great-great-great-grandson of E. M. W.

Judge Zalmon A. Storrs (Middlebury College, Vt., 1835), Hartford, Conn., was great-great-great-grandson of E. M. W.

19 Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, F. R. S.[5] (son of Rev. Dr. Increase[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boston, Mass. Born in Boston, Feb. 12, 1662–3; d. in Boston, Feb. 13, 1727–8; married (1) Abigail, dau. of Col. John Phillips of Charlestown, Mass., May 4, 1686; (2) Elizabeth Clark, dau. of Dr. John Clark and widow of Mr. Hubbard, Aug. 18, 1703; (3) Lydia, dau. of Rev. Samuel Lee, and widow of John George, July 5, 1715.

CHILDREN.

60 Abigail,	b. Aug. 22, 1687; d. before 1693.
61 Katharine,	b. Sept. 1, 1689; m. d. Dec., 1716.
62 Maria,	b. 1691; d. Oct. 7, 1693.
63 Joseph,	b. March 28, 1693; d. April 1, 1693.
64 Abigail,	b. June 14, 1694; m. Daniel Willard; d. Sept. 26, 1721.
65 Mehetable,	b. d. young.
66 Hannah,	b. 1696–7; m. d.
67 Increase,	b. July 9, 1699; m. lost at sea before 1728.
68 Samuel,	b. 1700; d. young.
69 Elisabeth,	b. July 13, 1704; m. Edward Cooper, July 30, 1724; d. Aug. 7, 1726.

70 Rev. Dr. Samuel,	b. Oct. 30, 1706; m. Hannah, dau. of Thos. Hutchinson; d. June 27, 1785.	
71 Nathaniel,	b. May 16, 1707; d. Nov. 24, 1709.	
72 Jerusha,	b. April, 1711; d. Nov., 1713.	
73 Eleazar, (Twins,)	b. 1713;	d. Nov., 1713.
74 Martha, (Twins,)	b. 1713;	d. Nov., 1713.

Cotton Mather was very highly favored, not only by eminent qualities inherited from his father and grandfather, but also by his mother, Maria Cotton (a woman of lovely character), the daughter of the famous John Cotton, who came to Boston, New England, from Boston, England (out of respect to John Cotton the name of Boston, N. E., was given). Very much was expected of him, and the people were not disappointed in his after life. He was early placed in the free school in Boston. From his early life he exhibited a remarkable passion for books and learning. His first teacher was Benj. Thompson, the second, the famous Ezekiel Cheever. Before he entered college he had read Homer, Socrates, and many Latin authors, some of which are but little understood except by those eminent in the classics. He entered Harvard College at the age of twelve, graduated 1678, taking a high rank. He commenced preaching when eighteen years old.

In early manhood he was devising ways to become very useful to his fellow men. He made it a rule never to go into company where it was proper for him to speak without trying to make himself useful. When quite young he commenced by giving one-tenth of all his substance for charity, and more than that, for some of the remainder of his life it is said "devised a plan of voluntary association very similar to that which is now in such active operation throughout the world. His method was to have associations formed in every neighborhood, which should keep an eye upon all growing evils, and use the most effectual means to suppress them. He would have these societies engage in sending the Bible and the gospel to other nations, and in labors for the benefit of tradesmen, soldiers, and seamen." He deplored the prevailing vice of intemperance, wrote and published much against it, and widely circulated some of his publications. Was also very much interested for the colored people (of which there were many in Boston). As they had not the advantages for instruction that others had he

established a school in which they were taught to read. "And he himself bore the whole expense of it, paying the instructress for her services at the close of every week." He published an essay on the importance of christianizing the people of color, designing "to lodge a copy in every family in New England that has a negro in it, and also to send numbers of them to the West Indies." On every day of the week Mr. Mather had a systematic method for work, and carried it out in regular succession day after day and year after year. Mr. Mather was unwearied in his labors for the good of his church. And it is said that in his visits he distributed great numbers of Bibles and other religious books, and that he gave away more than a thousand in a year, and at a time when books cost much more than now. As a result of his ministerial labors, says his biographer, "the first year of his ministry no less than thirty declared before the church that he was the cause, under God, of their awakening and conversion; and many, many (God knows how many) have since been by his addresses to them, either by tongue or pen, brought home to God." During thirty-nine years, when the exact record is kept complete of Increase and Cotton Mather, there were three thousand, three hundred and eighty-four baptisms in their church; the number of admissions to the church during their pastorate was eleven hundred and four.

"Cotton Mather," says Dr. Chauncy, "I give the palm to in regard to literature, or an acquaintance with books of all kinds. No native in this country had read so much, or retained more of what he read. He was the greatest redeemer of time I ever knew, and lost as little of it as any one could do, in his situation. There were scarcely any books written but he had, somehow or other, got the sight of them. His own library was the largest, by far, of any private one on the continent. He was always reading or writing, and he had the happiest talent of going rapidly through a book. He knew more of the history of this country than any man in it; and could he have conveyed his knowledge with proportionable judgment, he would have given the best history of it." That is the opinion of Dr. Chauncy. "In point of learning in the stricter application of the term as denoting a general acquaintance with books Cotton Mather was the most learned man that New England ever bred."

Dr. Mather says, in his own private writings:

"I am able with little study to write in seven languages. I feast myself with the sweets of all sciences, which the more polite part of mankind ordi-

narily pretend to. I am entertained with all kinds of histories, ancient and modern. I am no stranger to the curiosities which, by all sorts of learning, are brought to the curious. These intellectual pleasures are far beyond any sensual ones. Nevertheless, all this affords me not so much delight as it does to relieve the distresses of any one poor, mean, miserable neighbor; and much more, to do anything to advance the kingdom of God in the world."

This is said to have been entirely true of him. He had enemies, and no great man gets through the world without having some who are very bitter against him. He doubtless made many mistakes, and was too credulous upon some subjects. He says of himself:

"Though I have first and last had such a number of pamphlets thrown at me, that if I had been vulnerable, I might appear stuck as full of darts as the man in the signs of the almanack; yet, upon considering the sorry and silly stuff which they have consisted of and the despicable character of the scribblers; and remembering too, that lies have no legs, and what I have learned about treating insolent men with humility, and angry men with meekness; I have thought Prov. 26, 4, was a full answer for them."

Rev. Dr. Chandler Robbins writes thus of Cotton Mather:

"The ministry of Cotton Mather ran parallel with that of his father, from the time of his settlement as colleague, May 13, 1685, till the death of the latter, Aug. 23, 1723, a period of thirty-nine years. He survived his father till February 13, 1728, only four years and a half, having been pastor of this church forty-four years. During this period, the society enjoyed uninterrupted prosperity, the congregation was very numerous, and multitudes were added to the church. If an eminently successful ministry, a crowded audience, the strong and unabated attachment of a large congregation, the steady enlargement of a church, benevolent activity, and a general and constant improvement of the ordinances on the part of a people, are any proofs of piety, ability, and faithfulness in a religious teacher, or give him any claim to respect, the name of Mather richly deserves to be mentioned with reverence in the church, with whose best days it is associated, and whose history it has made illustrious."

Rev. Joshua Gee, who became colleague with him after the death of his father, writes:

"He was bright among the excellent of the earth. The whole land has lost a very considerable part of its strength and glory. Truth and justice have lost a champion who was able to defend and maintain them. Learning hath lost an eminent patron, who was ever ready to promote it. The churches

have lost a pastor who was a pillar in the house of his God. It would be difficult to find his equal among men of like passions with us. He was pious without pretence, serious without moroseness, grave but not austere, affable without meanness, and facetious without levity. He was peaceable in his temper, but zealous against sin. He was catholic in his charity, abundant in his liberality, and obliging to strangers, though often ill-requited."

He speaks most plainly of his revilers, and rebukes them boldly and sharply. He calls them "that herd of abandoned mortals whose sport it has been to reek their venom upon a faithful servant of God, in profane and ungodly scorn and derision." He tells them to "mourn for the hardness of their hearts, and repent and bewail their abuse." Dr. Robbins says, "Mr. Gee would not have dared to have thus challenged and rebuked his accusers, unless he knew well that they deserved it, and felt confident that Cotton Mather had been injured."

In speaking of some of the qualities of the famous Cotton Mather it will be well to insert here some facts and opinions regarding Cotton Mather's connection in the witchcraft delusion, and I will quote from the pen of that esteemed New England divine, Rev. Dr. Enoch Pond :

"In the first place, I remark that Cotton Mather was a sincere believer in the reality and not infrequent occurrence of what in his day was denominated witchcraft. He also believed that the crime of witchcraft, when proved, was justly punishable with death. Nor was his faith in regard to these points at all singular. It was the common faith of Christendom, and had been so for hundreds of years. Persons who have not attended particularly to the subject can have no idea of the extent to which the supposed crime of witchcraft has prevailed in different countries, and the multitudes of deaths which it has occasioned. In the latter part of the sixteenth century not only hundreds but thousands were put to death, — many of them by the extremest tortures, — in Germany, France, and Spain, under the imputation of witchcraft. In 1612 fifteen persons were indicted and twelve executed in Lancashire, England; and in 1634 seventeen more were executed in the same country. The Rev. Thomas Cooper, one of the ministers of this country, in his 'Mystery of Witchcraft,' published in 1617, says: 'Doth not every assize, almost, throughout the land resound of the arraignment and conviction of notorious witches?' Between the years 1644 and 1646 the celebrated witch-hunter, Matthew Hopkins, was encouraged and employed to visit different parts of England, ferret out those who dealt with familiar spirits, and bring them to justice. Through his instrumentality sixteen were executed at Yarmouth, fifteen at Chelmsford, one at Cambridge, several in Huntingdon, and sixty in the single county of

Suffolk (these are only some of the cases mentioned of in the old world long before Cotton Mather was born). Sir William Blackstone, the great oracle of British law, who died no longer ago than 1780, declared his belief in witchcraft in the following terms: 'To deny the possibility, nay, the actual existence of witchcraft and sorcery, is at once flatly to contradict the revealed Word of God, in various passages, both of the Old and New Testaments; and the thing itself is a truth to which every nation in the world hath, in its turn, borne testimony, either by examples seemingly well-attested, or by prohibitory laws which at least suppose the possibility of commerce with evil spirits.'"

In New England, at the time of Cotton Mather, the belief in witchcraft may be said to have been universal. The most experienced physicians who were called to prescribe for the afflicted persons, and the most eminent ministers who were invited to pray with them, did not hesitate to pronounce them bewitched. Even those persons who had the least sympathy with the Mathers on some subjects, as Thomas and William Brattle, John Leverett, and Robert Calef, all agreed with them as to the reality of witchcraft.

In the year 1694, two years subsequent to the executions at Salem, a paper was issued by the President and Fellows of Harvard College, and signed, among others, by Samuel Willard, John Leverett, and William Brattle, inviting observation and information concerning "apparitions, possessions, enchantments, and all extraordinary things wherein the existence and agency of the invisible world is more sensibly demonstrated." Nor was the belief in witchcraft in this country confined to New England.

In the early settlement of Pennsylvania William Penn presided on the bench when two Swedish women were tried for witchcraft, both of whom would have been condemned and executed but for some technical error in the indictment.

The French and Dutch ministers of New York, when their opinion was asked by the Chief Justice of that province, replied in writing: "If we believe in no venefic witchcraft, we must renounce the Scripture of God and the consent of almost all the world."

The last book that the celebrated Richard Baxter ever published was a treatise on the immortality of the soul and the reality of the world of spirits, established by undoubted cases of apparitions, possessions, witchcrafts, etc.; and so late as the year 1720, Dr. Isaac Watts,

in a letter to Cotton Mather respecting the Salem witchcraft, says: "I am persuaded that there was much immediate agency of the Devil in those affairs, and perhaps there were some real witches."

I have cited these testimonies for the purpose of showing at one view how general, and I might say almost universal, was the belief in witchcraft in the times in which he lived. Cotton Mather was not singular in his opinions on this subject. He would have been singular if he had indulged other opinions. He spoke the truth when he said, in his reply to Calef: "I know not that I have ever advanced any opinion in the matter of witchcraft but what all the ministers of the Lord that I know of in the world, whether English or Scotch or French or Dutch (and I know many), are of the same opinion with me."

If there was any difference between Mr. Mather and his contemporaries on the point before us it was perhaps this: that owing to his natural credulity and love of the marvelous, he was more sincere and earnest in his belief than some of them; a fact of considerable importance in this inquiry, and which, if duly considered, will go, not to inculpate, but rather to excuse him. "Dr. Mather did not originate this belief in New England; there were cases of it here before he was born, and in 1662, the year of his birth, there were three executed in Hartford." In 1692, when Cotton Mather was only thirty years of age, the Salem witchcraft seemed to be at the greatest stage of its development. In May one hundred persons were in jail; about one in five of them were executed.

In Great Britain, during the era of the Long Parliament, three thousand persons are said to have perished for witchcraft during the continuance of the sittings of that body by legal executions, independently of summary deaths at the hands of the mob. Witch executions continued long after that. Elizabeth, in 1562, first made witchcraft in itself a crime of the first magnitude. King James VI, in the first year of his reign, defines the crime very minutely.

The trial of the witches in Salem were by seven judges, whose names stand as among the very best in our land. They were Lieut.-Gov. Stoughton, Major Saltonstall, Major Gedney, Mr. Wait Winthrop, Capt. Sewall, and Mr. Sargeant. After they had tried and condemned one, and executed that one, they hesitated. The cases multiplied. The jails were overflowing with the accused. "What shall be done?"

was the question that passed from mouth to mouth. At this stage Cotton Mather made a proposal far more characteristic of him than ambition or cruelty. He offered that if the possessed people who were under accusation might be scattered far asunder, he would singly provide for six of them, and see whether, without more bitter methods, prayer with fasting would not put an end to these heavy trials.

This offer was refused, as we might suppose, for all men had not the same faith as our pastor had in those remedies. But that he was in earnest in his offer is evident, not only from the general tone of his opinions and practice, but also from the fact that he himself, during the witchcraft trials, spent a day almost every week in secret fasting and prayer. But the matter was in the courts, and through the courts it must go, and by the courts be decided. Only before proceeding further the Governor and Council, according to "an old charter practice," asked the advice of the clergy of Boston. A paper was drawn up by them, the author of which was Cotton Mather, containing eight articles of advice. It recommends "a very critical and exquisite caution" in the conduct of the prosecution, and managed with an "exceeding tenderness to the accused"; it suggests "as little noise, company, and openness as possible." The answer to the Governor and Council also advised the prosecution "according to the directions given in the laws of God and the wholesome statutes of the English nation."

I will add a few more lines from Rev. Dr. Chandler Robbins, to whom I am indebted for some of the foregoing:

"That he was under the influence of any bad motives, any sanguinary feelings; that he did not verily think he was doing God's service, and the devil injury; that he would not gladly have prevented the disorderly proceedings of the courts, the application of unlawful tests, and everything unmerciful in the trials, and inhuman in their issue, the most careful examination has failed to make me believe."

On the Mather Tomb are the following inscriptions:

"The Reverend Doctors
INCREASE, COTTON AND SAMUEL MATHER
were interred in this Vault.

Tis the Tomb of Our Fathers,
I Died Augt 27th 1723 Ae 84
C Died Feb. 13th 1727 Ae 65
S Died June 27th 1785 Ae 79"

Since the burial of Miss Rebecca E. Parker, who died Dec. 5, 1884, the description of the Mather Tomb was published, and may be of interest.

"Much has been written in books and newspapers in regard to the contents of the family tomb of Cotton Mather in the Copps Hill Burying Ground, and a correspondent of a New York paper, some time ago, ventured the assertion that the bones of the Mathers were heaped promiscuously in one large box. To prove that this statement was an error, occasion was taken by Superintendent MacDonald on Monday, when the body of Rebecca E. Parker, the last owner of the tomb, who died at the age of eighty-six years, was consigned to its last resting place, to ascertain the real contents of the vault. The tomb is a sunken arch of brick 30 by 40 feet, with an entrance of four feet by five, approached by a series of steps. There are six shelves in the vault, three of them containing two coffins each, the other three holding nine coffins. There are twenty other coffins, all evidently containing the ashes of the Mathers. On the upper shelf is a coffin enclosed in a pine box, containing the body of a Mrs. Hooker, not a member of the family. It is supposed that the New York correspondent, at a previous opening of the tomb, mistook this plain box for a miscellaneous receptacle. The brick wôrk of the vault is in excellent order.

"The Mrs. Hooker to whom reference was made in our article on the Mather tomb, in last Thursday's paper, was the wife of Dr. A. Hooker of Cambridgeport, and was a great-great-granddaughter of Cotton Mather. Her mother (*née* Crocker) married a Mr. Parker. Her grandmother (*née* Mather) married a Mr. Crocker."

The following account of the death and funeral of Dr. Cotton Mather is what was taken from the *New England Weekly Journal*, of the 19th and 26th of February, 1728:

"Last Tuesday in the Forenoon between 8 and 9 O'clock died here the very Reverend Cotton Mather, Doctor in Divinity of Glasco, and Fellow of the Royal Society in London, Senior Pastor of the Old North church in Boston, and an Overseer of Harvard College; By whose death, Persons of all Ranks are in Concern and sorrow. He was perhaps the principal Ornament of this Country, the greatest Scholar that ever was bred in it. But besides his universal Learning; his exalted Piety and extensive Charity, his entertaining Wit, and singular goodness of Temper recommended him to all, that were Judges of real and distinguished merit.

"After having spent above Forty seven years in the faithful and unwearied Discharge of a lively, zealous, and awakening ministry, and in incessant endeavours to do good and spread abroad the Glory of Christ, he finished

his Course with a divine Composure and joy, the day after his Birth Day, which compleated his Sixty Fifth year, being born Feb. 13, 1662–3."

"On Monday last, the Remains of the Late very Reverend and Learned Dr. Cotton Mather who deceased on Tuesday the 13th Instant to the great Loss and Sorrow of this Town and Country, were very honourably interred. His Reverend Colleague in deep Mourning, with the Brethren of the Church, walking in a Body before the Corpse. The six first Ministers of the Boston Lecture supported the Pall, Several Gentlemen of the bereaved Flock took their turns to bear the Coffin, after which followed, first the bereaved Relatives in Mourning; then his Honour the Lieutenant Governor, the Honourable His Majesty's Council, and House of Representatives; and then a large Train of Ministers, Justices, Merchants, Scholars and other principal Inhabitants, both Men and Women. The Streets were crowded with People, and the Windows fill[d] with sorrowful Spectators, all the way to the Burying Place; where the Corpse was deposited in a Tomb belonging to the worthy Family." [On Copps Hill at the north end of the town.]

A Catalogue of the Books Published by Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, F. R. S.

1685.

The Call of the Gospel.
Military Duties; A Sermon to the Artillery Company in Middlesex.

1687.

Right Thoughts in Sad Hours; on the Death of a First Born.

1688.

Early Piety exemplified in the Life of his Brother, Mr. Nathaniel Mather, with several sermons.

1689.

Small Offers towards the Service of the Tabernacle in the Wilderness.
Memorable Providences relating to Witchcraft and Possessions, with some sermons annexed.
Soldiers Counselled and Comforted.
Work upon the Ark.
The Wonderful Works of God Commemorated, with a Sermon to the Convention on The Way to Prosperity.
Speedy Repentance Urged, with some Historical Passages.

1690.

The Present State of New England Considered in a Discourse on a Publick Spirit.
A Companion for Communicants.
The Serviceable Man; A Sermon at the Anniversary Election.
Serious Thoughts in Dying Times.
Address to Old Men, Young Men, and Little Children.
A Scriptural Catechism.
The Triumphs of the Reformed Religion in America in the Life of Mr. John Elliot.

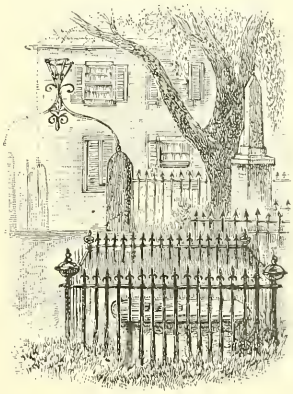
THE MATHER TOMB AT COPP'S HILL,

Near Boston.

The following extract is taken from the Historical Sketches of old Copp's Hill and Burial Ground, published July 5th, 1885:

"The most noted tomb in the ground, and the one almost invariably the first inquired for by people from other States and even from Europe, is that of Reverend COTTON MATHER. It is near the Charter Street gate, and is a simple vault of brick upon which rests a heavy slab of brown stone into which two separate squares of slate have been set—one of recent date, and the other bearing marks of age—with the following inscription, which is almost illegible:

THE REVEREND DOCTORS
INCREASE, COTTON,
& SAMUEL MATHER
were intered in this Vault.
'Tis the Tomb of our Father's
MATHER - CROCKER'S
I DIED Augt 27th 1723 AE 84
C DIED FEB 13th 1727 AE 65
S DIED June 27th 1785 AE 79



"In addition to these clergymen, the vault contains the remains of many of their descendants. It was last opened about fifteen years ago, when one of the Crocker family was deposited under its arch; the relics of these ancient worthies were found mingled in great confusion. There is an air of quiet decay about the spot that is very suggestive of the transitory nature of all that is mortal. Above it large trees cast a semi-gloom which discourages the growth of grass and shrubbery, and the tooth of time has gnawed deeply into both brick and stone. It is surrounded by a neat iron fence, stone curbing has been placed underneath, and the ground inside the fence newly sodded. By the mutations of family descent the tomb is now owned by Miss Rebecca E. Parker, who wishes to maintain it in as good condition as possible, and do nothing to destroy the sacred character of the property. The famous Napoleon willow (grown from a slip brought by Captain Joseph Leonard from the tree at the grave of Napoleon at St. Helena, and transplanted here by Roland Ellis of Boston, in 1844), now shades another burial plat, and covers the monument and tomb of the Ellis family at the Charter Street gate."

1691.

Expectanda; or, Things to be looked for.
Little Flocks Guarded Against Grievous Wolves; or, a Display of Quakerism.
Ornaments for the Daughters of Zion; or, the Character and Happiness of a Virtuous Woman.
Blessed Unions; with the Needs of Agreement between the united Brethren.
Fair Weather; or, A Sacred Exorcism upon Sinful Discontent, with some things annexed to promote Godliness.
Balfamum Vulnerarium a Scriptura; or, the Cause and Cure of a wounded Spirit.
Preparatory Meditations on the Day of Judgment.
A Midnight Cry; with an Instrument of Acknowledgments and Protestations.

1692.

Opranda; or, Good Men Described and Good Things Propounded.
The Wonders of the Invisible World, with a discourse annexed concerning Temptations.
Unem Necessarium; or, Awakenings for the Unregenerate.

1693.

Warnings from the Dead; Sermons occasioned by some Capital Executions.
The Day and the Work of the Day.
Winter Meditations.

1694.

Early Religion, with certain Memories of some who at their Death left Examples of It.
The short History of New England.
Brontologia Sacra; Sermons occasioned by Remarkable Thunder Storms. Seven select Lectures.
Durable Riches; or, The True Cause of Losing, and the Right Way of thriving.
Help for Distressed Parents.
A good Master well served; or, the Properties and Practices of a good Servant, with the Duties of a Master.

1695.

Johannes in Eremo; or, on the Lives of Several Famous Divines.
Observanda; on the Life of the late Queen Mary; and a Discourse on the Wheels of Divine Providence.
A Cry against Oppression.
The Christian Thank-Offering.

1696.

Pietas in Patriam; or, the Life of Sir William Phipps.
Things for a distressed People to think upon; A Sermon at the Anniversary Election; with several Histories annexed.
Great Examples of Judgment and Mercy; with Memorables occurring in the Sufferings of Captives among the Indians.

1697.

Gospel for the Poor.
The Songs of the Redeemed; A Book of Hymns.
Faith at Work.
Ecclesiastes; on the Life of Mr. Jonathan Mitchel.
Humiliations followed with Deliverances; to which are annexed some Remarkable Providences.

The Way to Excel; A Funeral Sermon on Mr. John Baily, with Memoirs of his Life; and the Character of a Christian.
Mens Sane in Corpore Sane; or, a Discourse upon a Recovery from Sickness.

1698.

The Bostonian Ebenezer; with a Lecture on Household Religion.
Eleutheria; An Idea of the Reformation, and an History of Non-Conformity.
A Pastoral Letter to the English Captives in Africa.
Decennium Luctuosum; An History of Remarkable Occurrences in the long War with the Indians, from 1688 to 1698, with two Lectures for the Religious Improvement of them.
The Serious Christian; three essays.
Pillars of Salt; An History of Criminals Executed; with two Lectures on Sin Punished with Sin.

1699.

La Religion pura; To which is added, La Fe del Christiano; An Essay to Convey Religion into the Spanish India.
The Faith of the Fathers; A Catechism for the Jewish Nation.
A Family well-ordered; with an Address ad Fratres in Eremo.
Thirty Important Cases; published in the Name of the Ministers' Meeting at Cambridge.
A Letter of Advice to the Churches of the Non-Conformists.
The Everlasting Gospel; or, the Gospel of Justification.
The Religious Marriner.
The Flocks Warned against Wolves in Sheep's Cloathing, with an History of Impostors, and a Lecture on their Occasion.

1700.

Things that young People should think upon.
A monitory and hortatory Letter to the English who debauch the Indians.
An Epistle to the Christian Indians; English on one page and Indian on the other.
The good Linguist.
A monitory Letter concerning the Maintenance of the Ministry.
A Pillar of Gratitude; A Sermon at the Anniversary Election.
Reasonable Religion.
Grace Triumphant.
A Defence of Evangelical Churches.
The great Physician.
A Token for the Children of New-England, in Narratives, and Instances of Piety in Children.
American Tears upon the Ruins of the Greek Churches.
The young Man's Monitor.
Triumphs over Troubles.
The Old Principles of New-England.
Christianus per Ignam; or, A Disciple warming himself and owning his Lord.

1701.

A Companion for the Afflicted.
A Letter concerning the Sufferings of our Protestant Brethren.
The young Man's Preservation.
Thaumatographia Christiana; or, the Wonders of Christianity.
Death made easy and happy.
A Christian at his Calling; Two Essays; One on the general Calling, another on the personal.

Christianity to the Life; A Discourse on the Imitation of our Saviour.
Maschil; or, the Faithful Instructor, in Memorials of Christianity.
Advice to the Churches of the Faithful; reporting the present State of the Church throughout the World.
Magnalia CHRISTI Americana; or, the Church-History of New-England.

1702.

Cares about the Nurseries.
Much in a little.
A Letter to the ungospellized Plantations.
A monitory Letter to them who absent themselves from the publick Worship of God.
A seasonable Testimony to the Doctrines of Grace fetched out of the Articles and Homilies of the Church of England.
The Portraiture of a good Man.
Necessary Admonitions concerning Sins of Omission.
Wholesome Words; or, A Visits of Advice to Families visited with sickness.
Meat out of the Eater; or, Funeral Discourses occasioned by the Death of several Relatives.

1703.

The Day which the Lord has Made; A Discourse concerning the Institution and Observation of the Lord's Day.
The Glory of Goodness; with Remarks on the Redemption of Captives from the Cruelties of Barbary.
The Retired Christian.
The High Attainment; A Discourse on Resignation.
Agreeable Admonitions to Young and Old.
A Family Sacrifice.
Lessons of Godliness for Children of godly Ancestors.
Great Consolations; or, A tempted Christian triumphing over his Temptations.
The Armour of Christianity; A Treatise on the Wiles of the Devil.
Zedidiah; or, A Favorite of Heaven described.
Methods & Motives for a Society to suppress Disorders.
A Virtuous Woman Found; An Essay on the Death of Mrs. Mary Brown.
A Tree planted by the Rivers of Water; An Essay on the Improvements to be made of our sacred Baptism.

1704.

Youth under a Good Conduct.
A Weaned Christian.
A Faithful Monitor; with an Abstract of the Laws against punishable Wickedness.
Le vrai Patron de Saines Paroles; designed for the Instruction of our French Captives.
A servant of the Lord not ashamed of his Lord.
Faithful Warnings to prevent fearful Judgments.
The Nets of Salvation, with a Poem.
A Comforter of the Mourners.
Les Mercatoria; or, The false Dealer fairly dealt with.
Nicetas; or, Temptations to Sin well answered and conquered.
Baptists; or, A Conference about the Subject and Manner of Baptism.
Monica Americana; or, Female Piety exemplified in a funeral Sermon for Mrs. Sarah Leveress, with an Elegy.

1705.

A Letter about the present State of Christianity among the Indians.
A faithful Man described and rewarded; A funeral Sermon for Mr. Michael Wigglesworth, with Memorials of Piety extracted from his Papers.
Parental Wishes and Charges; with a Poem entitled the Consent.
Family Religion excited and assisted.
The Rules of a Visit.
Marc Pacificum; or, the Satisfactions of afflicted Christianity.
Vigilantius; or, the Servant of the Lord found ready for His Coming; on the Death of seven young Ministers, with an Elegy.
The Religion of the Closet; or, the Christian furnished with a Companion for Solitude.

1706.

Good Lessons for Children, in Verse.
A young Follower of a great Saviour.
Free Grace maintained and improved.
The Negro Christianized.
The good old Way; or Christianity as it appeared in the Lives of the primitive Christians.
Private Meetings animated and regulated.
Heavenly Considerations; or the joy of Heaven over them that answer the Call of Heaven.
Good fetched out of Evil: A Collection of Memorables relating to our Captives.
The impenitent Sinner disarmed of his Plea for Impenitency.
The best Ornaments of Youth.
Treacle fetched out of a Viper: An Essay upon Falls into Sin.
The Man of God furnished with supplies from the Tower of David.
An Essay upon the Character and Condition of the Covetous.

1707.

Another Tongue brought in to Confess our Saviour; or Christianity in the Tongue of the Irequois Indians.
An Essay upon profane Cursing and Swearing.
The Soldier told what he should Do.
The greatest Concern in the World.
Frontiers well defended: An Essay directing our Frontiers how to behave themselves.
The Fall of Babylon.
Ornamental Piety.
The Spirit of Life entering into the Spiritually Dead.
Manly Christianity.
Winthrop Justa; Mortality considered: in a Sermon at the Funeral of J. Winthrop, Esq.

1708.

Sober Consideration on a growing Flood of Iniquity.
Youth in its brightest Glory.
Corderius Americanus: A funeral Sermon on the Death of Mr. Ezek. Cheever, with an Elegy.
A good Evening for the best of Days.
The Temple opening.
Nunc Dimittis, briefly descanted on: A Funeral Sermon on Mr. John Higginson, with Memoirs of his Life.

1709.

The Desires of the Repenting Believer.
The Bonds of the Covenant.
The Sailors' Companion and Counsellor.
Work within Doors.
A Christian Conversing with the greatest Mystery of Christianity.
An Essay on the Streets of the Holy City.
The Cure of Sorrow.
The Heavenly Conversation.
Dust and Ashes: An Essay on Repentance to the Last.

1710.

Christianity Demonstrated; An Essay on the Witness within.
Bonifacius: An Essay upon the Good to be derived by those who would answer the great End of Life.
Elisabeth in her holy Retirement.
Man eating the Food of Angels; or the Religion of the Morning, with the History of Von Extor.
Nehemiah: An Essay on Divine Consolations.
Memorials of Early Piety: The Life and Death of Mrs. Jerusha Oliver.

1711.

Orphano-trophium; or Orphans well provided for.
Compassions call[d] for; or profitable Reflections on miserable Spectacles.
The Fisherman's Calling.
A Christian Funeral.
The old Paths Restored.
Persuasions from the Terror of the Lord: A Sermon on the Day of Judgment.
Tho'ts for the Day of Rain; or the Gospel of the Rainbow, etc.
Advice from Taberah: A Sermon after the terrible Fire in Boston.
A Soul Well Anchored.
Winter Piety.
Seasonable Tho'ts on Mortality.

1712.

Awakening Tho'ts on the Sleep of Death: with a Debt paid unto the Memory of some that sleep in Jesus.
The Ways and Joys of Early Piety.
Pastoral Desires.
The Young Man spoken to.
The hard Way of Trangressors.
Reason satisfied and Faith established; or the Resurrection of Jesus demonstrated.
A Town in its truest Glory.
Grata Brevitas: A short Essay to demonstrate a few Words may have much comprized in them.
Repeted Warnings: with the Remarkable Experiences of a young Man.
Grace defended; with a Dissertation about the penitent Thief.
A flying Roll to enter the House & Hand of the Thief.
Tabitha Rediviva: The good Works of a vertuous Woman described and commended, with some Justice to the Memory of Mrs. Eliz Hutchinson.

1713.

Adversus Libertinos; or Evangelical Obedience described and demanded.
A Testimony against some Evil Customes.
A Man of his Word.

Things to be tho't upon.
The A. B. C. of Religion.
Golgotha: A lively Description of Death, with Memorials of a hopeful Young Man.
A Present of Summer Fruit.
The curbed Sinner: A Sermon occasioned by a Sentence of Death on a young Man for Murder.
What should be most of all tho't upon ?
An Essay upon a Soul at ease: A funeral Sermon for Mrs. Mary Rock.
The Will of a Father submitted to.
The Religion of the Cross: occasioned by the Death of Mrs. Elisabeth Mather.
Hezekiah: A Christian armed with Strength for a Day of Adversity.
The best way of Living.

1714.

A Perfect Recovery: Exhibited after a sickly Winter.
A Life of Piety Resolved on: Upon the Death of Mrs. Sarah Ting.
Vita Brevis: An Essay upon withering Flowers.
Maternal Consolations: On the Death of Mrs. Maria Mather.
The Sacrificer.
Infanabilia: An Essay upon incurables.
A short Life, yet not a vain one: occasioned by some Instances of Mortality.
Verba Vivifica: some Words of Life produced by the Death of some young Persons.
The Glorious Throne: A Sermon on the Succession of the British Crown to the illustrious House of Hanover.
Duo decennium luctuosum: The History of a War with the Indians from the year 1702 to 1714.
A Monitor for Communicants.
Death Approaching.
Pascentius: An Essay how to live in hard Times.
Verba-opportuna: The Circumstances of Boston considered, with fresh inculcations of early Piety.

1715.

Just Commemorations: The Death of good Men considered with the Character of Some.
Nuncia bona e Terra longingua: An Account of some good and great Things done in Europe.
A Sorrowful Spectacle; Sermons occasioned by a Sentence of Death on a Murderer.
A Monitor for the Children of the Covenant.
The Echoes of Devotion.
The Grand Point of Solicitude; or an Essay upon Divine Desertions.
Good Men described, with the Character and History of Mr. Thomas Bridge.
Shaking Dispensations, with Remarks on the Death of the French King.
Lapis e monte exifus: The Stone cut out of the Mountains; a Treatise in English and Latin.
Parentalia: The Blessings and Comforts for pious Children after the Death of their good Parents.
Successive Generations: Remarks on the Changes of a dying World.
Vital Religion served with eight essays.
Fair Dealing between Debtor and Creditor.
The Servants of Abraham: with Motives for the Instruction of Servants.
Life swiftly Passing and quickly Ending: On the Death of Mrs. Mehitable Gerrish.

The City of Refuge.
The Christian Cynick.

1716.

The Resort of Piety.
Piety demanded.
Directions how to spend the Lord's Day Evenings.
A brief Essay on Tokens for Good.
The Thankful Christian.
Victorina: A Sermon on the Decease of Miss Katherine Mather, with a further Account.
Zelotes: A Zeal for the House of God blown up: A Sermon at the opening of a new Church.

1717.

The Case of a Troubled Mind.
Iconoclastes: An Essay upon Idolatry too often committed under the most Reformed Christianity.
The Voice of the Dove; with Memoirs of Mr. Robert Kitchen.
The Everlasting Gospel to be preached unto the Nations.
The Valley of Hinnom: The Terrors of Hell demonstrated in the hearing of a murderous Malefactor.
Febrifugium: An Essay for the Cure of ungodly Anger.
Anastasius: The Resurrection of Lazarus improved.
The Tribe of Asher: A Sermon at the Baptism of a Grand Child.
Piety and Equity United: 1, The Desires of Piety; 2, The Measures of Equity.
The Divine Sovereignty displayed and adored: On the Death of Mrs. Hannah Sewall.
Hades looked into: The Power of our Saviour over the invisible World: At the Funeral of Wait Winthorp, Esq.; with an Elegy and Epitaph.
Instructions to the Living from the Condition of Dead: Remarkables on the Fate of Pirates; and a Sermon on their Occasion.
Faith encouraged: with a Relation of the Jewish Children at Berlin.
Raphael: The Blessings of an healed Soul considered.

1718.

An Essay to do Good unto the Widow.
The obedient Sufferer.
Brethren dwelling together in Unity: A Sermon at the Ordination of a Baptist Minister.
Psalterium Americanum: The Book of Psalms in Blank Verse, with Illustrations.
A Man of Reason.
An Essay on the Condition of Man known in his Place no more: A funeral Sermon for Mr. Thomas Barnard.
Providence asserted and adored: A Sermon occasioned by the Death of several who were drowned.
The Religion of an Oath.

1719.

A distressed People entertained with Proposals for the Relief of their Distresses.
A new Year well begun: An Essay offered on a New Year's Day.
Genetplia pia: Thoughts for a Birth Day.
Vivilius; or, the Awakener.
Youth advised: An Essay on the Sins of Youth.
A Glorious Espousal.

Desiderius: A desirable Man described, with a Commemoration of Mr. James Keith.
An Heavenly Life.
The Salvation of the Soul considered.
The Tried Professor.
An Essay on seasonable Interpositions of Divine Providence on the 5th of November.
The Righteous Man described and asserted as the excellent Man: A Sermon on Mr. Joseph Gerrish.
An Account of an Uncommon Appearance in the Heavens, with Remarks upon it.
A Year and a Life well concluded: A Sermon on the last day of the Year.
Sincere Piety described, and the Trial of Sincerity assisted.

1720.

A Brother's Duty: An Essay on every Man his Brother's Keeper.
The Quickened Soul; or, the Withered Hand revived.
Cobeleth: A Soul upon Recollection coming into incontestible Sentiments of Religion.
Undoubted Certainties; A certain Prospect of Death: A Sermon on Mrs. Abigail Sewall.
The Right way of shaking off a Viper.
The Christian Philosopher.
The Ambassador's Tears.
The accomplished Singer.
American Sentiments on the Arian Controversy.

1721.

India Christiana: An Account of the Propagation of Christianity in the East as well as West Indies.
Honesta Parsimonia; or, Time spent as it should be.
What the pious Parent wishes for.
A Vision in the Temple; or, the Lord of Hosts adored.
The dreadful Sound in the Ears of the Wicked.
The World Alarmed.
Genuine Christianity: A funeral Sermon for Mrs. Frances Webb.
Selentiarius: An Essay on the Patience and Silence with which Sad Things are to be entertained: on the Death of Mrs. Abigail Willard.
An Account of the Method and Success of Inoculating the Small Pox.

1722.

Love triumphant: A Sermon at the gathering a new Church and Ordaining their Pastor.
Bethiah; or, the Glory which adorns the Daughters of God.
The Minister: A Sermon at the Anniversary Convention of Ministers.
Doves flying to the Windows of their Saviour.
An Essay on the Vain Presumption of Living and Thriving: on the premature Death of a Young Gentleman.
Pia Desideria; or, the smoking Flax raised into a sacred Flame.
Nismath-Chajim: The probable seat of all Diseases and a general Cure for them.
Divine Afflations; An Essay to describe the gracious Influences of the Holy Spirit.
The Soul upon the Wing; An Essay on the State of the Dead.

1723.

The Voice of God in the Tempest.
Euthanasia; on Sudden Death made easy and happy; A Funeral Sermon.
Cælestinus; A Conversation in Heaven, quickened and assisted.
Some seasonable Enquiries upon Episcopacy.
A Walk with God characterized; A Sermon on Mr. Joseph Belcher.
The Lord high Admiral of all the Seas adored.
Valerius; or, Prosperity of the Soul Described.
A Father departing; A Sermon on Dr. Increase Mather.
An Essay on Remarkables in the way of wicked Men.
The pure Nazarite.
Parentator; Memoirs on the Life of Dr. Increase Mather.

1724.

Proposals for Religious Societies, with a Sermon.
The Converted Sinner; upon the Execution of some Pirates.
Stimulator; on the Case of a Soul walking in Darkness.
The true Riches; An Essay on the unsearchable Riches of Christ.
The Nightingale; An Essay on Songs among Thorns.
Light in Darkness; with an Example of a Young Person meeting Death with Triumphs over It.
A Short Essay on Troubles to be Looked for.
A Funeral Sermon; for Governor Saltonstall.
Une Grand Voix de Ciel a la France.
Three Sermons on the Death of a Son.
A good Reward of a good Servant; on Mr. Thomas Walter.

1725.

The Palm-bearers; A Relation of patient and joyful Sufferings in the Church of Scotland from 1650 to 1688.
Virtue in its Verdure; A funeral Sermon for Mrs. Abigail Browne.
Repeated Admonitions about the Maintenance of the Ministry.
All supplied in an all-sufficient Saviour; A funeral Sermon.
The Waters of Marah sweetened; on the Death of a young Gentleman.
The Gospel of the brazen Serpent.
Deus Nobiscum; a brief Essay on the Enjoyment of God.
Renatus; or, a Soul passing from Death to Life.
The Choice of Wisdom.
Diluvium Ignis.
Directions for a Candidate of the Ministry.
Vital Christianity; or, the Life of God in the Soul of Man.

1726.

Ratio Discipline Fratrum Nov-Anglorum.
A good old Age; The Glory of Aged Piety.
Some seasonable Advice to the Poor.
The Condition to which the Protestant Religion is reduced.
Ecclesia Monilia; The Treasure of the Almighty.
King opened, with Memorials of Mrs. Eliz. Cotton.
A Vial poured out on the sea; occasioned by the executions of some Pirates.
An Essay to bespeak early Piety; on the Departure of Mrs. Eliz. Cooper.
Terra benta; An essay on the Blessing of Abraham.
The Instructor.
An essay on the Light which good Men have in dark Hours.
The Comforts of one walking through the Valley of the Shadow of Death.

A Soul bound up in the Bundle of Life.
Nails fastened.
Ignorentia Scientifica; An Essay on Man's not knowing his Time.

1727.

The evident Tokens of Salvation.
The sealed Servant of God appearing with a well testified Adoption.
The Marrow of the Gospel; or, the Union between Christ and the Believer.
Restismus; A Discourse made upon a Recovery from Sickness.
Agricola; or, the Religious Husbandman.
Christian Loyalty; on the Death of King George I and Accession of King George II.
An Happy Departure; on the Death of Mr. William Waldron.
The Ballance of the Sanctuary.
The Yoke borne in Youth, with an account of a young Person.
The Terror of the Lord; with Remarks on the Earthquake.
An Essay to preserve and strengthen the good Impressions made by Earthquakes.
An Essay towards a Religious Improvement of Baptism at the sight of Administration.
The Chambers of God opened and visited; on the Death of Peter Thatcher.
[N. B. — This was the last sermon my Father delivered from the Pulpit; and truly such a Sermon as a good minister would desire should be his last.]

Since the death of Dr. Cotton Mather, two sermons he had prepared for the press have been published. Their titles are, "The Widow of Nain," "The Mystical Marriage." These two make the number of his books to be three hundred and eighty-three.

The above statement is given by his son, Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather. Cotton Mather's most extensive work was never published — "Biblia Americana"— which is in manuscript in the Massachusetts Historical Society of Boston. These papers have been preserved with the greatest care, and, though more than a century and a half old, present a very fresh appearance. It took Mr. Mather over thirty of the last years of his life to complete it, and had he felt able to have paid so much money as it would require, it would have been published.

In 1713 Cotton Mather was elected a fellow of the Royal Society of London, being the first American that had received this distinction.

20 Maria Mather[5] (dau. of Rev. Dr. Increase[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Charlestown, Mass. Born in Boston, March 16, 1664–5; she died Nov. 29, 1746; married (1) Capt. Bartholomew Green, Dec. 4, 1688; (2) Richard Fifield, 1713.

GREEN CHILDREN.

74*a* MARIA,	b. 1693; m. Capt. John Elliot;	d.
74*b* BARTHOLOMEW,	b. July 18, 1697; m.	d.
74*c* MARTHA,	b. Jan. 29, 1698–9; m.	d.
	Probably no children by second marriage.	

21 Elizabeth Mather[5] (dau. of Rev. Dr. Increase[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boston, Mass. Born in Boston, Jan. 6, 1665–6; died Aug. 19, 1745; married (1) William Greenough, July, 1696; (2) Josiah Byles, Oct. 6, 1703; he died suddenly, Mar. 17, 1707–8.

CHILDREN BY MR. BYLES.

75 REV. DR. MATHER, b. Mch. 15, 1706–7; m. (1) Anna Gale, niece of Gov. Belcher; (2) Rebecca, dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Tailer.

Dr. Mather Byles graduated at Harvard College, 1725; was highly educated, and received a call from the Hollis Street Church to become its first pastor; was ordained Dec. 20, 1733, and remained with them until 1776. He died July 5, 1788, at the age of 82.

It was said that during the Revolutionary War he sympathized with the British, and in 1776 his connection with his church ceased. In person Dr. Byles was tall, well proportioned, and of commanding appearance. He had a melodious and powerful voice, was very popular in his manner. He had among his correspondents Lansdowne, Pope, and Watts. He was the father of Mather Byles, graduate of Harvard College, 1751, and who was settled in New London, Conn., over a Congregational Church in 1757; afterwards became an Episcopalian, and settled in St. Johns, N. B. Among their descendants were many influential families, the Des Brisays-Almons, and others of note.

23 Sarah Mather[5] (sister of above). Born Nov. 9, 1671; married Rev. Nehemiah Walter of Roxbury, Mass.; he died Sept. 17, 1750.

WALTER CHILDREN.

76 INCREASE,	b. 1693;	d. 1718.
77 SARAH,	b. Mch. 4, 1695; m. Mr. Walley;	d.
78 REV. THOMAS,	b. Dec. 7, 1696; m.	d. Jan. 10, 1725.

79 Hannah,	b. July, 1699; m. Rev. Caleb Trowbridge; d.	
80 Nehemiah,	b. Apr. 22, 1701;	d. 1702.
81 Mariah,	b. Aug. 4, 1703; unmarried;	d.
82 Nehemiah,	b. Sept. 17, 1705; m.	d. Mch. 21, 1707.
83 Samuel,	b. July 24, 1710; m. Sarah Willis; d.	
84 Rev. Nathaniel,	b. Aug. 15, 1711; m. Rebecca Abbot; d. Mch. 11, 1776.	

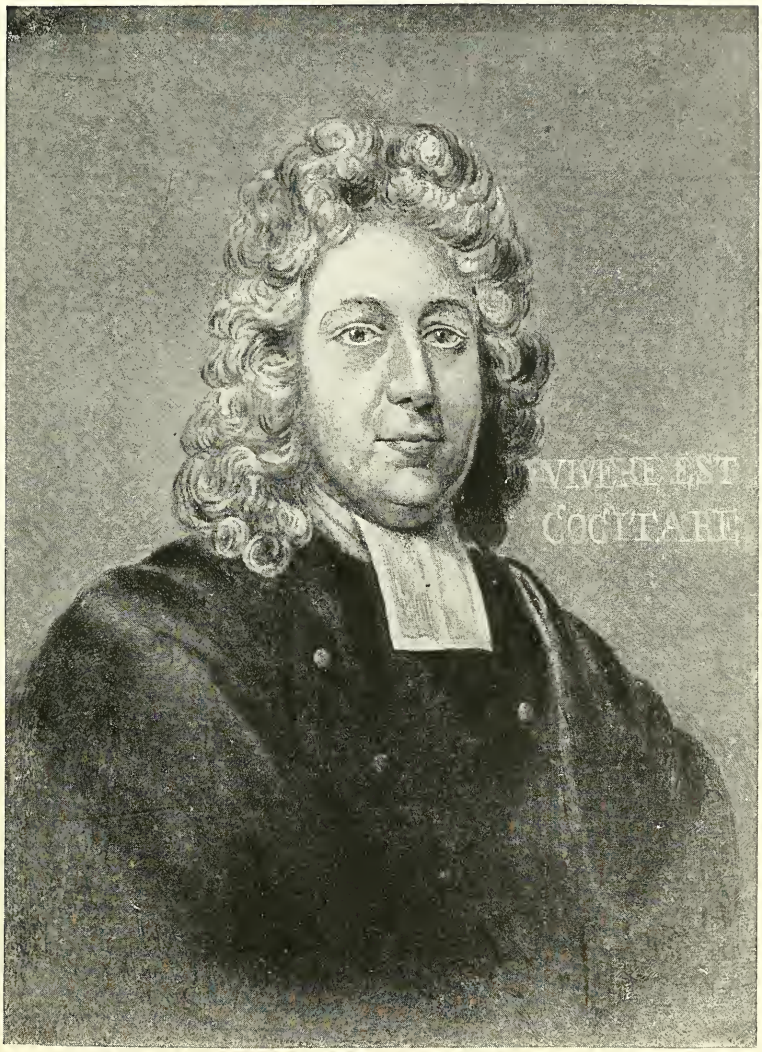
24 Rev. Samuel Mather[6] (son Rev. Dr. Increase[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Witney, Oxfordshire, Eng. Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1674; died in Witney, Oxfordshire, Eng.; married.

CHILDREN.

Had seven daughters, all but one married; no sons.

The records of this family I have not been able to obtain. I was at Witney in July, 1887, and, by the assistance of William Seely, Esq., an antiquarian, we endeavored to get what facts we could of the family of Mr. M.; also of the early church records. We found the records very meagre, and little light afforded as to Mr. Mather's labors there. It stated "that Mr. Mather built the church about the year 1700, or a little later; that at his death he was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard." I visited the church-yard, but did not succeed in finding the stone bearing his name, from the fact, I think, that the stones there are not in condition to be read after a period of 100 years. The faces of them crumble off. The Rector of St. Mary's Church was to examine for Mr. Seely the burial records to find out the date of his death, but we have not learned the result.

Rev. Dr. Enoch Pond writes of him "that he was the third and youngest son of Dr. Increase Mather. He was instructed in classical learning by his elder brother, Nathaniel, and was with his father in England at the time of Nathaniel's death. The following is a part of a letter which he wrote to his afflicted friends on that mournful occasion: "When I parted from him (Nathaniel) not a year ago I hoped it would not have been my last farewell; but I now lament my unhappiness in that I gained no more by him. And yet I must acknowledge that the little understanding which God has given me in the Hebrew or Greek tongues was by that brother as the instrument; so that I



REV. S. MATHER.

shall have cause whilst I live to honor his memory. I cannot but know that if I should not fear and love the God of my brothers and fathers, and of my grandfathers, the nearest relatives I ever had in the world will be witnesses against me at the last day."

It is doubtful whether this Mr. Samuel Mather ever returned from England to America. He received his first degree at Harvard College in the year 1690, but it was probably sent to him, as he could not have been present in Cambridge at that time. He became "a faithful and useful minister of the Gospel at Witney, in Oxfordshire." "He was the writer," says Cotton Mather, "of several valuable treatises, among which his 'Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity,' and his 'Vindication of the Deity of the Holy Spirit,' and his 'Vindication of the Sacred Scriptures,' shine forth with a particular lustre, and challenge a name for him among the blessings of his age."

Nathaniel Mather, the brother of Cotton and Samuel, died Oct. 17, 1688, at the age of 19 years. In the Charter Street Cemetery in Salem, Mass., is this epitaph:

"Memento Mori."
Mr. Nathaniel Mather Dec^{d} October ye 17th 1688
An aged person
That had seen
But nineteen winters
In the world."

"Life of Nathaniel Mather," a book of Nathaniel Mather, was published about thirty years ago, containing letters from Matthew Mead, London, June 17, 1689; from his uncle, Samuel Mather of London, Feb. 5, 1689; from his brother Cotton Mather, of Boston, regarding Nathaniel; also Nathaniel's diary, the title of the book, "Early Piety Exemplified."

"Look at his face; 'tis childhood's, young and fair;
Look at his soul, and manhood's strength is there."

He was a very learned young man, and gave promise of a brilliant future, but his excessive study, by night as well as by day, carried him to a premature grave.

SIXTH GENERATION.

29 **Dr. Samuel Mather**[6] (son of Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born 1677; died Feb. 6, 1746; married (1) April 13, 1704, Abigail Grant, dau. of Samuel and gr.-dau. of Matthew Grant; died Sept. 1, 1722; married (2) May 15, 1723, Hannah Buckland, dau. of Nicholas B.; died Mch. 23, 1758.

CHILDREN.

85 Eliakim,	b. Feb. 10, 1705; m.	d. Sept. 24, 1712.
86 Samuel, M.D.,	b. Jan. 6, 1706; m. Martha Holcomb;	d. Apr. 29, 1779.
87 Timothy,	b. Apr. 23, 1710; m. Sarah Marshall;	d. Apr. 6, 1752.
88 Abigail,	b. Sept. 1, 1714; m.	d. June.
89 Nathaniel,	b. Aug. 8, 1716; m. Elizabeth Allyn;	d. Aug. 31, 1770.
90 Joseph,	b. May 31, 1718; m.	d. Dec. 27, 1732.
90*a* Charles,	b. Feb. 16, 1720; m.	d. July 9, 1736.
91 Abigail 2d,	b. Mch. 6, 1721; m. Capt. Gideon Wolcott;	d. June 9, 1741.
92 Hannah,	b. Aug. 12, 1727; m.	d. Mch. 18, 1761.
93 Lucy,	b. Feb. 18, 1729; m.	d. Jan. 1, 1771.
94 Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 22, 1731; m. John Allyn, May 2, 1751;	d. Feb. 1, 1813.
95 Eliakim,	b. Sept. 26, 1732; m. Sarah Newbury, Dec. 4, 1755;	d. June 11, 1816.

"Dr. Samuel Mather graduated at Harvard College in 1698, and was licensed to practice medicine by the General Assembly in 1702. This license is as follows:

[L. S.] Count. ss.

At a General Assembly Holden at Hartford, May 14, 1702, upon the recommendation of the Rev. Samuel Mather, Dr. Thomas Hooker, and Mr. John Fisk, this Assembly doth license Mr. Samuel Mather, Jr., of the town of Windsor, to be a Practitioner of Physick & Chyrurgy in this Colonie.

In testimony that the above written is a true copy, I have caused the seal of his Majestie's Colonie to be hereunto assigned & subscribed."

Eleazer Kimberly, *Sec'y.*

"After a life of professional usefulness, during which he held various civil and military offices of trust and honor, he died Feb. 6, 1745, in the 68th year of his age. He was the father of Mr. Nathaniel Mather of Windsor (who lived upon the island), who was the father of Elijah Mather; and also of Col. Oliver Mather, late of Windsor."

"Doct. Mather studied with Doct. Thomas Hooker of Hartford. He was the cotemporary and intimate friend of Elliot, and was greatly distinguished as a scholar and physician. At the time of his death no man stood so high in the public confidence or had so extensive a medical practice in the State as Dr. Mather. He visited every section of country in a circuit of forty or fifty miles as a counsellor, and was as greatly venerated for many excellent virtues as for science and skill as a physician. He left a number of descendants who were distinguished men, amongst others his grandson, Dr. Charles Mather, formerly of East Windsor, but more recently of Hartford, who was a distinguished and successful accoucher. Dr. Charles Mather died in Hartford in 1823, at the age of 81 years."

31 Rev. Azariah Mather[6] (son of Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Saybrook, Conn. Born Aug. 29, 1685; died Feb. 11, 1736, age 51; married Mattie Taylor, granddaughter of Sir John Davie, a baronet in England who came to this country and returned to England.

CHILDREN.

96	Joseph,	b.	; m.	; d. July 12, 1715.
97	Martha,	b.	1715; m.	; d. Oct. 1787.
98	Katharine,	b. Apr. 22, 1717; m.		; d.
99	Azariah,	b.	1722; m. Charity; d.	1796.
100	Elisabeth,	b.	; m. Ambrose Whittlesey, Mch. 9, 1732; d.	

Rev. Azariah Mather graduated at Yale College 1705. In 1710 he succeeded Rev. Thomas Buckingham as pastor of the first church established in Saybrook (1643). Mr. Mather had been a tutor in the college at Saybrook, and had enjoyed an opportunity to become acquainted with the people during his tutorship. As a linguist he greatly excelled, and was an able divine. A sermon was published by

him in Latin on "Being Baptized for the Dead." Three of his sermons were published, viz.: "Woe to Sleepy Sinners," 1720, "Sabbath Day Rest," * "An Election Sermon," 1725. He was dismissed in 1732 and died in 1737. A tombstone is erected to the memory of Mr. Mather at Saybrook with the following epitaph:

"Azariah Mather Born in Windsor Aug. 29, 1685,
Expired in Saybrook Feb 11 1736
Aetatis Suæ 52.

A general scholar, an eminent Christian, a
very great sufferer,
But now in glory a triumpher.
He many weeks felt death's attacks,
But fervent prayers kept him back.
His faith and patience was to try
And learn us how to live and die.
Having the wings of faith and love,
And feathers of a holy dove,
He bids the world adiew,
And wisely up to heaven he flew.
Disturb not then his precious dust
With censors that are most unjust."

33 Joseph Mather[6] (son of Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born March 6, 1689; died Nov. 17, 1717; married Elizabeth Stoughton.

CHILDREN.

101 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1714; m. Samuel Watson, Feb. 25, 1742; d. Apr. 1, 1744.
102 Marah, b. Oct. 11, 1717; m. d.

35 Rev. Nathaniel Mather[6] (son of Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lower Aquebogue, L. I. Born May 30, 1695; died May 20, 1748, age 55; married Mrs. Ruth Terry Jan. 21, 1724; she died May 9, 1743, age 59.

* Subject, Good Rulers a choice Blessing. A Sermon preached before the Great and General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut, at Hartford in New England, May 12, 1725, The day for the election of the Honourable & Deputy Governour and the Worshipful assistants there. By Azariah Mather, AM., Pastor of Christs Church in Saybrook.

CHILDREN.

103 INCREASE, b. 1725; m. 1743, Annie Brown; d. 1794, age 69.

104 EBENEZER, b. 1729; m. Apr. 16, 1752, Margaret Downs; d.

Rev. Nathaniel Mather graduated at Yale College 1715, was settled over the first church in Lower Aquebogue in Suffolk County, Long Island, and remained there until his death. The present foundation of the Congregational Church at Lower Aquebogue is the same as the church edifice stood upon when Rev. Nathaniel Mather was pastor 150 years since, it is stated.

The following is the will of Nathaniel Mather:

"In the name of God Amen. I Nathaniel Mather of Southold in the County of Suffolk in the province of New York minister of the Gospel being weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God therefore and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die to make constitute appoint and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following — first and principally

"I give and Bequeathe my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my executors hereafter named and touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give demise and dispose of in the following manner In the first place I do order that my house and lot on which my house stands where I now live with all my moveable estate except what shall be after mentioned to be sold by my executors to the highest bidders and the money be put to the use until my second son Ebenezer Mather come to the age of one and twenty years and then the principal with the use to be paid or delivered to my two sons in the following manner that whereas my eldest son Increase Mather hath received a piece of land at the price of fifty-five pounds purchased by me, therefore I do order that my executor do pay to my second son Ebenezer Mather the sum of fifty pounds when he shall become of the age of one and twenty years. And then the rest of my money that remains with the use to be equally divided between my two sons Increase Mather and Ebenezer Mather and I do further order that all my plate silver spoons and cups be equally divided between my two sons & also my small books. I also order that provisions, Pork & Beef Wheat & Corn Butter & Cheese be wholly disposed to my nurse Mary Wiggan. lastly I do contribute make and ordain Isaac Howell & John Conklin the son of Henry Conklin to be my executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th of Nov 1747

Joshua Young, David Brown Jr, Philip Peck, George Clinton, Capt Gen[l]. and Governor & Chief of the Province of New York and territories therein depending in America, Vice Admiral of the same and Vice Admiral of the Red Squadron of his Majesties Fleet.

NATHANIEL MATHER. L.S.

38 Capt. Timothy Mather[6] (son of Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born March 20, 1681; died July 25, 1755; married Sarah Noyes.

CHILDREN.

105 CAPT. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 9, 1711; m. Sarah Lay Feb. 12, 1735–6; d. Dec. 18, 1800.
106 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 23, 1713; m. Joanna Matson; d. Feb. 5, 1788.
107 RUTH, b. Dec. 3, 1715; m. James Marvin; d.
108 CATHERINE, b. Jan. 11, 1717; m. Elisha Marvin; d. Dec. 4, 1799.
109 REV. DR. MOSES, b. Feb. 25, 1719; m. ; d. Sept. 21, 1806.

39 Elisabeth Mather[6] (dau. of Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Nov. 20, 1682; died ; married Zachariah Sill.

SILL CHILDREN.

110 ANDREW, b. ; m. Phebe Mather, his cousin (who was dau. of his uncle Joseph Mather), June 19, 1744; d.

Andrew and Phebe Mather Sill had one child only, Deacon Andrew Sill, who married Helen Talcott Dorr of Burlington, N. Y. The latter had eight children, Abel, Jonathan P., Andrew, Henry, Matthew Dorr, Phebe, Helen Talcott, and Eliza. All except Matthew D. and Eliza had families, of whom I have the records.

40 Samuel Mather[6] (son of Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Jan. 2, 1683–4; died at Lyme, July 17, 1725; married Deborah Champion, Jan., 1712.

CHILDREN.

111 RICHARD, b. Dec. 22, 1712; m. Deborah Ely, May 18, 1742; d.
112 MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1715; m. ; d.
113 DEBORAH, b. Jan. 15, 1718; m. Benj. Marvin, Nov. 11, 1742; d. Jan. 21, 1775.
114 LUCY, b. Dec. 18, 1720; m. Nathaniel Peck, May 24, 1744; d. 1804.
115 MEHITABLE, b. Dec. 28, 1723; m. ; d. 1741.

41 Lieut. Joseph Mather[6] (son of Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born June 29, 1686; died Sept. 30, 1749; married Phebe ——; she died.

CHILDREN.

116 JOSEPH, b. Mch. 15, 1715; m. Anna Booth; d. 1797.
117 DR. ELEAZAR, b. Nov. 17, 1718; m. Anna Watrous, Nov. 5, 1741; d. Oct., 1798.
118 PHEBE, b. Mch. 10, 1718; m. Andrew Sill, June 19, 1744; d.
119 JOHN, b. July 13, 1721; m. Nancy Higgins, June 13, 1745; d.
120 JERUSHA, b. Feb. 11, 1725-6; m. Danl. Shipman, July 18, 1740; d.
121 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 10, 1728; m. ; d. Oct. 7, 1739.
122 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 19, 1731; m. (1) Irene Parsons, Aug. 16, 1753; (2) Abigail Worthington, Mch. 14, 1763; d.
123 ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1733; m. ; d.
124 SIMEON, b. Feb. 21, 1736; d. Feb. 26, 1736.

42 Catherine Mather[6] (dau. of Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Dorchester, Mass. Born in Dorchester, 1690; died Oct. 1, 1774; married Ebenezer Withington, May 1, 1711; he died Mch. 9, 1747, in his 61st year.

WITHINGTON CHILDREN.

125 MATHER, b. Sept. 10, 1712; d. Sept. 18, 1712.
126 REV. MATHER, b. Nov. 13, 1714; (Grad. H. C., 1732); d. Apr. 28, 1732.
127 THANKFUL, b. Feb. 24, 1717; m. ; d.
128 EBENEZER, b. Oct. 19, 1729; m. ; d.
129 PHILIP, b. Dec. 3, 1731; m. ; d.

43 William Mather[6] (son of Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Mch. 2, 1698; died at Suffield, ; married Silence Buttolph, Nov. 7, 1721, dau. of Danl. Buttolph of Simsbury.

CHILDREN.

131 TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 4, 1722; m. ; d.
132 INCREASE, b. Aug. 12, 1725; m. ; d.
133 REBECCA, b. Sept. 8, 1727; m. Joseph Rising; d. Sept. 29, 1794.
134 APPHIA, b. Aug. 5, 1730; m. Chas. Hathaway, June 15, 1753; d. 1811.
135 EUSEBIUS, b. Dec. 10, 1732; m. ; d.
136 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 25, 1735; m. ; d.
137 BENONI, b.

44 Jerusha Mather[6] (daughter of Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Sharon, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., July 18, 1700; died at Sharon, Conn., Nov. 8, 1789; married Samuel Smith, Nov., 1725.

SMITH CHILDREN.

138 ELISABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1726; m. Graves Loomis; d. Oct. 1, 1803.
139 DAN, b. Oct. 25, 1728; m. ; d.
140 REV. COTTON MATHER, b. Oct. 15, 1730; m. dau. of Rev. Wm. Worthington of Saybrook, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1806.
141 SIMEON, b. Aug. 6, 1733; m. ; d. July 27, 1804.
142 PAUL, b. Sept. 15, 1736; m. ; d.

45 Joshua Mather[6] (son of Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Berlin, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 26, 1706; died at Berlin, May 16, 1777; married Hannah Booth of Kensington, Conn.; she died Apr. 8, 1779.

CHILDREN.

143 COTTON, b. Sept. 19, 1737; m. ; d.
144 DAVID, b. Oct. 7, 1738; m. Hannah Dunham, June 2, 1757; d. Aug., 1817.
145 THOMAS, M.D., b. Sept. 7, 1741; m. Huldah Bull, Mch. 12, 1764; d. Aug. 10, 1766.
146 HANNAH, b. Jan. 25, 1745; m. Wm. Lewis, Oct. 1, 1767; d. Feb. 15, 1773.
147 ELEANOR, b. Sept. 27, 1747; m. ; d.
148 ELISHA, b. Apr. 19, 1747; m. ; d.
149 JOSHUA, b. ; m. ; d.

Joshua Mather, Sen., was sometimes invited, though not an ordained minister, to preach.

46 Richard Mather[6] (son of Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 31, 1708; died ; married Lois Burbank, Mch. 21, 1733–4.

CHILDREN.

150	CHARLES,	b. Feb. 20, 1734–5; m. Ruth Kelsey; d. June, 1825.
151	ELISABETH,	b. Dec. 22, 1738; m. ; d.
152	ELIHU,	b. Apr. 2, 1741; m. ; d. 1779.
153	ZACHARIAH,	b. Sept. 22, 1743; m. Lucy Gaylord, 1769; d. Aug. 22, 1816.
154	COTTON,	b. 1746; m. three times; d.
155	LOIS,	b. ; m. (1) Doct. Porter; (2) David Bull, of Colchester, Conn.; d.
156	MARY,	b. ; m. ; d.
158	SARAH,	b. ; m. ; d.
159	ANNA,	b. ; m. ; d.
160	LUCINDA,	b. ; m. Dr. Shepard of Amsterdam, N. Y.; d.

49 Eliakim Mather[6] (brother of above), Middletown, Conn. Born at Suffield July 10, 1715; married (1) Margaret Ward, Mch. 9, 1737–8; (2) Ruth Roper, July 11, 1743.

CHILDREN.

161	MARY,	b. Jan. 26, 1738–9; m. ; d.
162	MARGARET,	b. Sept. 10, 1744; m. ; d.
163	RUTH,	b. ; m. ; d.
164	SARAH,	b. ; m. ; d.
165	LUCY,	b. ; m. ; d.

64 Abigail Mather[6] (dau. of Rev. Dr. Cotton[5], Rev. Dr. Increase[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boston, Mass. Born in Boston, June 14, 1694; died in childbed, Sept. 26, 1721; married Daniel Willard.

WILLARD CHILDREN.

165*a*	CATHERINE,	baptized Aug. 4, 1717; m. ; d.
165*b*	ABIGAIL,	bapt. Nov. 2, 1718; m. ; d.
165*c*	MARY,	bapt. March 6, 1720; m. ; d.

67 Increase Mather[6] (son of Rev. Dr. Cotton[5], Rev. Dr. Increase[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boston, Mass. Born in Boston, July 9, 1699; died ; married

CHILDREN.

166 ABIGAIL, b. ; m. Samuel Sumner, June 18, 1741; d. 1766.

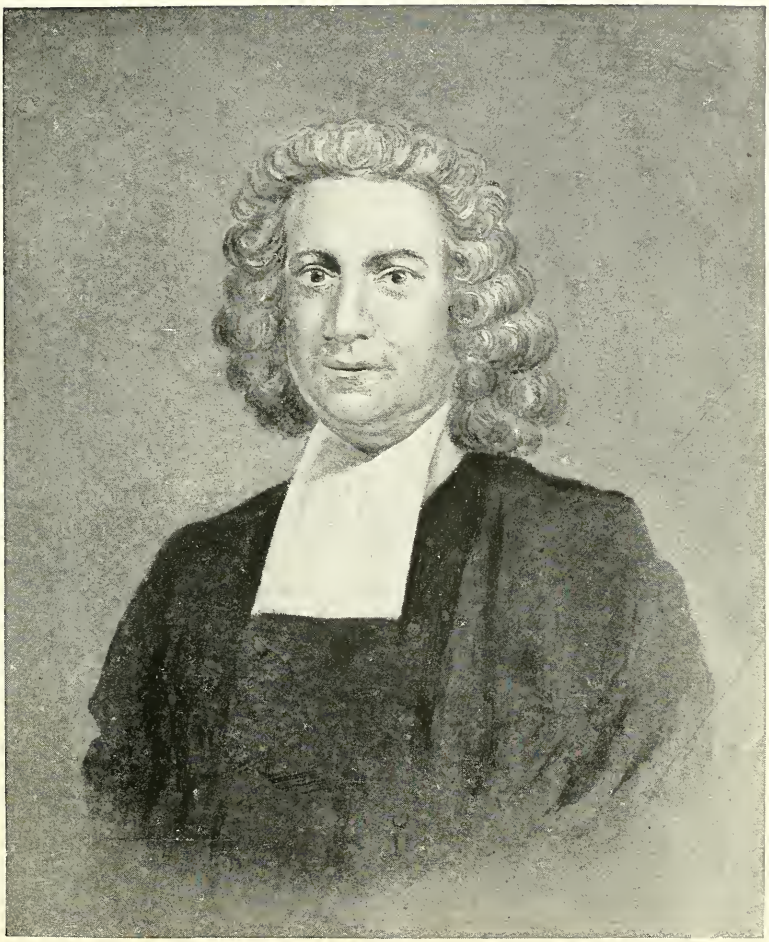
Increase Mather, the son of Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, but little is known of him. He must have died before his father as his name does not appear in any record after that, only that he left a daughter who married Sam'l Sumner, and has in that name many descendants at the present time. I have not been able to learn the name of his wife, who must have died early or married again.

70 Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather[6] (son of Rev. Dr. Cotton[5], Rev. Dr. Increase[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boston, Mass. Born in Boston, Oct. 30, 1706; died in Boston, June 27, 1785; married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and sister of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, Aug. 23, 1733.

CHILDREN.

167 SAMUEL, b. Feb., 1736–7; m. Margaret Gerrish, dau. of Benj. Gerrish; d. 1813.
168 DR. THOMAS, b. Aug., 1738; unm.; d. at Nova Scotia, Dec. 8, 1762.
169 ELISABETH, b. 1740; unm.; d. June 30, 1788.
170 INCREASE, b. Sept., 1741; m. d. March, 1763.
171 SARAH NANCY, b. 1745; m. Rev. Wm. Shaw of Marshfield, Mass.; d.
172 ABIGAIL, b. 1745; m. d. Jan. 10, 1779.
173 HANNAH, b. June 27, 1752; m. Joseph Crocker; d. July 11, 1829.

Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather visited Europe when a young man, but have no knowledge of his travels in that country. He probably visited his uncle, the Rev. Samuel Mather, who was a preacher in Witney, in Oxfordshire. At the age of thirteen he entered Harvard College; graduated 1723, at age of seventeen. He probably studied Theology under the direction of his father, and it is said he soon obtained a good reputation. In 1732 he was chosen colleague with Rev Mr. Gee of the second church in Boston, in which his father Cotton,



Samuel Mather.

grandfather Increase, and great-uncle Samuel were preachers before him. He remained in this connection nine years. There was some division in this church, and Mr. Mather, by mutual agreement and consent, separated with a portion of the church, and a house of worship was erected for them in North Bennett Street, and with this people Mr. Mather continued until his death in 1785.

He was a man of learning, of piety, and of sound Orthodoxy, but not a captivating preacher. He was disinclined to controversy, but whenever he saw the interest of truth in danger was ready to make a defense for it. He was amiable, retiring, and unobtrusive. He wished his funeral to be strictly private, as will be shown by this extract from his will, which wish was, it is said, strictly carried out. The item referred to is the following:

"When therefore, my body is to be deposited in the same tomb with the remains of my honoured father and grandfather, and of many other esteemed relatives — beside my most respectable and beloved wife. I would have only bell tolled just before sun-down, and that for five minutes, for I am not willing that sick and infirm persons should be disturbed with a lengthy noise at the carrying of the body of my humiliation to the silent grave, and just after the ceasing of the bell, I would have my body in the coffin to be carried out by porters of the same clay with myself to the tomb ready for it, and only such of my own family as are well to follow it, that they may see where it is deposited, and before night to have it properly enclosed, and I should be glad to have no funeral encomiums."

Dr. Mather's eldest son was a loyalist and was in Europe at the time of his father's death. I have letters of his written to his father from London, also from France. This son returned to this country after the death of his father, and settled in Mattapan in the house now owned by Thomas Hinckely, Esq., the painter. The son died in Boston 1813. Another son, Dr. Thomas Mather, was a surgeon in the Provincial regiment, and died in Nova Scotia, in 1762. I have a letter written that year to his sister in Boston. A daughter Hannah married Joseph Crocker, and some of their descendants were buried in the Mather tomb at Copp's Hill.

This ends the list of the Mather clergy of Dorchester and Boston. From 1635 to 1785 the Mathers were preachers, and it was called the "Mather Dynasty."

Dr. Samuel Mather's publications commenced in 1728 on "death of his father," the next one in 1729; other of his works appear 1732, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1751, 1758, 1760, 1762, 1766–1768, 1773, and the last in 1782.

Sketches of the early Mathers can be found in the writings of Rev. Dr. Chandler Robbins, formerly pastor of the second church in Boston, Rev. Dr. Wm. B. Sprague of Albany, Rev. Dr. Daniel Dana, and James Savage, and many others.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

86 Samuel Mather, M.D.[7] (son of Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Northampton, Mass. Born in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 6, 1706; died April 29, 1779; married Martha Holcomb; she died Dec. 2, 1785.

CHILDREN.

174 Martha, b. Feb. 10, 1732; m. Elihu Clark, 1767; d.
175 Eunice, b. m. Elihu Clark; d.
176 Samuel, M.D., b. June 10, 1737; m. Grace Mosely, 1761; d. April 27, 1808.
177 Elisha, b. April 4, 1740; m. Eunice Mosely; d. March 22, 1807.
178 William, M.D., b. Nov. 27, 1742; m. Rachael Lyman, 1774; d. April 10, 1775.
179 Timothy, M.D., b. May 11, 1745; unm.; d. Sept. 4, 1819.

Dr. Samuel Mather graduated at Yale College in class of 1726. He had the valuable experience of his father, who had become a very noted physician in Connecticut, having been in practice since 1702, and continued until his death in 1746, doubtless giving the son great success in his establishing himself later in Northampton, Mass., where he practiced for near a half century.

It may be of interest to some of the present generation to know how much it cost in those days for a course of four years in Yale College, including all other expenses. I have in my keeping a leather-bound account book, fastened with brass clasps. The book bears the signature of the first Dr. Samuel Mather, date 1703, as well as the signatures of very many New England men of that period, with whom the first Dr. Samuel had business dealings.

The item referred to above is a long account of bills from 1722 to 1726, in all amounting to 142£ 11*s* 0*d*, which includes the following item:

"May 23rd, 1726, Bills of Credit Delivered to Samll when he went to Boston to get his Commencement clothes, 40—0—0."

87 **Timothy Mather**[7] (son of Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born April 23, 1710; died April 6, 1752; married Sarah Marshall.

CHILDREN.

180 JOSEPH, b. 1735; m. Deborah Holcomb; d. May 11, 1813.
181 SARAH, b. Nov. 24, 1737; m. Wm. Cooley, Nov. 27, 1759; d. Dec. 3, 1822.
182 DOROTHY, b. 1740; m. Thomas Newberry, Dec. 8, 1763; d. Apr. 5, 1804.
183 COTTON, b. 1745; m. Martha Stoughton; d. Nov. 26, 1791.

WILL OF TIMOTHY MATHER.

"In the name of God, Amen." I, Timothy Mather, of Windsor, in Hartford County, in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being at present in a weak and low state of health, though sound of mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body and duty to set my house in order, do make and order this to be my last will and testament. That is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it, and my body, at death, I give to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, and at discretion of my executors hereafter to be named, hoping again to receive the same at the resurrection of the just. And as touching my worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this present life, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, viz.: Imprimis — I give & bequeath to my beloved wife, Sarah Mather, one-third part of my house & barn & homestead, and all my improveable lands, to use and improve during her natural life; and also one cow, one bed & furniture, and also my negro woman named Kate, to her & to her heirs forever.

"Item. I give & bequeath to my son, Joseph Mather, and to his heirs and assigns forever, One hundred pounds money, old tenor, to be paid him out of my estate when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years, according to the appraisement of my estate.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my son, Cotton Mather, and to his heirs & assigns forever, Twelve hundred pounds, old tenor, to be paid out of my estate when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years, according to the appraisement of my estate to be taken in my house and homestead, and a lot of land containing eight acres, lying in said Windsor near my dwelling-house, bounded south and west on highway, north on Timothy Thrall, and east on land of Sam[l] Filley & Timothy Thrall, if there should be enough in these parcels according to appraisement; and if not, he shall have them and be made up elsewhere.

"Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter, Sarah Mather, three hundred pounds money, old tenor, to be paid her at the age of 18 years.

"Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter, Dorothy Mather, three hundred pounds money, old tenor, to be paid her at the age of 18 years.

"Now if my estate, after my just debts are paid, shall bring more or less than the sums above mentioned, given to my sons & daughters, they shall have in the same according to their respective proportion as before mentioned; but only my silver money to be equally divided between my children. And I hereby appoint my two brothers, Samuel & Nathaniel Mather, and my wife to be executors to this my last will and testament.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th day of March, Anno Dom. 1752.

TIMOTHY MATHER [a. Seal]

"Signed, sealed, Published, and Declared by the said Timothy Mather to be his last will & testament in presence of us, the subscribers.

"ALEX WOLCOTT,
"JONATHAN ELLSWORTH,
"SAMUEL FILLEY."

91 Abigail Mather[7] (dau. of Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born Sept. 1, 1714; died June 9, 1741; married Capt. Gideon Wolcott.

WOLCOTT CHILDREN.

184 ABIGAIL, b. April 13, 1741; m. Charles Rockwell, Apr. 9, 1764; d. May 12, 1825.

94 Elisabeth Mather[7] (dau. of Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born Jan. 2, 1731; died Feb. 1, 1813; married John Allyn, May 2, 1751; he died Feb. 6, 1796, aged 67.

ALLYN CHILDREN.

185 HANNAH,	b.	m. Joseph Colgrove;	d.
186 ELISABETH,	b. Sept. 11, 1753;	m.	d.
187 SARAH,	b. Apr., 1756;	m.	d.

95 Eliakim Mather[7] (son of Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born Sept. 26, 1732; died June 11, 1816; married Sarah Newbery, dau. of Capt. Roger Newbery, and granddaughter of Gov. Roger Wolcott, Dec. 4, 1755; she died July 28, 1786.

CHILDREN.

188 SARAH, b. Feb. 20, 1756; m. d. Mch., 1756.
189 SARAH 2D, b. Sept. 4, 1757; m. Asahel Olcott, Dec. 2, 1782; d. Apr. 15, 1817.
190 CLARINA, b. Oct. 10, 1758; m. d. Apr. 11, 1811.
191 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 10, 1760; m. Orpha Phelps; d. Nov. 26, 1838.
192 WILLIAM, b. 1762; unmarried; d. Jan. 1, 1800.

"Eliakim Mather, of Windsor, who lived during the Revolution, declared the taking of his clock weights (to be made into bullets) an illegal act. He took an oath that his clock should stand without weights until the authority which took them away should return them. Through all the long thirty years of the old man's after-life, the old clock was to him an unmoved witness of his persevering observance of his oath, and when, at the age of eighty-four, he looked for the last time upon the face of his clock it still gave no sound."

89 Nathaniel Mather[7] (son of Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born Aug. 8, 1716; died Aug. 31, 1770; married Elisabeth Allyn.

CHILDREN.

193 NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 10, 1741; m. Hannah Filley, Nov. 15, 1762; d.
194 CHARLES, M.D., b. Sept. 26, 1742; m. Rhoda Moseley, Feb. 26, 1764; d. June 3, 1822.
195 ELIJAH, b. Dec. 1, 1743; m. Mary Strong; d. Dec. 11, 1796.
196 ELISABETH, b. Oct. 1, 1745; d. Nov. 4, 1745.
197 REV. ALLYN, b. Mch. 21, 1747; m. Thankful Barnard; d. at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1784.
198 COL. OLIVER, b. Mch. 21, 1749; m. Jemima Ellsworth, Mch. 21, 1778; d.
199 JOHN, b. Oct. 9, 1750; m. Abigail Russell; d. 1782.
200 INCREASE, b. July 4, 1752; m. Martha Wolcott; d.
201 ELISABETH 2D, b. May 18, 1754; m. Hezekiah Hayden; d.
202 TIMOTHY, M.D., b. Nov. 5, 1755; m. Roxana Phelps; d. Apr. 7, 1788.
203 ELIHU, b. 1760; m. d. 1787.
204 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 20, 1757; m. Col. Job Allyn, May 10, 1775; d. June 17, 1843.
205 HANNAH, b. Jan., 1762; m. James Goodwin, Mch. 9, 1783; d. Nov. 22, 1805.
206 ROXANA, b. 1764; m. d. Dec., 1781.

99 Azariah Mather[7] (son of Rev. Azariah[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born 1722; died 1796; married Charity ——.

CHILDREN.

207	HANNAH,	b. Twins, 1760; m.	d.
208	SABRA,	b. Twins, 1760; m.	d. Aug. 15, 1842.
209	AZARIAH,	b. d.	
210	JOHN,	b. m.	d. at Savannah, Ga.
211	LAYBAN,	b. m.	d.
212	CHARITY,	b. m. —— Dorman; d.	
213	PATTY (MARTHA),	b. m.	d. Nov. 16, 1835.
214	BETSY,	b. m.	d.
215	POLLY (MARY),	b. m. Abel Barber; d.	

100 Elisabeth Mather[7] (daughter of Rev. Azariah[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Saybrook, Conn. Born ; died ; married Ambrose Whittlesey, March 9, 1732.

WHITTLESEY CHILDREN.

216	AMBROSE,	b. Dec. 25, 1732; m. Elisabeth Tully, 1756; d. Dec. 24, 1818.
217	STEPHEN,	b. Dec. 13, 1734; m. d.
218	ELISABETH,	b. Dec. 2, 1737; m. Stephen Buckingham; d.
219	SAMUEL,	b. March 7, 1739; m. Hannah Tryon; d.
220	AZARIAH,	b. Feb. 2, 1742; m. Elisabeth Williams; d. April 9, 1806.
221	DAVIE,	b. May 28, 1743; m. d.
222	CATHERINE,	b. April 14, 1745; m. Frederick Baldwin; d.
223	MARTHA,	b. Feb. 10, 1747; m. d.
224	REBECCA,	b. m. Stephen Cowe; d.

103 Increase Mather[7] (son of Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y. Born at Lower Aquebogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 1725; died Minisink, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1794; married Anna Brown, 1743; she died 1790, age 65.

CHILDREN.

225	KEZIA,	b. 1749; m. Wm. Lain; d. 1814.
226	LYDIA,	b. m. Joseph Brown; d.

227 Ruth, b. m. —— Castaline; d.
228 Nathaniel, b. m. Lois Cooley, wid. of Dan[1] Cooley; d. 1803.
229 Dr. Daniel, b. m. Beersheba Southworth; d. 1816.
230 Increase, b. 1758; m. Sarah Meeker; d. Dec. 7, 1816.
231 Capt. Cotton, b. July 4, 1759; m. Sarah Doty; d. April 22, 1822.
232 Joseph, b. 1762; m. Kezia Tuttle; d. 1805.
233 John, b. m. Julia White; d. 1814.

104 Ebenezer Mather[7] (son of Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y. Born 1729; died ; married Margaret Downs, April 16, 1752.

CHILDREN.

234 John, b. m. Elsie Brown; d.
235 Elisabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1759; m. Morris Greene, 1779; d. Feb. 12, 1852.
236 Sally, b. m. —— Paschal; d.
237 Charity, b. m. —— Howell; d.
238 Hettie, b. m. —— Wells; d.

105 Capt. Timothy Mather[7] (son of Capt. Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Oct. 9, 1711; died Dec. 18, 1800; married Sarah Lay, Feb. 12, 1735–6; she died May 25, 1761, age 42.

CHILDREN.

239 Timothy, b. April 3, 1737; m. Elisabeth Matson, Oct. 29, 1761; d. March 11, 1810.
240 Sarah, b. May 7, 1739; m. d.
241 Jehoida, b. Nov. 16, 1740; m. Mrs. Eunice Miller, Dec. 20, 1764; d. March 11, 1810.
242 John N., b. Aug. 24, 1742; m. (1) Lydia Royce; (2) Mrs. Lydia Kittridge; d. June 21, 1807.
243 Eunice, b. June 3, 1744; m. d. 1793.
244 Joanna, b. 1746; d. 1747.
245 Reuben, b. Dec. 26, 1747; m. d. 1851, age 104.
246 Asaph, b. Aug. 11, 1749; m. Mary Austin; d. Jan., 1815.
247 Lucy, b. May 11, 1751; m. Jared Buckingham, May 3, 1770; d. May 26, 1831.

106 Joseph Mather[7] (son of Capt. Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Lyme, Feb. 23, 1713; died Feb. 5, 1788; married Joanna Matson, Dec. 7, 1756; she died May 29, 1804.

CHILDREN.

248 JOANNA,	b. Oct. 13, 1757; m. John Parsons, Feb. 25, 1779; d.
249 NATHANIEL,	b. May 30, 1759; m. Eunice De Wolfe, Feb. 19, 1795; d. Jan. 30, 1852.
250 THOMAS,	b. Aug. 15, 1762; m. Abigail Mather, Nov., 1791; d.
251 MOSES,	b. July 14, 1764; m. Hannah Champion, Oct. 12, 1802; d. Feb. 25, 1838.
252 JOSEPH,	b. July 4, 1766; m. Zelinda Gould; d. Sept. 14, 1862.

107 Ruth Mather[7] (daughter of Capt. Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme Dec. 3, 1715; died ; married James Marvin, son of Reynold Marvin.

MARVIN CHILDREN.

253 MOSES,	b. m. Zilpah Gillette, March 30, 1780; d.

108 *Catherine Mather[7] (daughter of Capt. Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Jan. 11, 1717; died Dec. 4, 1799; married Capt. Elisha Marvin, son of Reynold Marvin, 1738; died.

MARVIN CHILDREN.

254 PICKETT,	b. 1739; m. d. Nov. 23, 1762.
255 DEA. ELISHA,	b. June, 1742; m. d.
256 TIMOTHY,	b. 1744; m. Sarah Perkins; d.
257 ENOCH,	b. 1747; m. Ruth Ely; d.
258 GEN[1] ELIHU,	b. Dec., 1752; m. Elisabeth Rogers, Dec. 25, 1782; d.
259 JOSEPH,	b. Feb. 14, 1755; m. d.
260 CATHERINE,	b. Jan. 20, 1759; m. d.

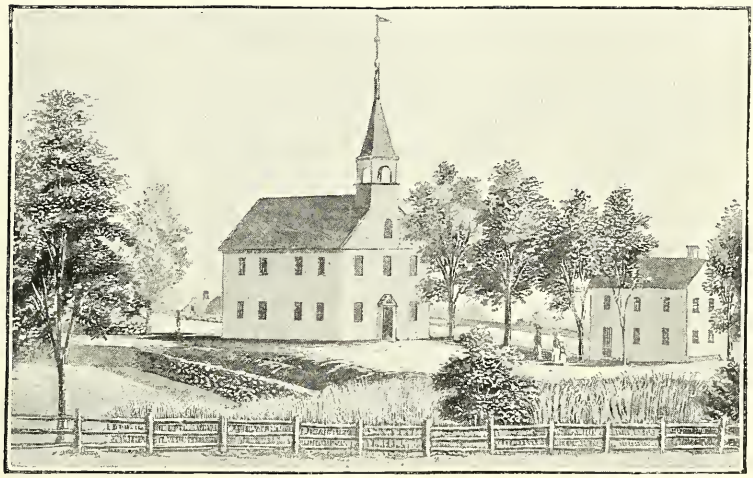
* Rev. Dr. A. P. Marvin of Lancaster, Mass., who is a prominent historian, also Bishop Enoch Mather Marvin of the Methodist Church, South, are both great-grandsons of Catherine Mather.

109 Rev. Dr. Moses Mather[7] (son of Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 23, 1719; died in Darien, Sept. 21, 1806; married (1) Hannah Bell, Sept. 10, 1746; she died April 21, 1755; (2) Elisabeth Whiting, Jan., 1756; she died Sept. 18, 1757; (3) Rebecca Raymond, Aug. 23, 1758; she died Jan. 23, 1786.

CHILDREN.

261 John,	b. Oct. 1, 1747; m. d. 1791.
262 Hannah,	b. Jan. 6, 1749; d. Jan. 7, 1749.
263 Bell,	b. March 18, 1750; d. March 18, 1750.
264 Hannah 2d,	b. May 31, 1751; m. Jesse Raymond, Dec. 28, 1776; d. Sept. 25, 1840.
265 Joseph,	b. July 25, 1753; m. Sarah Scott, May 29, 1777; d. Feb. 29, 1840.
266 Noyes,	b. Sept. 21, 1756; m. Catherine ——; d. Nov. 21, 1807.
267 Moses,	b. Nov. 13, 1760; m. d. Sept. 22, 1779.
268 Raymond,	b. Jan. 31, 1763; m. d. May 17, 1790.
269 Isaac,	b. Dec. 6, 1764; m. d. May 17, 1791.
270 Samuel,	b. Dec. 19, 1765; m. Sarah Scofield, May 2, 1790; d. Oct. 22, 1842.

Rev. Dr. Moses Mather graduated at Yale College 1739, and was settled in Darien, Conn., formerly the parish of Middlesex, in the town of Stamford, Conn. The church over which he was settled was erected in 1740. A picture of this old church is to be found in John W. Barber's Historical Collections of Connecticut. He says, "that during the Revolutionary War, a considerable number of persons disaffected to the American cause, resided in this vicinity. On Sunday, the 22d of July, 1781, a party of British troops, consisting chiefly of refugees, surrounded this church and took the congregation prisoners. The Rev. Dr. Moses Mather was at the time pastor of the church, a divine distinguished for his piety, learning, and most exemplary life. It was the intention of the refugees, or tories, to have taken the congregation prisoners during the morning service, but some members of the congregation who were peculiarly obnoxious to them, not attending church in the forenoon, they kept concealed till the afternoon services commenced. While the congregation were singing the first hymn, the



First Congregational Church, Darien, Ct., in which Rev. Dr. Moses Mather Preached for more than Sixty Years.

Erected in 1740. Replaced in 1837.

refugees, commanded by a Capt. Frost, sprang over the fence and suddenly surrounded the house. Two or three young men, who happened to discover them in season, jumped out of the windows and effected their escape. Two guns were fired at them by the refugees, who did not think it prudent to fire any more, as the firing of three guns would have been the signal of alarm agreed upon by the inhabitants of this place to give notice of any invasion of the enemy. The men of the congregation were taken out of the church, tied two and two, and Dr. Mather was placed at their head. The refugees then took about forty horses belonging to the congregation, mounted them, and marched their prisoners to the shore, and thence conveyed them to Lloyds Neck on Long Island. Then after a short stop they were marched to New York and confined in prison. Some of the congregation who were taken off never returned; these probably perished in the prison; others were paroled, and some returned after having suffered severely by the small pox. A writer in one of the British publications of the day, in giving an account of this expedition, made himself merry in describing the outcry which the women made at the time the men were taken prisoners, as though it were nothing to have husbands, fathers, and brothers separated from them by an armed force and taken off to distant prisons. A son of Dr. Mather was more fortunate than the rest. As the refugees entered the church he sprang under the seat, and the women sitting before him their clothes hid him from their observation.

"Dr. Mather having been taken into New York, was confined in the Provost prison. Here his food was stinted and wretched to a degree not easily imagined. His lodging corresponded with his food, and his company, to a considerable extent, was made of mere rabble; their conversation, from which he could not retreat, was composed of profaneness and ribaldry. Here also he was insulted daily by the Provost Marshal, whose name was Cunningham, a wretch remembered in this country with detestation. This wretch, with other kinds of abuse, took a particular satisfaction in announcing, from time to time, to Dr. Mather, that on that day, to-morrow, or some other time at a little distance, he was to be executed.

"But Dr. Mather was not without his friends; friends, however, who knew nothing of him except his character. A lady of distinction

(who was supposed to be the mother of Washington Irving), having learned his circumstances, and having obtained the necessary permission, sent to him clothes and food and comforts with a very liberal hand."

Dr. Mather died Sept. 21, 1806, venerated by all who knew him, in the 88th year of his age. He was educated at Yale College, of which he was a Fellow thirteen years.

Rev. Dr. Moses Mather preached a sermon in the audience of the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, in Hartford, on the day of their Anniversary Election, May 10, 1781. Printed in New London by Timothy Green, printer. "To the Governor and Company, MDCCLXXXI. The text was taken from II Chronicles, ix chapter, 8th verse. A number of other sermons were published by Dr. Mather.

Dr. Mather up to 1804 had baptized 921 persons, had solemnized 361 marriages, admitted to his church 258, and 161 owned the covenant. There were 766 deaths in the parish. The first meeting-house stood until 1837.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon Rev. Dr. Moses Mather by the College of New Jersey in 1791. Was Fellow of Yale 1777–1790.

Some of Mr. Mather's writings were:

Two Sermons on "The change of the Sabbath." By Moses Mather, D.D., Pastor of a church of Christ in Stamford, Connecticut. Published in "The American Preacher," Vol. 4, New Haven. Printed by Abel Morse for the Editors, who hold the privilege of Copy-right. MDCCXCIII. 42 pp. Text, Heb. x, 24, 25: "And let us consider one another." "And so much the more as ye see the day approaching."

"A Systematic View of Divinity; or, The Ruin and Recovery of Man." By Moses Mather, D.D., late pastor of the ch. of Christ in Stamford (Middlesex Society), Con. "Hear now O house of Israel. Is not my way equal? Are not your ways unequal?"—Ezekiel xviii, 25. Stamford, Con. Published by Nathan Weed, 1813. A. Spooner, Printer, Brooklyn. 12mo, 246 pp.

"Divine Sovereignty Displayed by Predestination; or, the Doctrines of the Decrees, considered in its proper light and real tendency." By Moses Mather, A.M., late pastor of the ch. of Christ in Middlesex. "When his disciples heard it they were exceedingly amazed, saying, who then shall be saved? But Jesus beheld them, and said unto them, with men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible."—Mat. xix, 25, 26. Norwalk, Conn. Reprinted by Nichols & Price, 1820. 12mo. Sermon pamphlet, 48 pp.

History of Moses Mather, D.D.

Dr. Dwight says of him:

"Dr. Mather was a man distinguished for learning and piety, a strong understanding, and a most exemplary life. His natural temper was grave and unbending. His candor was that of the Gospel — the wisdom which is from above — which, while it is 'pure and peaceable,' is also 'without partiality.'"

Dr. Sprague's "Annals of the American Pulpit" contains an interesting letter from Rev. Mark Mead of Greenwich, which gives us the following delineation of his personal appearance and social character:

"He was a man of about the middle stature, rather slender than otherwise, of a pleasant expression of countenance, and free and easy in conversation. Dr. Mather, though generally a poor man, had a rich vein of humor, of which there still remain many traditions. A man in his parish who pretended to be a sort of half Quaker, half infidel, and who was a member of the vigilance committee in the revolution, as he was riding in company with him on horseback, said to him, 'Your master used to ride an ass, and how is it that you ride a horse?' 'Because,' said the doctor, 'the asses are all taken up for committee men.'

"Dr. Mather used to wear a long, rounded, Quaker coat, with very large brass buttons from top to bottom. The Quakers at that time used to wear buttons made of apple tree, and just enough to fasten their coats. The same man mentioned above, on meeting Dr. Mather one day, said to him, 'Moses, why does thee wear so many buttons on thy coat?' 'To show you,' said the Doctor, 'that my religion does not consist in a button.'"

The following extracts from the Records of the Parish of Middlesex (now Darien), Conn., are given both as a matter of history and to show the peculiar methods prevailing in settling and supporting pastors in the early history of New England. Doubtless the records of other parishes would show equally quaint proceedings:

"The society met at the meeting-house in Middlesex, January the 25th, 1742, ... by major vote determined to send a man to get some candidate to preach in and for the society for three months on supply with ye advice and approbation of the ministry . . . . chose and appointed Mr. Jno Raymond to be the man to go in pursuance to s^d vote and try to obtain some candidate that is approved on to preach in and for s^d society for three months on supply."

"At a meeting of ye society of Middlesex, March ye 30th, 1742, ... agreed to hire a minister for three or four months upon supply to preach ye gospel in and for s^d society . . . . chose Stanford Jno Reed and Jon^th Bell. Either of them to go and do their faithful endeavor to obtain a man to preach ye gospel in and for s^d society for three or four months upon supply."

"At a meeting of ye Society of Middlesex, July ye 28th, 1742, the society . . . . manifested their desires to improve [employ] Mr. Moses Mather in preaching ye gospel if to be obtained . . . . by major vote agreed to apply to ye association of ministers by a committee for their advice desiring to improve Mr. Moses Mather in order to a settlement in ye gospel ministry in s^d Middlesex, if to be obtained, otherwise some other person that ye association doth advise unto."

"At a legal meeting of ye Society of Middlesex, August ye 4th, 1742 . . . . by major vote agreed that ye committee they choose to apply to ye association for advice should treat with Mr. Mather and desire him to continue with the society, and to preach with them on supply as heretofore."

"At a legal meeting of ye Society of Middlesex, Septem^ber ye 1st, 1742, ... ye society granted ye Rev. Mr. Mather right to preach in any part of Middlesex parish on any needful occasion, as often as he shall see fit . . . at s^d meeting ye society by major vote agreed ye committee, to say: Stanford J^no Reed and E^n Jona^th Bell and Mr. Saml Bishop should make inquiry to see whether or not the society have a privilege granted to have a church gathered and settled in s^d society."

"At a meeting of ye Society of Middlesex, April ye 8th, 1743, ... by vote of ye society that they liked Mr. Mather so well as that they were willing to have him for their minister in a convenient time . . . . and chose Mr. J^no Raymond, Mr. J^no Reed, and Mr. Jon^ath Bell a committee to treat with Mr. Mather about a settlement."

"The society met August the 24th, 1743, according to adjournment, and at s^d meeting the society by a major vote proposed to give Mr Moses Mather five hundred pounds settlement of old tenor, and to pay the same in five years at five payments to say one hundred pounds a year yearly till the whole be paid for his encouragement and in consideration of his being the settled pastor and teacher of ye gospel to ye people of s^d society of Middlesex. At s^d meeting the s^d society by a major vote proposed to give Mr Moses Mather one hundred and fifty pounds salary, old tenor, by the year, yearly during the space of five years."

"At a meeting of the Society of Middlesex, Decem^ber ye 6th, 1743, it was granted by a major vote of the society, that they will give Mr Moses Mather, who is now resident among them for his settlement and salary, the sum of fifty-five pounds of lawful money of Connecticut yearly, from year to year,

annually, as long as he continues their prispatran minister, and the payments are to be in money or any of our country produce that currently passes from man to man, all to be understood to be as good as lawful money of Connecticut."

"At a meeting of the Society of Middlesex, Decem^ber the 28th, 1743, Mr Moses Mather gave in his answer to the society in s^d meeting as follows: Gentlemen: Inasmuch as you have made several propositions to me of settling among you in ye work of the ministry, I would hereby signify my willingness to serve you in the Lord, and if for my support among you while I shall remain your lawful minister, according to the platform of the churches in Connecticut, you will see fit to grant me an annual pension of fifty-five pounds of lawful money of Connecticut, to be paid in money or any medium of trade, such as bills of the old tenor currency, or in the country produce that is merchantable as it currently passes from man to man, all to be understood as agreeable and acceptable as lawful money, you may expect my concurrence and acceptance, so shall remain your servant in Christ,

MOSES MATHER.

At s^d meeting the s^d Society of Middlesex having had and considered the above proposals did consent unto and confirm the same by a major vote."

"At a meeting of the society of Middlesex, February the 9th, 174$\frac{3}{4}$, the society agreed by a major vote to have Mr Moses Mather, who is now resident among them, to be ordained and to take the pastoral and ministerial charge over the s^d society in Middlesex as soon as shall be thought to be a convenient time.

At s^d meeting the s^d society by a major vote agreed that the yearly and annual pension of fifty-five pounds lawful money of Connecticut, which was granted to him by the vote of ye s^d society at their legal meeting, Decem^ber ye 28th, 1743, in consideration of his being and continuing their lawful minister according to ye platform of the churches in Connecticut and to be paid to him in such medium of trade or provisions as is mentioned in s^d vote to be equal or equivalent to s^d fifty-five pounds lawful money, shall begin on the first day of next March ensuing.

At s^d meeting the s^d society by a major vote agreed upon and appointed the first Wednesday of next June ensuing, to be the day in which Mr Moses Mather should be ordained and sel^d over them in the Lord."

"At a meeting of y^e society of Middlesex, January y^e 21st, 174$\frac{4}{5}$, the society, by a major vote, chose Cp^t Jno Raymond Moderator of s^d meeting, whereas the society of Middlesex, at their meeting on y^e 25th of May, 1744, by their vote agreed to give a certain sum in specie, as therein mentioned, to Mr. Moses Mather for his salary, &c., in case he accepted of ye same; and whereas there may arise some dispute concerning s^d agreement, ye s^d Mr. Mather not being then settled among us, and, because of some other uncertainties therein;

and whereas ye s^{d} Mr. Mather is since ordained and settled in ye ministry in this society, this society, by vote in this meeting, do agree to give, and do hereby grant, unto the Rev. Mr. Moses Mather, the present settled minister in ye gospel in this society, for his salary for and towards his annual support during his continuing to be the settled minister in this society, the sum of forty-six pounds in silver sterling alloy, at the rate of six shillings and eight pence p^{r} ounce troy weight, which amounts to one hundred and thirty-eight ounces, the s^{d} salary to be paid in silver as afores^{d}, or in ye produce of the country, at the rate and price following, viz.: wheat at three shillings p^{r} bushel, or rye at two shillings p^{r} bushel, or Indian corn at one shilling and six pence p^{r} bushel, or barley at two shillings and ten pence p^{r} bushel, or oats at one shilling p^{r} bushel, or flax at four pence p^{r} pound, or pork at two pence farthing p^{r} pound, or beef at one penny farthing p^{r} pound, all to be good and merchantable, and that this agreement shall be the stated and standing rule and agreement between this society and ye s^{d} Mr. Mather respecting his yearly salary, and that all former votes and agreements respecting s^{d} salary to be null and void, anything therein to ye contrary notwithstanding; provided, that ye Rev. Mr. Moses Mather, by writing under his hand, agree and consent to ye above vote and accept of what is therein granted or agreed to be given in lieu of all other grants respecting his salary, and have the same recorded under this vote; then the above agreement to abide and remain the standing agreement between s^{d} society and y^{e} s^{d} Mr. Mather."

"January 21, 174$\frac{4}{5}$. Know all men by these presents, that I, Moses Mather, do consent to and confirm y^{e} above mentioned proposal, which is this day made to me by the society of Middlesex, of paying to me the sum of forty-six pounds in silver at six and eight pence p^{r} ounce, to be paid in silver as afores^{d}, or in wheat at three shillings p^{r} bushel, or rye at two shillings p^{r} bushel, or Indian corn at one shilling and six pence p^{r} bushel, or barley at two shillings and ten pence p^{r} bushel, or oats at one shilling p^{r} bushel, or flax at four pence per pound, or pork at two pence farthing p^{r} pound, or beef at penny farthing p^{r} pound, as mentioned in ye above proposal, consented to, I say, and confirmed by me as the steady agreement between me and ye society respecting my yearly salary, which salary shall be paid in which specie the people please, as witness my hand,

MOSES MATHER."

"The society of Middlesex met on ye 25th of May, 1744, according to adjournment, and at s^{d} meeting the committee made report to ye society of their proposals with Mr. Moses Mather concerning his salary, to be stated as follows, viz.: for the society to pay Mr. Moses Mather for his stated salary and settlement for his support in ye ministry forty-six pounds of money, to be paid to him in silver at six shillings and eight pence p^{r} ounce, which in the whole amounts to one hundred and thirty-eight ounces, to be paid to him

yearly, or to be paid in wheat at three shillings p^{r} bushel, or rye at two shillings p^{r} bushel, or Indian corn at one shilling and six pence p^{r} bushel, or barley at two shillings and tenpence p^{r} bushel, or oats at one shilling p^{r} bushel, or flax at four pence p^{r} pound, or pork at two pence farthing p^{r} pound, or beef at one penny farthing p^{r} pound, all to be good and merchantable.

"At s^{d} meeting Mr. Moses Mather agreed to ye above proposal, and was pleas^{d} to give in writing to ye society that he would assent of these or either of these instead of both salary and settlement, all former votes to ye contrary with respect to his salary notwithstanding."

"At an adjourned meeting, May ye 25th, 1744, to the Society of Middlesex to be convened this day in a society meeting, Gentlemen: I would hereby show my willingness to accept of forty-six pounds of money, to be paid to me in silver at six shillings and eight pence p^{r} ounce, which in the whole amounts to one hundred and thirty-eight ounces, or to be paid in wheat at three shillings p^{r} bushel, or rye at two shillings p^{r} bushel, or Indian corn at one shilling and six pence p^{r} bushel, or flax at four pence p^{r} pound, or pork at two pence farthing p^{r} pound, or beef at one penny farthing p^{r} pound, all to be good and merchantable. These or either of these I say I will accept of, instead of both salary and settlement, all former votes to the contrary with respect to my salary and settlement notwithstanding; and so I shall remain yours to serve in Christ."

At a meeting of the Society of Middlesex, the 19th day of February Anno Dom. 1766, at the School House in said society.

1. At the same meeting, choose Ensign Nathan Reed to be the Moderator for said meeting.

2. At the same meeting, Voted, That the underwritten discharge, given by the Rev. Mr. Moses Mather, shall be recorded, and is as followeth, viz.:

Know all men by these presents: that, whereas the agreement made between me, Moses Mather, of Stanford in Fairfield County, and the Society of Middlesex in said county, at the time of my settlement in the work of the ministry in said society, respecting the sum that I was to receive yearly from said society, is differently understood; some supposing that what I have received from said society in years past, according to the yearly votes of said society, has exceeded the sum first agreed upon, according to the true intent and meaning of s^{d} agreement: and on the other hand there are some who suppose that the several sums granted yearly to me by said society have not amounted to but have come short of the sum first agreed upon, according to the true intent and meaning of said agreement, and from these various sentiments do arise disputes and discords, for the putting an end to and preventing which I, ye s^{d} Moses Mather, for myself, my heirs, executors, and administrators, do, by these presents, release and discharge said society from all challenges and

demands whatsoever, by virtue of said first agreement, and do covenant and agree with said society that the several yearly grants in years past shall be accepted and allowed in such a manner as that ye s^d society shall be, and is hereby, freed and discharged from all further demands.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, in Stanford, this 19th day of February, A.D. 1766.

MOSES MATHER.

111 Richard Mather[7] (son of Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Dec. 22, 1712; died ; married Deborah Ely, May 18, 1742.

CHILDREN.

271 Mehitable,	b. March 7, 1743; m. Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons; d.
272 Samuel,	b. Feb. 22, 1745; m. Lois, dau. of Thos. Griswold; d.
273 William,	b. Sept. 15, 1746; d. Sept. 24, 1746.
274 William, 2d,	b. Nov. 21, 1747; m. Rhoda Marvin, May 1, 1768; d. 1835.
275 Capt. Elias,	b. Feb. 10, 1750; m. Lucinda Lee, Oct. 17, 1771; d. Aug. 30, 1788.
276 Deborah,	b. Oct. 3, 1752; m. Capt. Ezra Lee; d. 1816.
277 Ezra,	b. Feb. 25, 1755; d. June 4, 1755.
278 Ezra, 2d,	b. April 27, 1756; d. Nov. 10, 1758.
279 Capt. Sylvester,	b. Sept. 1, 1758; m. Elisabeth Waite, May 22, 1788; lost at sea, 1810.
280 Polly,	b. March 31, 1760; m. Wm. Champlin, Jan. 13, 1780; d.
281 Lucia,	b. March 13, 1763; m. d.
282 Richard,	b. July 4, 1765; m. Eunice, dau. of Dr. Caulkins; d.

Elisabeth Lee, a daughter of Deborah Mather and Capt. Ezra Lee, is the mother of Wm. H. Hill of California.

113 Deborah Mather[7] (daughter of Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Jan. 15, 1718; died Jan. 21, 1775; married Benj. Marvin, Nov. 11, 1742; he died

MARVIN CHILDREN.

283 Benjamin,	b. Nov. 7, 1743; m. d.
284 Mehitable,	b. Oct. 4, 1745; m. d.
285 Azubah,	b. Dec. 23, 1748; m. d

114 Lucy Mather[7] (daughter of Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Dec. 18, 1720; died Oct. 17, 1796; married (1) Nathaniel Peck, May 24, 1744; (2) John Sill, Sept. 22, 1783.

PECK CHILDREN.

286 MATHER, b. m. (1) Esther Coult, April 22, 1771; (2) Ruhama Howell, Nov. 19, 1786; (3) Azuba Watrous, Aug. 5, 1790.

Children of Mather and Esther Coult Peck: Lucy, Mary C., Joseph, Esther, Abigail, Miriam, Mather, Jr., David H., Jerusha, and Ruhama.

116 Joseph Mather[7] (son of Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Britain, Conn. Born March 15, 1715; died 1797; married Anna Booth; she died Sept. 13, 1798.

CHILDREN.

287 SARAH, b. Jan. 18, 1738–9; m. d.
287*a* MEHITABLE, b. April, 1742; m. (1) Joshua Kilbourne, July 14, 1763; (2) James Lusk; d.
288 LYDIA, b. Jan. 17, 1744; m. John Judd, Jr., Nov. 23, 1769; d.
289 JOSEPH, b. 1747; m. (1) Polly Burrit, aunt of Elihu Burrit; (2) Mrs. Hannah Sage, July 10, 1825; d. July 10, 1833.
290 PHEBE, b. Jan. 6, 1748; m. (1) Roger Bronson; (2) Josiah Andrews; d.
291 ABNER, b. m. d.
292 ELISHA, b. m. d.
293 ANNA, b. Sept. 15, 1740; m. Isaac Hart; d.
294 JERUSHA, b. m. d.
295 PENELOPE, b. m. Lemuel Hotchkiss; d.
296 HANNAH, b. m. d.

117 Eleazar Mather, M.D.[7] (son of Joseph[6], brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 17, 1716; died Nov. 21, 1798; married Annie Watrous, Nov. 15, 1741.

CHILDREN.

297 SAMUEL, M.D., b. Feb. 10, 1742–3; m. (1) Alice Ransom; (2) Mrs. Sally Anderson; d. May 17, 1834.
298 FREDERICK, b. April 10, 1745; d. May 6, 1745.

299 FREDERICK, 2D, M.D., b. June 11, 1746; m. Betsey Perkins, Oct. 11, 1765; d. Oct. 14, 1830.
300 AUGUSTUS, M.D., b. June 24, 1748; m. (1) Mehitable Hosmer, Feb. 28, 1775; (2) Hannah Ransom; d. 1831.
301 ABBY, b. July 30, 1751; m. Capt. Amasa Ransom; d.
302 ELEAZAR, M.D., b. June 22, 1753; m. Irene Starlin, May 29, 1775; d. 1837.
303 ELISHA, M.D., b. March 18, 1755; m. Elisabeth Selden; d. Oct. 30, 1836.

Dr. Eleazar Mather graduated at Yale College in class of 1737. He was an eminent physician and a man of universal knowledge; was a very extensive land owner on the east side of the Connecticut River. In the French War he lost a large amount of property in ships, and the government agreed to remunerate him for his loss, but never did.

Five of Dr. Mather's sons were physicians; four of them settled in Connecticut and the other in New York State. He was the ancestor of the late Wm. Williams Mather, LL.D., the noted geologist.

119 John Mather[7] (son of Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., July 31, 1721; died Jan. 1, 1804; married (1) Mary Higgins, June 13, 1745; she died Oct. 20, 1782; (2) Mrs. Ruth Robbins, Feb. 27, 1785; she died June 14, 1800.

CHILDREN.

304 JOHN, b. April 4, 1746; m. d.
305 SIMEON, b. Oct. 31, 1747; m. d.
306 REBECCA, b. Dec. 2, 1748; m. John Wait; he d. Feb. 17, 1819; d.
307 MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1750; m. Richard Lay, March 18, 1773; d. May 9, 1795.
308 JOSHUA, b. March 6, 1753; m. d.
309 HANNAH, b. Dec. 25, 1754; m. d.
310 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 27, 1756; m. Ruth Adams, Dec. 6, 1780; d. March 21, 1848.
311 STEPHEN, b. Feb. 9, 1758; m. Elisabeth Peck, 1781; d. June 1, 1837.
312 SYLVANUS, b. Jan. 1761; m. Caroline Chadwick; d. at Villenovia, N. Y.
313 JERUSHA, b. Feb. 25, 1763; m. Benjamin Austin, 1797; d.

314 Dan,	b. March 24, 1765; m.	d.
315 Jemima,	b. Jan. 22, 1767; m.	d.
316 Meritable,	b. March 5, 1769; m.	d.

122 Benjamin Mather[7] (son of Joseph[6], brother of above), of Whately, Mass. Born in Lyme, Conn., Sept. 19, 1731; died at Whately, Dec. 25, 1821; married (1) Irene Pearsons, Aug. 10, 1753; she died Aug. 22, 1761; (2) Abigail Worthington, March 14, 1763.

CHILDREN.

317 Irene,	b. July 8, 1754; m. Sands Champlin of Lyme, Conn.; d.
318 Gibbons,	b. May 11, 1756; d. July 10, 1759.
319 Annie,	b. March 12, 1758; m. —— Hazard of Vermont; d.
320 Gibbons, 2d,	b. June 22, 1760; m. Hannah Foote, Jan. 29, 1789; she d. Oct. 18, 1844; d. Aug. 5, 1815.
321 Betsy Worthington,	b. Dec. 17, 1763; m. d.
322 Abigail,	b. April 16, 1765; m. d.
323 William,	b. Dec. 31, 1766; m. Tirza Morton; she d. Feb. 7, 1848; d. April 2, 1835.
324 Rhoda,	b. Jan. 1, 1768; m. —— Alvord; d.
325 Elias,	b. Oct. 25, 1770; m. Abigail Marvin Swan, Oct. 14, 1794; d. Sept. 3, 1839.
326 Samuel,	b. March 19, 1773; m. (1) Mary Ann Eunice Hutchins, Oct. 1, 1797; (2) Experience Barnard; d.
327 Joseph, } Twins,	b. March 15, 1776; m. (1) Lucinda Morton; (2) Adency Graves; d. Aug. 13, 1861.
328 Benjamin, } Twins,	b. March 15, 1776; unmarried; d.
329 Cotton,	b. March 4, 1779; m. Anna R. Porter; she d. May 14, 1855; d. May 13, 1854.
330 Marshfield P.,	b. June 26, 1782; m. (1) Mary Hurd, 1807; she d. March 20, 1808; (2) Betsey Sherman, Nov. 17, 1821; d. May 1, 1839.

131 Timothy Mather[7] (son of William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield, Conn. Born at Greenwich, N. J., Aug. 4, 1722; died Oct. 28, 1802; married (1) Hannah Fuller, Oct. 25, 1748; she died Apr. 7, 1757; (2) Widow Lucy Kellogg, Mch. 6, 1860.

CHILDREN.

331	SARAH,	b. Aug., 1749; m. Jonathan Howard; d. Sept. 5, 1826.
332	PHINEAS,	b. Jan. 15, 1751; m. Huldah Taylor, Nov. 17, 1779; d. Mch. 30, 1838.
333	HANNAH,	b. June, 1758; m. d. Oct., 1758.
334	TIMOTHY,	b. Mch. 2, 1757; m. Hannah Church, 1779; d. Mch. 8, 1818.
335	ERASTUS,	b. Oct. 14, 1760; m. Olive Higley, Jan. 6, 1784; d. Sept. 1822.
336	EUSEBIUS,	b. Nov. 28, 1763; m. d.
337	SAMUEL,	b. Oct. 30, 1767; m. d.

132 Increase Mather[7] (son of William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield, Conn. Born ; died May 7, 1799; married Apphia Norton, Sept. 5, 1768; she died June 10, 1837, age 88.

CHILDREN.

338	RUTH,	b. June 25, 1769; d. young.
339	EUSEBIUS,	b. May 27, 1772; m. Nancy Welles, Oct. 5, 1803; d. Apr. 12, 1836.
340	WILLIAM,	b. Nov. 25, 1774; m. Sarah Bush, Dec. 22, 1799; d. Nov. 8, 1834.
341	RUTH, 2D,	b. Feb. 14, 1779; m. James Kent; d. Mch., 1840.

133 Rebecca Mather[7] (dau. of William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield, Conn. Born Sept. 8, 1727; died Sept. 29, 1794; married Jonathan Rising, Jr.

RISING CHILDREN.

342	REBECCA,	b. Mch. 12, 1750; m.	d.
343	JONATHAN,	b. Oct. 27, 1751; m.	d. Dec. 22, 1797.
344	ELI,	b. June 9, 1755; m.	d.
345	SILENCE, (Twins,)	b. May 24, 1757; m.	d.
346	LUCINDA, (Twins,)	b. May 24, 1757; m.	d.
347	EUSEBIUS MATHER,	b. Jan. 15, 1761; m.	d. Aug. 1, 1800.
348	ASA,	b. Oct. 2, 1764; m.	d.
349	APOLLOS,	b. May 26, 1768; m.	d.

134 Apphia Mather[7] (dau. of William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Suffield,

Conn., Aug. 5, 1730; died June 12, 1811; married Charles Hathaway, June 15, 1753; he died June 27, 1808.

HATHAWAY CHILDREN.

350 APPHIA,	b. Jan. 25, 1754; m.	d.
351 PHOUNDA,	b. May 15, 1755; m.	d.
352 CHARLES,	b. Feb. 7, 1756; d. Oct. 21, 1757.	
353 CHARLES, 2D,	b. Dec. 4, 1759; m.	d.
354 EZEKIEL,	b. June 11, 1761; m.	d.
355 LUTHER,	b. July 12, 1763; m. Clara Safford, Feb. 25, 1794; d.	
356 ANNA,	b. July 15, 1765; m.	d.
357 LUCY,	b. Aug. 12, 1767; m.	d.
358 ELIJAH,	b. Aug. 11, 1769; m.	d.
359 JEMIMA,	b. Sept. 25, 1771; m.	d.

136 William Mather[7] (son of William[6], brother of above), of Suffield, Conn., and Marlboro, Vt. Born at Suffield, Conn., Apr. 25, 1735; died at Fairfield, N. Y., May 22, 1810; married (1) Helena Allyn Talcott, dau. of Peletiah Allyn, Apr. 10, 1760; she died Dec. 6, 1770; (2) Martha Dickinson; she died May 29, 1809.

CHILDREN.

360 HELENA,	b. Mch. 24, 1765; m. Theodore Olds, Feb. 17, 1783; d. July 15, 1837.
361 AURELIA,	b. Nov. 15, 1766; m. Samuel Safford, May 8, 1786; d. Feb. 13, 1818.
362 MOSES,	b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. Sarah Dresser, June 19, 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1832.
363 ANNA,	b. Nov. 5, 1776; m. Judge Nathan Smith; d. Oct. 17, 1844.

144 David Mather[7] (son of Joshua[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Berlin, Conn. Born Oct. 7, 1738; died 1817. He was a soldier in Revolutionary Army; married Hannah Dunham, June 2, 1857.

CHILDREN.

364 ELEANOR,	b. Mch. 14, 1758; m.	d.
365 PERCIA,	b. Jan. 22, 1760; m. Thomas Sugden, Dec. 7, 1780; d.	
366 COTTON,	b. Aug. 3, 1764; m.	d. Sept. 7, 1767.

367 Mary Ann, b. 1766; m. (1) Lebbeus Hungerford; (2) David Hill; d.
368 Elisabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1767; m. Sage Churchill; d.
369 Hannah, b. Aug. 10, 1769; m. Seth Hungerford; d.
370 Cotton, 2d, b. Sept. 2, 1771; m. Rebecca Steele, June 19, 1791; d. July 25, 1807.
371 Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1773; d. same day.
372 Rhoda, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Orrin Goodrich; d.
373 Polly, b. Dec. 27, 1778; m. Ebenezer Gridley; d.

145 Thomas Mather, M.D.[7] (son of Joshua[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Farmington, Conn. Born at Berlin, Conn., Sept. 7, 1741; died Aug. 10, 1766; married Hulda Bull, Mch. 12, 1764; Mrs. Hulda Bull Mather married 2d, Sam'l Smith, Feb., 1771.

CHILDREN.

374 William, b. July 21, 1764; m. Annie Lewis, May 9, 1793; d. June 11, 1847.
375 Olivia, b. Feb. 21, 1767; m. Reuben Norton, May 1, 1783; d. 1808.

Olivia Mather and Reuben Norton had a daughter Fanny, who married Hon. Martin Wells of Wethersfield, Conn., whose descendants were persons of influence in the places where they settled.

146 Hannah Mather[7] (dau. of Joshua[6], sister of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born Jan. 25, 1745; died Feb. 15, 1773; married Wm. Lewis, son of Capt. Jonathan Lewis, Oct. 6, 1767.

LEWIS CHILDREN.

375*a* Thomas, b. July 20, 1768; m. Hannah, dau. of Leonard Belcher; d.
375*b* Hannah, b. Mch. 17, 1771; m. d.

150 Charles Mather[7] (son of Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Torringford, Conn. Born in Suffield, Conn., March 20, 1734; died at Torringford, June, 1825. Married Ruth Kelsey.

CHILDREN.

376 Col. Bethel, b. Oct. 6, 1771; m. Hulda Smith, July 1794; d. Feb. 2, 1861.
377 Demas, b. m. (1) Cynthia Lorell; (2) Amy ———; (3) Louisa Marine; d.
378 Eusebius, b. m. Susanna Wells; d. Mch. 3, 1811.
379 William, b. m. d.
380 John, b. July 11, 1778; m. Emily Lee, Apr. 28, 1813; d. Feb. 16, 1820.
381 Ruth, b. 1780; m. James Henderson, 1804; d. July 28, 1849.
382 Esther, b. m. Darius Kingsbury; d. 1820.

152 Elihu Mather[7] (son of Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Suffield, Conn., April 2, 1741; died at Windsor, Dec. 17, 1778; married.

CHILDREN.

382*a* Elihu, Jr., b. m. d.
382*b* Richard, b. 1767; m. Olive Soper of Torrington, Conn.; d. Oct. 14, 1835; she d. 1838.
382*c* Thomas, b. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Hannah Woodruff; d. May, 1861.
382*d* Eli, b. Oct. 25, 1773; m. Sarah Loomis of New Hartford; d. Dec. 1, 1835.
382*e* Lebbeus, b. m. d.
382*f* Dr. Thaddeus, b. Mch. 14, 1778; m. Sarah Parker, 1803; d. Oct. 8, 1854.
382*g* Abiah, b. m. d.

153 Zachariah Mather[7] (son of Richard, brother of above), of Stockbridge, Mass. Born in Suffield, Sept. 22, 1743; died at Fayette, Seneca County, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1816; married Lucy Gaylord, , 1769; she died July 4, 1837, aged 96 years.

CHILDREN.

383 Lucy, b. June 2, 1770; m. John Field Fitch, Feb. 4, 1788; d.
384 Mary, b. m. ———— Baldwin; d.
385 Lucinda, b. May 6, 1775; m. Dr. David Leavenworth, Jan. 16, 1794; d. Feb. 3, 1866.
386 Naomi, b. Nov. 27, 1777; m. Uriah Williams, 1796; d. Aug. 29, 1871.
387 Elisabeth, b. m. ———— Shepard; d.

388 Sybil, b. m. Dr. Hartson; d.
389 Eleazer P., b. May 14, 1787; m. Evelina P. Dobbins, Mch. 4, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1862; she d. Feb. 14, 1887, age 92 years.
390 Lucius, b. Nov. 9, 1788; m. Jane Ackerman, Jan. 1, 1817; d. May 18, 1879.

154 Cotton Mather[7] (son of Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), . Born 1746; died ; married (1) ; (2) ; (3) .

CHILDREN.

391 Cotton Smith, b. 1770; m. Charlotte Daggett; d. 1812.
392 Philo b. m. d.
393 Horace, b. 1775; m. (1) Desire Emmerson, Mch. 1, 1803; (2) Huldah Smith, Oct. 25, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1825.
394 Thomas, b. m. d.
395 Charles, b. Apr. 15, 1790; m. Mary Hard; d. May 11, 1879.
396 John, b. m. d.
397 Thersey, b. m. d.
398 Clarissa C., b. m. d.
399 Betsey N., b. m. d.
400 Sally, b. m. d.
401 Zilpha, b. m. Samuel Whiting; d.

155 Lois Mather[7] (dau. of Richard, sister of above), of Born ; married (1) Dr. Porter; (2) David Bull.

166 Abigail Mather[7] (dau. of Increase[6], Rev. Dr. Cotton[5], Rev. Dr. Increase[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]). Born ; married Samuel Sumner, June 18, 1741; she died 1766.

SUMNER CHILDREN.

402 Amy, b. Aug., 1742; m. d. 1743.
403 Polly, b. May, 1744; m. John Williams, May 5, 1773; d. Sept. 12, 1824.
404 Edward, b. June 14, 1746; m. (1) Rebecca Payson; (2) Joanna, dau. of Rev. Joseph Sumner; d. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1829.
405 Nicholas Boylston, b. May 3, 1749; d. 1749.

167 Samuel Mather[7] (son of Rev. Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Dr. Cotton[5], Rev. Dr. Increase[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]). He lived in Europe after the Revolutionary War; then in Mattapan, Mass. Born in Boston, Mass., Feb., 1736–7; died in Boston, 1813, aged 77; married Margarette Gerrish, dau. of Benjamin and Margarette Gerrish of Hampton, New Hampshire, July, 1774. In 1776 he joined the British army, and went to England. They had but one child (still-born).

Samuel Mather's house, that he sold in 1810, is still in fine condition, and is owned by Thomas H. Hinckley, Esq., the painter.

173 Hannah Mather[7] (dau. of Rev. Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Dr. Cotton[5], Rev. Dr. Increase[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boston. Born in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1752; died July 11, 1829; married Joseph Crocker, April 13, 1779, son of Rev. Josiah Crocker.

CROCKER CHILDREN.

406	Hannah Mather,	b. Oct. 25, 1780; m. Samuel Parker, Aug. 5, 1802; d.
407	Samuel Mather,	b. May 20, 1783; m. Charlotte Coffin; d. 1852.
408	Rebecca Allen,	b. Dec. 6, 1784; m. d.
409	Joseph Allen,	b. Jan. 13, 1786; d. Sept. 5, 1786.
410	Joseph Allen, 2d,	b. Oct. 1, 1787; m. d.
411	Maria Stevens,	b. Apr. 17, 1789; d. Jan. 29, 1791.
412	William Shaw,	b. Mch. 19, 1790; d. Aug. 28, 1802.
413	Maria Stevens, 2d,	b. Aug. 28, 1791; d. Feb. 14, 1796.
414	James Bowdoin,	b. Feb. 25, 1793; m. d.
415	Elisabeth Clark,	b. Feb. 15, 1795; m. d.

Mrs. Hannah Mather Crocker was author of "The Rights of Women," and other books, besides her manuscripts. She was buried in the Mather tomb at Copps Hill, Boston. Many valuable and rare works of the early Mathers, and also valuable portraits, etc., have been presented by this family to the Antiquarian Society at Worcester, Mass., which are well worth seeing.

174 Martha Mather[8] (dau. of Samuel, M.D.[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Northampton, Mass. Born Feb. 10, 1732; died ; married Elihu Clark, 1767.

CLARK CHILDREN.

416 MARTHA, b. Feb. 1, 1769; m. (1) Israel Barnard, Nov. 20, 1789; (2) Capt. Phineas Strong, May 9, 1817.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

176 Samuel Mather, M.D.[8] (son of Samuel, M.D.[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Westfield, Mass. Born at Northampton, Mass., June 10, 1737; died April 27, 1808; married Grace Mosely, 1761.

CHILDREN.

417 Grace,	b. Feb. 10, 1763; m. Ezra Clapp, Feb. 22, 1781; d. Mch. 20, 1842.	
418 Maj. Samuel,	b. Dec. 13, 1764; m.	d. Mch. 15, 1789.
419 Lucy,	b. Jan. 20, 1767; m. John Lee;	d. Oct. 12, 1785.
420 Roland,	b. Jan. 15, 1769; m.	d. Aug. 10, 1784.
421 Erastus,	b. Oct. 11, 1770; m.	d.
422 Sophia,	b. Oct. 11, 1772; m. Capt. Solomon Phelps; d. Mch. 16, 1794.	
423 John,	b. Feb. 27, 1776; m. Sophia Taylor; d.	
424 Cynthia,	b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. Reuben King; d. Aug. 21, 1799.	
425 Thomas,	b. Sept. 25, 1780; m. Frances Lee, Mch. 7, 1812; d. May 17, 1845.	

"Hon. Samuel Mather of Westfield was born at Northampton, Mass., in the year 1737, was educated at Yale College, and graduated in the year 1756 with a high reputation as a gentleman and a scholar. He studied the profession of medicine with his father in Northampton, and commenced the practice of physic and surgery at Westfield, Mass., in the year 1759, and was married to Miss Grace Mosely of Westfield in the year 1761. He soon obtained a very extensive practice, and for many years was considered the most skillful and celebrated physician in the old county of Hampshire. Soon after his marriage, he was commissioned as justice of the peace by George III, and was for a long time in early life the Town Clerk and Treasurer of the town of Westfield. Subsequently he was elected Representative, and after-

wards was appointed Senator and Judge of the County Court, which latter office he held at the time of the far-famed Shay's rebellion. He also acted as surgeon at the time the insurgents were dispersed at Springfield, Mass., and with his own hands dressed the wounds of those that were mutilated on that occasion. His whole life was filled up with uncommon activity and untiring zeal in the cause of his country, his family, and his God. He died in Westfield in the year 1808."

177 Elisha Mather[8] (son of Samuel, M.D.[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Northampton, Mass. Born Apr. 4, 1740; died March 22, 1807; married Eunice Mosely. She died Sept. 26, 1776.

CHILDREN.

426 Warham, M.D., b. Dec. 1763; m. Sally Weatherbee, Jan. 25, 1791; d. July 28, 1813.
427 Eunice, b. Mch. 13, 1769; m. ——— Russell; d.
428 Lucy, b. Sept. 15, 1773; unmarried; d.
429 William, b. Sept. 24, 1776; m. Annie Clark; d. Aug. 5, 1835.

180 Joseph Mather[8] (son of Timothy[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born 1735; died May 11, 1813; married Deborah Holcomb. She died May 26, 1789.

CHILDREN.

430 Joseph, b. 1765; m. d.
431 Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1767; m. d.
432 Timothy, b. 1768; m. Lucinda ———; she d. 1853, age 85 years; d. Apr. 27, 1792.
433 Benajah, b. 1771; m. d. Sept. 23, 1808.
434 Elisha, b. 1773; m. Sarah Kellogg, of Hockanum, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1841.
435 Eliakim, b. 1775; d. 1777.
436 Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1779; m. d. 1800.

181 Sarah Mather[8] (dau. of Timothy[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born Nov. 24, 1737; died Dec. 3, 1822; married Wm. Cooley, Nov. 27, 1759.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

437 SARAH,	b. Jan. 16, 1762; m. ——— Tillotson; d.
438 WILLIAM,	b. Nov. 18, 1763; m. (1) Loanna Barber, Jan. 1, 1789; (2) Mrs. Eunice Baldwin; d. July 27, 1845.
439 ABIGAIL,	b. May 3, 1765; m. d.
440 TRIPHENA,	b. May 8, 1767; m. James Thrall; d.
441 DOROTHY,	b. Apr. 22, 1768; m. (1) Mr. Tibbles; (2) Mr. Graves; d.
442 TIMOTHY MATHER, D.D.,	b. Mch. 13, 1772; m. Content Chapman, 1796; d. Dec. 14, 1859.
443 ALEXANDER,	b. May 2, 1775; m. d.
444 ABIGAIL, 2D,	b. May 26, 1776; m. Spencer Wright; d.
445 JAMES,	b. Dec. 29, 1779; m. Almira Parsons, June 13, 1805; she d. Feb. 12, 1855; d. Sept. 20, 1851.

182 Dorothy Mather[3] (dau. of Timothy[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born 1740; died Feb. 15, 1812; married Thomas Newbery, Dec. 8, 1763; he died Apr. 5, 1804.

NEWBERY CHILDREN.

445*a* AMELIA,	b. Sept. 3, 1764; m.	d. Aug. 28, 1778.
446 SALLY,	b. May 3, 1767; m.	d. Aug. 3, 1786.
447 MARY ANN,	b. Oct. 30, 1768; m.	d. Mch. 12, 1786.
448 ANNE,	b. Oct. 28, 1771; m. John Barber; d.	
449 JAMES,	b. Mch. 21, 1773;	d. May 28, 1775.
450 FREDERICK,	b. Sept. 19, 1774; m.	d.
451 JAMES, 2D,	b. May 28, 1775; m.	d.
452 DOLLY,	b. Aug. 14, 1776; m. Chas. Barber; d.	
453 JAMES, 3D,	b. Aug. 17, 1778; m.	d.
454 HANNAH,	b. Feb. 3, 1780; m.	d. Jan. 30, 1852.
455 MARY ANN,	b. Mch. 12, 1788; m.	d.

183 Cotton Mather[6] (son of Timothy[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born 1745; died Nov. 26, 1791; married Martha Stoughton. She died Aug. 25, 1829, age 81 years.

Cotton Mather was in the war of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

456	Mary,	b.	m. Jacob Lattimer; d.
457	Martha,	b.	m. Richard Hayden; d.
458	Elisabeth,	b. July 31, 1780;	m. Sam'l Hayden; d.
459	Ann,	b. Sept. 1782;	m. Timothy Ellsworth; d.
460	Ruth,	b. 1784;	d. 1791.
461	James,	b.	d. one year-old.
462	Abigail,	b.	unmarried; d. Feb. 8, 1844.
463	Aurelia,	b. 1789;	m. Stoddard Ellsworth, Jr.; d.

189 Sarah Mather[3] (dau. of Eliakim[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of South Windsor, Conn. Born Sept. 4, 1757; died April 15, 1817; married Asahel Olcott, Dec. 2, 1782.

OLCOTT CHILDREN.

464	Sally,	b. Sept. 9, 1783; unmarried; d. Oct. 4, 1827.
465	Clarrissa,	b. Mch. 7, 1787; m. Reuben Olcott; d. Sept. 11, 1823.
466	Asahel,	b. Sept. 19, 1788; m. Clarrissa Treat; d. July 21, 1858.
467	Eliakim Mather,	b. Dec. 24, 1790; m. Anna Loomis; d. Apr. 12, 1858.
468	Fanny,	b. July 13, 1792; d. Nov. 17, 1793.
469	Samuel, } twins,	b. Apr. 26, 1795; d. Aug. 16, 1795.
470	Fanny, 2d, } twins,	b. Apr. 26, 1795; m. Timothy Mather, Mch. 4, 1817; d. Apr. 27, 1877.

191 Samuel Mather[3] (son of Eliakim[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born Feb. 10, 1760; died Nov. 26, 1838; married Ophah Phelps; she d. Dec. 18, 1828.

CHILDREN.

471	Clarissa,	b.	m. Rev. Mr. Dixon; d.
472	Sarah W.,	b.	m. Russell T. Clark, Oct. 3, 1838; d.

193 Nathaniel Mather[3] (son of Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Otis, Mass. Born in Windsor, Conn., Mch. 10, 1740; died ; married Hannah Filley, Nov. 15, 1762.

CHILDREN.

473 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1763; m. d. 1784.
474 HANNAH, b. Nov. 12, 1765; m. Elijah Owen; d.
475 LUCY, b. Oct. 17, 1769; m. ———— Bosworth; d.
476 ROGER, b. Feb. 13, 1774; m. Mary Taintor, 1798; d. June 8, 1849.

194 Charles Mather, M.D.[8], (son of Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of East Windsor and Hartford, Conn. Born in Windsor, Feb. 26, 1742; died June 3, 1823; married Rhoda Mosely of Westfield, Mass., 1764.

CHILDREN.

476*a* CHARLES, M.D., b. Nov. 30, 1764; m. Mary ————; d.
477 RHODA, b. Feb. 17, 1767; m. Maj. Daniel Jones, Oct. 7, 1798; d. Nov. 26, 1847.
478 JAMES, b. June 30, 1771; unmarried; d. Sept. 21, 1834.
479 ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1773; " d. 1854.
480 SARAH, b. June 28, 1776; " d. Oct., 1778.
481 ELIZABETH, b. June, 1778; " d. Dec. 3, 1813.
482 JOHN, b. Oct. 19, 1780; m. Julia Noble, 1809; d. Nov. 12, 1858.

Dr. Charles Mather graduated at Yale College in 1763. He was a man of sterling qualities, working his way up into a successful practice, gaining the confidence and esteem of his fellow men. He settled in East Windsor, living in the house which Dr. Elijah F. Reed afterwards lived in. After practicing there until about the year 1795 he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he spent the remainder of his life, having lived beyond four-score years. It was said of him "that he was noted for his long visits; never in a hurry; staid a long time after he got up to go." His oldest son, Dr. Charles Mather, settled in New York City; graduated at Yale College, class of 1785.

195 Elijah Mather[8] (brother of the above 194), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Windsor, Dec. 1, 1743; died Dec. 11, 1796; married (1) Mary Strong; (2) Ruhama Roberts.

Elijah Mather was a soldier in the Revolutionary army from Oct. 23 to Dec. 4, 1776.

CHILDREN.

483 Mary, b. 1766; m. Josiah Bissell, 1789; d. Sept. 24, 1806.
484 Elijah, b. Dec., 1768; m. Jerusha Roberts, Oct. 15, 1790; d. Sept. 27, 1798.
485 Return Strong, b. Jan. 1, 1771; m. Patty S. Clark, May 8, 1798; d. May 19, 1846.
486 Allyn M., b. Mch. 16, 1772; m. (1) Rebecca Huntington; (2) Parthena Huntington; d. Aug. 21, 1860.
487 William, b. 1776; m. d. Oct. 22, 1796.

197 Rev. Allyn Mather[8] (son of Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Haven. Born at Windsor, Conn., Mch. 21, 1747; died at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1784; married Thankful Barnard.

CHILDREN.

488 Allyn, Jr., b. Mch. 1775; was a lawyer; afterwards became the commander of a ship, and was lost in the British Channel.
489 Elisabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1777; m. d. July 6, 1785.
490 Thankful Sophia, b. Jan. 4, 1782; never married; d.
491 Increase, b. Nov. 4, 1783; m. d. Sept. 14, 1795.

Rev. Allyn Mather, A.M., graduated at Yale College in 1771; in the year 1773 was settled over the Fourth Presbyterian Church in New Haven. His health broke down while among them, and July 21, 1784, his friends drew up a paper in his behalf, signed by the most prominent citizens of New Haven:

To "The Mayor, Alderman, and other respectable Gentlemen of the City of New Haven, in the State of Connecticut, to all to whom these presents may come, greeting: —

"We beg leave to represent that the Rev. Allyn Mather, A.M., the Bearer of this Rescript, is a Pastor of the fourth Presbyterian church in this City, and of an established reputation for unblemished morals, Piety, and a laborious fidelity in the work of the Ministry. He is greatly beloved, esteemed and honored by his Flock, and has been eminently useful in promoting the Redeemer's cause in this place. But it has pleased God that for sundry years past he has been so

ERECTED IN 1777.

BROAD STREET WINDSOR.

COL. OLIVER MATHER HOMESTEAD.

afflicted with Bodily Weakness and infirmity that he has thereby been unable to perform the labors of the sanctuary. The southern climate he found of great benefit while in North Carolina in 1780."

The above is only a small portion of the paper that was gotten up for his use in recommending him to the pulpits of the South. He was to go in a vessel to North Providence, Georgia.

The signers of the paper were "Roger Sherman (mayor), Ezra Stiles, D.D., President of Yale College, Samuel Wales, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Yale College; Thomas Howell, Samuel Bishop, David Austin, John Whiting (Alderman), Charles Chauncy, State's Att'y, Chauncey Whittlesey, of 1st Presbyterian Church, New Haven; Bela Hubbard, Missionary from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign parts, Jonathan Edwards, minister of the 2d Presbyterian Church in this city; Daniel Lyman, Timothy Jones, Henry Daggett, Justices of Peace."

198 Colonel Oliver Mather[3] (son of Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., Mch. 21, 1749; died Aug. 27, 1829; married Jemima Ellsworth, sister of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, Mch. 21, 1778. She was born Mch. 13, 1754; died Sept. 9, 1803.

CHILDREN.

492 Oliver E.,	b. Jan. 13, 1779; unmarried; d. Mch. 11, 1820.
493 Jemima,	b. May 31, 1781; m. Allyn Hyde, M.D., 1805; d. May 19, 1839.
494 Ellsworth,	b. Mch. 16, 1783; m. Laura Wolcott, July 30, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1814.
495 Robert Treat,	b. Mch. 1, 1786; unmarried; d. Mch. 14, 1825.
496 Nathaniel,	b. Sept. 22, 1788; m. Sarah Jane Mills, 1820; d. Apr. 23, 1837.
497 Thaddeus,	b. Sept. 1, 1792; unmarried; d. Dec. 7, 1866.

Col. Oliver Mather's sons:

Oliver graduated at Yale College, 1799.
Nathaniel " " " 1810.

Col. Oliver Mather was connected with the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, one of the oldest organizations of citizen soldiery in the United States. It was organized in 1672. Col. Mather was its commanding officer from 1792 to 1795; he had been a line officer before he took command.

Col. Mather was chosen, with James Hooker, a committee to send from Windsor to the Boston sufferers, by Capt. Smith, provisions, and Mch. 20, 1775, they forwarded 391 bushels of rye, 89½ bus. of Corn, and ½ Bbl. of Pork.

199 John Mather[3] (son of Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born Oct. 9, 1750; in 1782 died in Revolutionary army at Kingston, N. Y.; married Abigail Russell, dau. of Rev. Wm. Russell, granddaughter of Rev. Wm. Russell, and great-granddaughter of Rev. Noadiah Russell. Mrs. Abigail Mather for second husband married Elisha Leavenworth and had three children.

Probably no children by first marriage.

200 Increase Mather (brother of John[199]). Born in Windsor, July 4, 1752, and married Martha Wolcott, Sept. 10, 1792; she died Apr. 30, 1838; he died Oct. 26, 1838. They had no children.

201 Elisabeth Mather[3] (sister of John[199]). Born in Windsor May 18, 1754; married (1) Hezekiah Hayden about the year 1770. He died 1776, leaving no children. His widow married Rev. Dan Foster of Poquonock. Have no record of any children.

202 Timothy Mather, M.D.[3] (brother of John)[199]. Born at Windsor, Nov. 5, 1755; died Apr. 7, 1788; married Roxana Phelps. Mrs. Roxana Phelps Mather married second time Stephen Clark.

CHILDREN.

498 Roxana,	b.	d. in infancy.
499 Timothy,	b.	1787; d. July, 1793.

Dr. Timothy Mather was surgeon in the army through the Continental war. His practice, owing to his early death, was short, but it was recorded of him, "his life was a relief to the distressed." Also "that he inherited as well the virtues as the talents of his ancestors, and as a last expression of good will to men, he liberally provided for the perpetual preaching of the gospel of peace to the first society of Windsor, of which he was a member: sacred to his memory they have erected this monument." (Monument in Windsor graveyard.)

204 Abigail Mather[8] (daughter of Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born Sept. 20, 1757; died June 17, 1843; married Col. Job Allyn, May 10, 1775. He died March 23, 1828.

ALLYN CHILDREN.

500 Benjamin,	b. Jan. 29, 1777; m. Miss Wadsworth; d.
501 Anne,	b. Oct. 2, 1779; m. Edward Moore, July 3, 1808; d. Apr. 7, 1849.
502 William T.,	b. Jan. 20, 1781; m. d. Jan. 16, 1826.
503 Norman,	b. Oct. 12, 1782; m. d. Aug. 20, 1796.
504 Abigail,	b. Sept. 12, 1784; m. Henry Halsey, June 1, 1809; d.
505 Elisabeth,	b. Aug. 18, 1786; m. ——— Wilson, of Montville, Conn.; d. about 1859.
506 Richard,	b. Jan. 5, 1789; m. d. Oct. 1, 1811.
507 Roxana,	b. May 3, 1791; m. d. Aug. 18, 1796.
508 Catherine,	b. July 8, 1793; m. M. Marsh, 1828; d. 1849.
509 Job,	b. June 10, 1796; m. Elisabeth Cornish; d. about 1874.
510 Hon. Timothy Mather,	b. Sept. 7, 1800; m. Susan Pratt, dau. of Joseph Pratt; d. Aug. 25, 1882.

Hon. Timothy Mather Allyn went into a store when a young man and worked his way up, leaving at his death an estate valued at nearly a million of dollars. He gave away during his life quite a sum in public charities. He was a dry goods merchant, and later went largely into the real estate business. He erected some fine buildings, among them the Allyn House and the Allyn Hall. He has been the mayor of

Hartford, Conn., and has held many offices in the city beside. He erected a very fine stone memorial chapel in Spring Grove Cemetery. He also offered conditionally to give $40,000 for a public library. He has three sons living, Robert only living in Hartford, the other two living West, all successful business men.

205 Hannah Mather[8] (daughter of Nathaniel[7], sister of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born Mch. 20, 1672; died Feb. 22, 1805; married James Goodwin, son of Samuel G., Mch. 9, 1783; she died June 24, 1822, age 67 yrs. 11 mos.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

511	Roxana,	b. Mch. 9, 1784;	d. Mch. 9, 1785.
512	James Mather,	b. Aug. 24, 1785; m. Roxy Buckland, Dec. 21, 1809; d. Mch. 30, 1870.	
513	Mary,	b. May 25, 1787; m.	d. Aug., 1870.
514	Manning,	b. May 27, 1789; m.	d. July 6, 1789.
515	Manning, 2d,	b. Aug. 27, 1790; m.	d. June 15, 1832.
516	Hannah,	b. Dec. 20, 1792; m. Oliver Welles, Nov. 27, 1814; d. May 24, 1880.	
517	Erastus,	b. Mch. 4, 1795; m.	d.

215 Mary Mather[8] (dau. of Azariah[7], Rev. Azariah[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn.; Born ; died ; married Abel Barber.

BARBER CHILDREN.

518	Fannie,	b.	m. James Loomis, Dec. 14, 1820; d.
519	Rebecca,	b.	m. d.
520	John Marvin,	b.	m. d.

Fannie Barber and James Loomis' children are Frances, who married George P. Hayden of Windsor, who have the following children: James L. Hayden, born 1843; Frances L. Hayden, born 1845; and Kate G. Hayden, born 1850.

225 Kezia Mather[8], (dau. of Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Westtown, Orange County, N. Y. Born 1749; died 1814; married William Lain; he died 1811.

LAIN CHILDREN.

521	Phebe N.,	b. 1770; m. Jeremiah Bennet;	d. 1830.
522	Jonathan,	b. 1771; m. Sally Brundagee;	d.
523	Bethia,	b. 1776; m.	d. young.
524	Kezia,	b. 1778; m.	d. young.
525	William D.,	b. 1780; m. Deborah Alliger;	d. 1833.
526	John,	b. 1782; m. Sally Norton;	d. 1836.
527	James,	b. 1783; m. Mary Allison;	d. 1844.
528	Sally,	b. 1786; m. Abijah Brundagee;	d. 1845.
529	Moses,	b. 1788; m.	d. young.
530	David,	b. 1791; m. Melicent Aber;	d. 1870.

228 Nathaniel Mather[3] (son of Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Orange County, New York, town of Minisink. Born ; died 1803; married (1) ——— ———; (2) Lois, widow of Daniel Cooley.

CHILDREN.

531	John,	b. Mch. 18, 1772; m. Phebe Whitehead, Mch. 14, 1793; d. July 30, 1832.	
532	Jacob,	b. m.	d.
533	Samuel,	b. June 11, 1765; m. Lydia Husk, Aug. 19, 1783; d. Feb. 27, 1838.	
534	Aaron,	b. m.	d.
535	Abner,	b. m.	d.
536	Ruth,	b. m.	d.
537	Elisabeth,	b. m.	d.
538	Lydia,	b. m.	d.

There are several families of Mathers in New York State and in the West, that, without any doubt, are descended either from Jacob, Aaron, or Abner Mather, sons of above Nathaniel. But I have not sufficient data to fully warrant me in placing them in family record here. The children of above Nathaniel Mather are mentioned in his will, which is in Surrogate's Office, Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.

229 Dr. Daniel Mather[3] (son of Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Jersey and Ohio. Born ; died in

Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1816; married Beersheba Southworth of Maryland.

CHILDREN.

539	JOSEPH,	b. 1783; m. d.
540	JAMES,	b. 1785; m. d. in Ohio.
541	REV. EBENEZER,	b. Sept. 17, 1789; m. Elisabeth Reed, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1853.
542	DANIEL,	b. 1790; m. d. in war of 1812.
543	INCREASE,	b. 1792; m. d.
544	SOUTHWORTH,	b. Mch. 23, 1800; m. Philena Bill, Aug. 20, 1824; d.
545	JOHN T.,	b. Nov. 8, 1807; m. Eliza H. Hodges, Mch. 25, 1832; d. Oct. 5, 1879.
546	REV. WILLIAM,	b. May 9, 1809; m. Phebe Allen, Mch. 5, 1830; d. Dec. 5, 1866.
547	BULAH,	b. m. d.
548	SARAH,	b. m. d.
549	MARY,	b. m. d.
550	LUCRETIA,	b. m. d.
551	ELISABETH,	b. m. d.

The records of some of the members of above family it has seemed impossible to obtain; they have been lost, and the individual members were widely separated from each other when young.

230 Increase Mather[8] (the son of Increase[7] and brother of Dr. Daniel), lived in Minisink, Orange County, N. Y.; married Sarah Meeker. He left no children. He died Dec. 7, 1816, at the age of 58.

In his will he makes the distribution of his property to his wife, to Increase, the son of his brother Cotton; to Silas, son of his brother John; to Phebe, dau. of his brother Cotton, and to Francis Taylor, son of Henry Taylor, and to Apphia, daughter of his wife.

231 Capt. Cotton Mather[8] (son of Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Orange County, N. Y. Born July 4, 1759; died April 22, 1822; married Sally Doty; she died Jan. 29, 1840, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

552 INCREASE, b. m. Irenia Smith, 1841; d. 1875.
553 MARY, b. m. (1) Silas Mather, her cousin; (2) John Brundage; d.
554 PHEBE, b. m. John Swan; d.
555 KEZIA, b. Dec. 19, 1800; m. Hiram Terry, July 26, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1837.
556 MARTHA, b. m. ——— Walling; d.
557 JOHN, b. m. d. young.
558 ANNIE, b. m. d. young.
559 SALLIE, b. m. d. young.
560 LYDIA, b. m. Halock Smith; d.

232 Joseph Mather[3] (son of Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y. Born 1762; died 1806; married Keziah Tuthill; she died Sept. 30, 1845, aged 81.

CHILDREN.

561 PARMELIA, b. 1784; m. Daniel Brown; d. Sept. 25, 1810; Daniel Brown d. Dec. 31, 1848.

233 John Mather[3] (son of Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y. Born ; died 1814; married Julia White; buried at Little Britain, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

562 SILAS WHITE, b. Oct. 13, 1801; m. Hetta Smith, Feb. 1825; d. Apr. 16, 1862.
563 HARRIET, b. m. Nehemiah Masters; d.
564 CYNTHIA, b. m. William Easton, d.

***234 John Mather**[3] (son of Ebenezer[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y. Born ; d. ; married.

---

* The record of John Mather (234) family may have some mistakes. In what little I have gathered the sources from which the information came seem very meager, and probably not fully reliable.

CHILDREN.

565 John D.,	b. Apr. 6, 1769; m. (1) Elsie Brown; (2) d. May 20, 1846.		;
566 William,	b.	m. Jane Lott;	d.
567 Silas D.,	b.	m. Mary Mather;	d.
568 Theodore D.,	b.	m.	d.
569 Hampton,	b.	m. Lavinia Hazen;	d.
570 Luzette,	b.	m. Sally M. Jackson;	d.
571 Mary Ann,	b.	m.	d.
572 Susan H.,	b.	m.	d.

235 Elisabeth Mather[8] (dau. of Ebenezer[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. Born Nov. 11, 1759; died Feb. 12, 1852; married Morris Greene, 1779; he died Apr. 21, 1801.

GREENE CHILDREN.

573 Mehitable,	b. Mch. 24, 1780; m. Benjamin Conklin, in 1799;	d.
574 Sarah,	b. Aug. 15, 1782; m. Gilbert Williams;	d.
575 James,	b. May 5, 1784; m.	d.
576 Maria,	b. Oct. 10, 1790; m. Thomas W. Goble;	d.
577 Hannah,	b. Sept. 2, 1787; m. David Whitman;	d.
578 Hiram,	b. May 19, 1794; m.	Lost at sea.

Elisabeth Mather and Morris Greene have a large number of descendants living in Orange County, N. Y., and some in New York city. I am greatly indebted to Walter H. Conklin, Esq., of Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., for entertaining me at his home, and for information relative to his connection with that branch of the Mathers; also from Henry Fitzgerald, Esq., of New York city, for many records of the families. I should have been most fortunate had it been my lot to find others equally interested in Orange County.

239 Timothy Mather[8] (son of Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Apr. 3, 1737; died Mch. 11, 1810; married Elisabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Matson, Oct. 29, 1761; died Jan. 17, 1813.

CHILDREN.

579 Elisabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1764; m. d.
580 Timothy, b. Jan. 4, 1765; m. Sarah Clark, Feb. 2, 1792; d. 1805.
581 Josiah, b. m. d.
582 Amaziah, b. m. d.
583 Daniel, b. m. d.
584 Moses, b. 1775; m. d. 1844.
585 Samuel, b. m. d. young.
586 Samuel, 2d, b. m. d.
587 William Ely, b. m. d.

241 Jehoida Mather[8] (son of Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Nov. 16, 1740; died Mch. 11, 1811; married Eunice Miller, Dec. 20, 1764.

CHILDREN.

588 Lay, b. Apr. 11, 1768; m. Caroline Wade, Sept. 20, 1792; d. Dec. 11, 1843; she d. Apr. 24, 1837.
589 Capt. Ezra, b. Jan. 27, 1770; m. Phebe Wait, Nov. 7, 1795; d.
590 Martha, b. Apr. 7, 1772; m. Mr. Geo. Wade; d. 1855, aged 83.
591 Dan, b. Oct. 1, 1774; m. Susannah Onderdonk, cousin of Bishop Onderdonk; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
592 Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1776; m. Mr. Watrous; d.
593 Eunice, b. Oct. 28, 1778; m. ——— Nappier; d.
594 Catherine, b. 1780; m. d. Apr. 1854.
595 Ursula, b. 1783; m. Capt. Stephen Williams; d. July 17, 1844.

242 John N. Mather[8] (son of Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn., Marlow, N. H., and Springfield, Vermont. Born Aug. 24, 1742; died in Springfield, Vermont, June 21, 1807; married (1) Lydia Royce; (2) Lydia Kitredge.

CHILDREN.

596 Varnum, b. m. d.
597 Abigail, b. m. d.
598 Stephen, b. m. d.
599 John Royce, b. d. young.
600 Sarah, b. m. d.
601 Hannah, b. m. Eleazur Sartwell, 1816; d.

602 JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1780; m. Abigail Emery, Jan. 15, ; d.
603 ELISHA, b. m. d.
604 PHEBE, b. Aug., 1783; m. d. Jan. 9, 1848.
605 AMY, b. m. d.
606 ISRAEL, b. m. Mary Bowden, June 28, 1809; d. July 2, 1820.
607 LYDIA, b. m. d.
608 LOUIS, b. m. d.
609 BETSEY, b. m. Weston Shattuck; d.
610 AMY, b. m. d.
611 FRANKLIN KITREDGE, b. m. d.

245 Reuben Mather[3] (son of Timothy[7] and brother of John N. Mather). Born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 26, 1747; died 1851, 104 years of age; married

CHILDREN.

612 MARTIN, b. m. d.
613 ELEAZUR, b. m. d.
614 DANIEL, b. m. d.
615 MELINDA, b. m. Mr. Raymond; d.
616 MARY, b. m. d.

Have been unable to find scarcely anything regarding the family of Reuben Mather. He was in the Revolutionary army from May 6 to Dec. 19, 1775, under Col. Parsons of Connecticut. Afterwards he went into New Hampshire and Vermont for a time, and finally settled in Schuyler, in the Mohawk Valley, New York.

246 Asaph Mather[3] (son of Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]). Born in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 22, 1753; died in Schuyler, N. Y., Jan., 1849; married Mary Austin; she died Aug. 29, 1808.

CHILDREN.

617 REUBEN, b. Feb. 4, 1771; m. (1) Elizabeth Mason; (2) Sarah Thompson; (3) Abigail Skidmore; (4) Clarissa Bosworth; d. 1859.
618 MARY, b. Apr. 17, 1773; m. d.
619 REBECCA, b. Oct. 13, 1775; m. d.

620 JOSHUA, b. July 6, 1777; m. (1) Peggy Gustin, 1800; (2) Cornelia Willis, 1810; d. Aug. 14, 1854.
621 ASAPH, b. Mch. 15, 1779; m. Huldah Spencer, Mch. 26, 1801; d. Dec. 31, 1859.
622 LUCINDA, b. May 17, 1780; m. d.
623 JEHOIDA, b. Apr. 12, 1782; m. Betsey Simmons; d.
624 JOHN, b. Mch. 15, 1783; m. Weltha Root; d.
625 CAROLINE, b. May 7, 1785; m. d.
626 REBECCA, 2D, b. May 16, 1787; m. d.
627 AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 7, 1789; m. d.
628 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 7, 1791; m. d.
629 LEEPHA, b. Mch. 7, 1793; m. d.
630 LUCY, b. Jan. 10, 1796; m. d. Oct., 1796.
631 BUCKLEY, b. 1786; m. Edna Perry, 1807; d.
632 CLARA, b. m. d.

Asaph Mather went from Lyme, Conn., in early life, and lived for a time with his family in Marlow, N. H.; from thence to Rockingham, Vermont. The latter part of his life was in Schuyler, N. Y. Many of his descendants are now in New York State and in Michigan.

247 Lucy Mather[8] (dau. of Timothy[7], and sister of Asaph). Born at Lyme, Conn., May 11, 1751; died May 26, 1831; married Jared Buckingham, May 3, 1770, son of Gideon Buckingham, grandson of Hezekiah, and great-grandson of Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook.

BUCKINGHAM CHILDREN.

633 SARAH, b. Mch. 4, 1771; m. Ward Post, June 12, 1791; d. Feb. 12, 1819.
634 LUCY, b. July 7, 1772; m. Sela Post, Jan. 8, 1794; d. Aug. 24, 1805.
635 REUBEN, b. Aug. 14, 1774; m. Dolly Dennison; d.
636 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1776; m. Reuben Post, Dec. 31, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1851.
637 GIDEON, b. Apr. 14, 1779; m. Nancy Harrington; d.
638 JARED, b. Sept. 14, 1781; unmarried; d.

248 Joanna Mather[8] (dau. of Dea. Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Oct. 13, 1757; died Jan. 31, 1786; married John Par-

sons, son of Marshfield Parsons, Feb. 25, 1779. John Parsons married again, Oct. 1, 1786, to Lois Wait.

PARSONS CHILDREN.

639	Lois,	b. Nov. 28, 1779; m. Chas. Smith; d. Mch. 24, 1819.
640	Abigail,	b. Aug. 28, 1782; d. Aug. 29, 1784.
641	Deborah,	b. Aug. 25, 1784; m. Phineas Royce in 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1856.

There were eight of the Royce children.

249 Nathaniel Mather[3] (son of Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., May 20, 1759; died Jan. 30, 1852; married Eunice De Wolf, Feb. 17, 1795.

CHILDREN.

642	Joanna,	b. Dec. 11, 1795; m. d. Dec. 17, 1826.
643	Eunice,	b. Sept. 12, 1797; m. d.
644	Dr. Nathaniel,	b. Aug. 13, 1799; unmarried; d. Sept. 6, 1868.
645	Francis Wm.,	b. Jan. 30, 1801; m. Mary Tillotson, Jan. 1, 1828; d. Dec. 29, 1878.
646	Nancy,	b. Mch. 27, 1804; m. d. Apr. 11, 1845.

250 Thomas Mather[3] (son of Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Burlington, N. Y. Born Aug. 15, 1762; died ; married Abigail, dau. of Frederick Mather.

CHILDREN.

251 Moses Mather[3] (son of Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Lyme, Conn., July 14, 1764; died Feb. 25, 1838; married Hannah Champion, Oct. 12, 1802.

CHILDREN.

647	Sally A.,	b. Dec. 13, 1803; m. d.
648	Ursula,	b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. d.

649 FRANCIS, } twins, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Louisa Rudd, July 4, 1852; d.
650 FANNY, } b. Jan. 9, 1813; d.
651 CHARLES CHAMPION, b. Sept. 24, 1815; m. d.
652 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. Lyman M. Dunbar, Oct. 16, 1839; d.
653 ARLETTA, b. Apr. 30, 1822; m. d.

252 Joseph Mather[8] (son of Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born July 4, 1766; died at Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1862; married Zelinda Goold.

CHILDREN.

654 DAVID, b. Oct. 22, 1793; m. Clarissa Stewart, Nov., 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1863.
655 JAMES G., b. Oct. 9, 1795; m. Charlotte Cruttenden, Aug. 12, 1825; d. 1857.
656 MOSES, b. Jan. 3, 1798; m. Jane Rose, Aug. 23, 1828; d.
657 JOSEPH, b. May 8, 1800; m. Chiana Brockway; d. Feb. 25, 1884.
658 MELINDA, b. Aug. 29, 1802; unmarried; d.
659 THOMAS W., b. Aug. 3, 1804; unmarried; d. Jan. 9, 1881.
660 LOIS P., b. Jan. 15, 1807; m. B. C. Raymond, 1827; d. July 28, 1847.

264 Hannah Mather[8] (dau. of Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Capt. Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Norwalk, Conn. Born May 31, 1751; died Sept. 25, 1840; married Jesse Raymond, Dec. 28, 1776. Hannah Mather Raymond has many descendants.

RAYMOND CHILD.

661 HANNAH, b. July 21, 1778; m. Philo Betts, of Wilton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1797; d.

265 Dea. Joseph Mather[8] (son of Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Capt. Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born July 21, 1753; died Feb. 29, 1840; married Sarah Scott, May 29, 1777. She died Aug. 27, 1843.

CHILDREN.

662 HANNAH,	b. June 2, 1777; m. Charles Selleck, June 2, 1795; d. May 20, 1857.
663 SARAH,	b. Mch. 28, 1780; m. Noyes Richards, Apr. 8, 1798; d. June 8, 1873.
664 MOSES,	b. May 21, 1782; m. Sally Bishop, 1802; d. Sept. 29, 1867.
665 RANA,	b. May 4, 1784; m. d. Aug. 27, 1880.
666 CLARA,	b. July 20, 1786; d. Aug. 19, 1786.
667 CLARA, 2D,	b. July 31, 1787; m. Samuel Street, Jan. 10, 1808; d. Feb. 18, 1869.
668 JOSEPH,	b. Sept. 30, 1789; m. (1) Sally Jarvis, Jan. 1, 1812; (2) Happy Osborne Wakeman, Oct. 6, 1816; d. Sept. 27, 1864.
669 NANCY,	b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. Rufus Bell, Jan. 14, 1810; d. Nov. 8, 1869.
670 BETSEY,	b. Mch. 23, 1794; m. (1) Jonathan Bell, Jan. 4, 1815; (2) Nathan Lockwood, Mch. 4, 1821; d.
671 DAVID SCOTT,	b. Dec. 14, 1795; m. Elisabeth Fancher, Nov. 25, 1819; d. Sept. 26, 1845.
671*a* PHEBE,	b. Nov. 27, 1798; m. d. Aug. 2, 1886.

I find the following account of Dea. Joseph Mather in the "Genealogy" of John Mather, 1848:

"Dea. Joseph Mather was an influential citizen of the town of Darien, and was much esteemed, and for many years wielded a very important influence in the affairs of the town.

"Like his father, Rev. Dr. Moses Mather, he suffered many trials in consequence of the depredations of the Tories in that vicinity, about the time of the American Revolution. This part of Connecticut, as is well known, was greatly annoyed by the Tories during the period that the British held possession of Long Island, and it is stated that forty-one Tories went from the parish to which Mr. Mather belonged and, with other kindred spirits, fortified themselves on Lloyd's Neck, from thence often visiting the main shore for plunder. To prevent their depredations as much as possible, the inhabitants were under the necessity of stationing sentinels along the Sound. One night, as Dea. Joseph Mather and Capt. Slason, his neighbor, were keeping a look-out on the coast, they saw two Tories, old acquaintances of theirs, approach-

ing the shore in a small boat, with articles on board to trade with their friends. They had no sooner landed than men and boat were taken possession of by these lookers-out. But while the new owners were employed in unloading the boat, they carelessly laid down their arms on the beach. One of the Tories, named Smith (whose wife, after his death, became the wife of Capt. Slason), seized Capt. S's gun, and cried out to his comrade, 'You take Jo's.' Capt. S. hearing this, sprang upon his antagonist and threw him with violence upon the rocks, thus giving him to understand that it was not so easy a matter to gain the day, when he had such men to contend with. At another time, as Dea. Mather and several others were on guard one evening, as they were seated on some logs amusing themselves, they were fired upon by a party of Tories, and two of their number were mortally wounded. The rest took to flight, and by crossing the milldam at 'Ring's End' escaped the enemy. The Tories coming to those whom they had wounded, said to one of them whose name was Zachariah Hoyt, 'Cousin Zach., is this you?' 'Yes,' groaned out the dying man. As Dea. Mather's house was back a mile or so from any public road, many of the neighbors carried their silver ware and many other valuable articles to it for safe keeping.

"By some means, however, the Tories became acquainted with this fact, and a large gang of them came over one night and, placing their bayonets at the breast of Mrs. Mather, demanded of her where the silver was deposited. She was obliged to point out the spot, and after they had taken possession of it, and whatever else they wanted, they compelled Mrs. M., who had a nursing child at her breast, to make warm cakes and get supper for the whole party. When they retired they compelled Dea. Mather to accompany them to the shore lest he should give the alarm. This was in the spring of 1781. In July of the same year, as the congregation were assembled in the meeting-house on Sabbath day, a party of forty Tories, who had concealed themselves in the neighboring woods till divine service had commenced in the afternoon, suddenly surrounded the church and set guards at each door and window. When the alarm was first given Dea. Mather and one of his brothers, who happened to sit near the door, sprang out and escaped. But another of his brothers who was farther from the

door seized his hat and started, but before he had reached the door the enemy had taken possession of it, and held up his gun to prevent his going out, and said with an oath, 'There, I've got you now.' 'Not yet,' said young Mather, and leaped over the gun and fled. A gun was fired at him, which happily only inflicted a slight wound, and did not hinder his escape. These, with three or four others, were all that escaped. The Tories then entered the house, and one of the number whose name was Frost, looking up in a threatening manner to the Rev. Moses Mather, who was still standing in the pulpit, said to him: 'Come down here, old daddy.' The Rev. Dr. M. knew it would be useless to expostulate with such civilized savages, and therefore obeyed their orders. The Tories carried away the Rev. Dr. M. and two of his sons, and all the men and boys of adult age they could find. They took also away forty horses that were found about the church. One lad, a son of Dr. Mather, escaped the enemy by being concealed by the women under the seat. This lad, we believe, is still living, a worthy member of the same church which was so mutilated at the time by the rude hand of the Tories. The church and society have probably never recovered from the blow that was then given it.

"Dea. Joseph Mather lived some years after the Revolution, and was blessed with ten children, all of whom were professedly pious, and all but two have had families. When Dea. M. died he left ten children, forty-five grandchildren, forty-eight great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild, in all one hundred and four. He also left twenty-five descendants-in-law. Seventeen of his descendants and four of his descendants-in-law had died before him."

Extracts from *Huntington's History of Stamford, Conn.:* "Mather, Joseph, was the second son of Rev. Moses Mather, D.D., of Middlesex Society, Stamford (Darien), where he was born, July 21, 1753. He united with his father's church, Aug. 9, 1778. He was a young man of much promise, and soon attained a position of influence among the citizens of the town. He distinguished himself early as a warm advocate of the independence of the American colonies; and of course, like his patriotic father, he was a constant mark for the shafts of British and tory vengeance. He lived about two miles to the north of the village, and his house was used as a depository for the more costly

treasures of the citizens who were more exposed to the raids of the enemy from Long Island. But, removed as he was from the center of the parish, he was easily found and greatly harrassed by his former neighbors, who had now gone over to the enemy. No less than forty-four of his father's parishioners were at one time during the war, just across the Sound on Lloyd's Neck, more bitter against patriots than the King's troops themselves."

266 Noyes Mather[8] (son of Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Capt. Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 21, 1756; died Nov. 21, 1807; married Catherine ————.

Noyes Mather was a prominent Free Mason; was also in State Legislature 1797, 1798, and 1802.

CHILDREN.

672 Henry,	b.	m.	d.
673 Susan,	b.	m.	d.
674 Noyes,	b.	m.	d.
675 Isaac Raymond,	b.	1788; m. Harriet Waterbury, 1820;	d. 1862.
676 Elihu,	b. July 21, 1792;	m. Palmyra Duryea, 1823;	d. Nov. 6, 1883.
677 James,	b.	m.	d.
678 Eliza,	b.	m. William Moore;	d.
679 William,	b. Apr. 16, 1796;	m. Susan Julia Hite;	d. Nov. 6, 1848.
680 Catherine,	b.	m.	d.

270 Samuel Mather[8] (son of Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Capt. Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Dec. 19, 1765; died Oct. 22, 1842; married Sarah Scofield, May 2, 1790; she died Sept. 24, 1844.

CHILDREN.

681 Raymond,	twins, b. Jan. 10, 1791;	m. (1) Sally Grey; (2) Huldah Wheeler; d.
682 Isaac,	twins, b. Jan. 10, 1791;	m. (1) Lydia Hinckley; (2) Mary A. Fatner; d. Feb. 28, 1871.
683 Lewis,	b. Dec. 9, 1792;	m. (1) Catherine Benson; (2) Catherine Foster; d. 1873.

684 JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1794; m. Orville Merrell; d. May 31, 1878.
685 SAMUEL, b. Mch. 23, 1796; m. (1) Nancy Cooper; (2) Eliza Willis; (3) Mrs. Nancy Allen; d. Aug. 16, 1881.

271 Mehitable Mather[7] (dau. of Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Middletown, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Mch. 7, 1743; died Aug. 7, 1802; married to Major-General Samuel Holden Parsons, Sept. 16, 1761.

PARSONS CHILDREN.

686 WILLIAM WALTER, b. July 5, 1762; m. Esther Phillips, Feb. 9, 1784; d. Jan. 24, 1801.
687 LUCIA, b. Nov. 8, 1764; m. Chief Justice Stephen T. Hosmer, 1785; d. Feb. 28, 1825.
688 THOMAS, b. Dec. 12, 1767; d. Sept. 8, 1778.
689 ENOCH, b. Nov. 5, 1769; m. Mary W. Sullivan, May 19, 1795; d. July 9, 1846.
690 SAMUEL HOLDEN, b. Dec. 31, 1778; m. Esther Sage, Feb. 26, 1803; d. Mch. 9, 1811.
691 MEHITABLE, b. Dec. 24, 1772; m. Dr. Wm. B. Hall, Mch. 6, 1796; d. Nov. 11, 1828.
692 PHEBE, b. Jan. 25, 1775; m. Samuel Tiffin, July 30, 1797; d.
693 MARGARET ANN, b. Feb. 15, 1780; d. Aug. 23, 1783.
694 MARGARET, b. June 1, 1785; m. (1) Stephen Hubbard, Feb. 10, 1807; (2) Alfred Lathrop, Mch. 6, 1814.

Major-General Samuel H. Parsons was the son of Rev. Jonathan Parsons. He graduated at Harvard College in 1756. He studied law with Gov. Matthew Griswold, his uncle; began practice in Lyme, 1759. He represented the town for many years in the Colonial Assembly; in 1774, was King's Attorney. In the Revolution he commanded the 6th Connecticut Regiment; was in the battle of Long Island and the siege of Boston, and was promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General; in 1779 became Putnam's successor. He also had other valuable appointments.

272 Samuel Mather[8] (son of Richard[7], and brother of above), of Lyme. Born at Lyme, Feb. 22, 1745; died. ; married Lois Griswold, dau. of Thomas G. and niece of Gov. Matthew Griswold, Nov. 14, 1765.

CHILDREN.

695 ANNA, b. Dec. 11, 1766; m. Dr. Wm. Lord, Sept. 4, 1790; d. Oct. 31, 1818.
696 THOMAS, b. Oct. 10, 1768; m. (1) Elisabeth, dau. of Elijah Hubbard; (2) Sally A. Williams; d. Mch. 6, 1849.
697 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 4, 1771; m. Catherine, dau. of Abram Livingston, of Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Apr. 16, 1854.
698 PHEBE, b. July 22, 1772; m. Dr. Thomas Minor of Middletown; d. Feb., 1811.
699 MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 14, 1774; m. Thomas Sill (Capt.), Nov. 6, 1799; d. Dec. 5, 1831.
700 HENRY, b. July 31, 1777; unmarried; d. Aug. 24, 1802.
701 FRANCES, b. Dec. 13, 1779; m. Sylvester Chapman, 1799; d Mch. 4, 1815.
702 RICHARD, b. May 10, 1782; unmarried; d. Aug. 2, 1805.
703 JAMES, b. Mch. 14, 1785; m. Caroline Tinker of East Haddam; d. Apr. 21, 1842.
704 MARGARET, b. July 16, 1787; m. Wm. N. Sill (Judge), Sept. 1, 1808; d.
705 LYDIA, b. Aug. 10, 1790; m. Elijah Hubbard of Middletown; d. Mch. 5, 1850.

274 William Mather[8] (son of Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Southwick, Mass. Born at Lyme, Conn., Nov. 21, 1747; died 1835; married Rhoda Marvin, May 1, 1768.

CHILDREN.

706 LUCY, b. Aug. 11, 1768; m. Olderston Pratt; d.
707 MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1769; m. Alvin Holcomb, 1792; d.
708 EZRA, b. Feb. 4, 1772; m. Elisabeth Olds; d.
709 EUNICE, b. Dec. 20, 1776; m. Thaddeus Granger, 1795; d. Apr. 14, 1858.
710 ABIGAIL, b. m. Henry Shook; d.
711 BETSEY, b. m. Andrew Deming; d.
712 WILLIAM, b. 1782; m. Rhoda Loomis; d. June 22, 1874.
713 RICHARD, b. m. Sally Stiles; d.
714 RHODA, b. m. Roswell Brown; d.
715 PHEBE, b. m. Timothy Andrews, 1808; d. 1833.

275 Capt. Elias Mather[8] (son of Richard[7], brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Feb. 10, 1750; died Aug. 30,

1788; married Lucinda, dau. of Capt. Abner Lee, Oct. 17, 1771; she died Jan. 1813, aged 61.

CHILDREN.

716 CAPT. ANDREW, b. Sept. 26, 1772; m. Mary, dau. of Ichabod Wetmore, July 17, 1810; d. Nov. 16, 1855.
717 CLARISSA, b. Aug. 10, 1774; m. Benjamin Griffin of Ohio; d.
718 ELIAS, b. June 25, 1776; m. Cynthia, dau. of Asa Corning, Jan. 1821; d. 1843; was married at one or two other times also.
719 WILLIAM LEE, b. Aug. 1, 1779; m. d. in London, 1802.
720 SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 8, 1782; unmarried; d.
721 CHARLES, b. June 17, 1787; unmarried; d. 1813.
722 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 21, 1784; d. Apr. 4, 1788.

279 Capt. Sylvester Mather[3] (son of Richard[7], brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Sept. 1, 1758; lost at sea, 1810; married Elisabeth, dau. of Edward Wait, May 22, 1788; she died 1854, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

723 NANCY, b. May 2, 1790; m. John Hart, June 25, 1811; d. June 29, 1834.
724 GEORGE, b. Dec. 24, 1791; unmarried; d. 1827.
725 LOUISA GRISWOLD, b. July 28, 1794; m. Col. Oliver Ely, Nov. 4, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1866.
726 RICHARD, b. Oct. 31, 1798; m. Caroline Whiting, Nov. 11, 1823; d. June 15, 1885.
727 SYLVESTER, b. June 29, 1801; m. Mary Ward, 1827; d. at sea, 1831.
728 HENRY, b. July 9, 1803; m. Frances Whiting; d. May 1, 1870.
729 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1808; unmarried; d. 1829.

287 Mehitable Mather[5] (dau. of Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Britain and Farmington, Conn. Born in New Britain, Apr. 2, 1742; died 1820; married (1) Joshua Kilborne, July 14, 1763. He died Jan. 25, 1776; (2) James Lusk of Farmington.

KILBORNE CHILDREN.

730 MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 23, 1764; m. Josiah Dewey, Nov. 24, 1785; d.
731 ELISABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1765; m. Reuben Hart; d.
732 GEORGE, b. Nov. 19, 1769; m. Almira Wilcox; d.
733 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1772; m. Susan Bidwell; d.
734 JOSHUA, b. June 3, 1775; m. d. 1837.

288 Lydia Mather[8] (dau. of Joseph[7], sister of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born Jan. 7, 1744; died ; married John Judd, Jr., Nov. 23, 1769.

JUDD CHILDREN.

735 BELA, b. Aug. 4, 1770; m. Rachel Lusk, dau. of John Lusk; d.
736 JOHN, b. May 8, 1772; m. Ursula Stanley, May, 1792; d.
737 ALVIN, b. June 24, 1774; d. Nov. 4, 1776.
738 ANNA, b. Feb. 17, 1776; d. Oct. 1, 1777.
739 LYDIA, b. Jan. 7, 1779; m. Seth Smith; d.
740 OLIVER, b. June 9, 1782; m. Elisabeth Belden, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Belden, Mch. 11, 1804.

Lydia Judd, who married Seth Smith, was a beautiful lady.

289 Joseph Mather[8] (son of Joseph[7], brother of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born 1747; died July 11, 1833; married (1) Polly Burritt, aunt of Elihu Burritt. She died 1823; (2) Mrs. Hannah Treat Sage, July 10, 1825.

CHILDREN.

741 STEPHEN, b. 1773; m. Mehitable Loomis, Oct. 12, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1856.
742 EUNICE, b. May 12, 1775; m. d.
743 PHEBE, b. July 30, 1780; m. Timothy Andrews, 1808; d. 1833.
744 BETSEY, b. Feb. 1783; m. (1) Levi Welles, Nov. 1, 1813; (2) Eli Smith, Feb. 28, 1835; d.
745 POLLY, } twins, b. 1785; d. young.
746 NAOMI, } 1785; m. d. July 20, 1864.
747 POLLY, 2D, b. 1786; d. Feb. 3, 1791.
748 WILLIAM C., b. July 19, 1790; m. d. June 13, 1863.
749 AZUBA, b. 1791; m. d.
750 JERUSHA, b. May 11, 1793; m. Resin G. Jones, May 15, 1827; d. Oct. 17, 1838.
751 CHAUNCEY, b. 1796; unmd; d. Feb. 13, 1819.

293 Anna Mather[8] (dau. of Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Britain, Conn. Born Sept. 15, 1740; died ; married Isaac Hart.

HART CHILDREN.

752 LEVI, b. Aug. 1765; m. Martha Hart, dau. of Zechariah Hart; d.
753 LORAINE, b. Feb. 1767; m. d.
754 LYDIA, b. Jan. 4, 1769; m. Sylvester Gridley; d.
755 ISAAC, b. Aug. 1771; d. young.
756 CHLOE, b. 1774; m. Samuel Gridley; d.
757 ISAAC, 2D, b. 1777; m. d.

295 Penelope Mather[8] (dau. of Joseph[7], sister of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born May 7, 1742; died ; married Capt. Lemuel Hotchkiss, March 27, 1764.

HOTCHKISS CHILDREN.

758 LEMUEL, b. 1764; d. July 13, 1766.
759 CHLOE, b. Apr. 24, 1767; m. Abijah Smith, Jan. 18, 1792; d.
760 LYDIA, b. Mch. 15, 1769; m. Harvey Peck, Jan. 19, 1791; d.
761 PENELOPE, b. June 25, 1771; m. Joseph Crane; d.
762 LEMUEL, 2D, b. Nov. 13, 1773; m. Abigail Ellis; d.
763 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 28, 1775; d. May 24, 1786.
764 NANCY, b. Mch. 18, 1778; d. June 16, 1786.
765 JASON, b. Nov. 30, 1779; m. Nancy Parker; d.
766 ANNA, b. June 22, 1782; m. d.
767 HENRY, b. Aug. 9, 1785; m. d.
768 NANCY, 2D, b. Feb. 18, 1788; m. Rev. John B. Whittlesey; d.
769 JOSEPH, b. July 24, 1791; d.

297 Samuel Mather, M.D.[8] (son of Eleazer, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 10, 1742–3; died May 17, 1834; married (1) Alice Ransom, Oct. 1, 1761; she died Oct. 4, 1805; (2) Mrs. Anderson.

CHILDREN.

770 ALICE, b. Oct. 4, 1762; m. Wm. Ely, M.D., of Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d.
771 SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1766; d. Aug. 27, 1767

772 SARAH ANN, 2D, b. m. Dr. Matson Smith, Apr. 3, 1788; d. Mch. 15, 1826.
773 LOIS, b. Feb. 8, 1776; m. (1) Nathaniel Woodbridge; (2) Dr. John R. Watrous; d. 1816.
774 LUCY, b. Nov. 21, 1777; m. Dr. Baruch Beckwith; d.
775 SAMUEL BOERHAVE, b. Sept. 27, 1780; unmd; d. Mch. 28, 1832.
776 JOHN W., b. Jan. 21, 1807; m. Rebecca Smith, 1829; d. 1836.

299 Frederick Mather, M.D.[6] (son of Eleazer, M.D.[7], brother of above), of Watertown, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., June 1, 1746; died at Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 24, 1830; married Betsey Perkins, Oct. 16, 1765; she died June 2, 1829, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

777 ANNA, b. Aug. 24, 1766; m. Edwin Pratt, Jan., 1786; d.
778 BETSEY, b. Dec. 25, 1769; m. Richard Ransom, of Woodstock, Vt.; d. July 10, 1821.
779 SAMUEL, b. June 21, 1771; d. June 28, 1771.
780 ABIGAIL M. F., b. July 11, 1773; m. Thomas Mather (2d cousin), 1791; d.
781 CHARLES LEE, b. Aug. 23, 1776; m. Sarah Smith, Dec., 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1808.
782 ABRAM PERKINS, b. Sept. 25, 1780; m. Charlotte Field, Jan. 16, 1804; d. Sept. 21, 1831.
783 FREDERICK, JR., b. June 17, 1782; m. d. Apr. 29, 1816.
784 SALLY, b. May 3, 1784; m. Artemas Sheldon, Apr. 5, 1801; d.

300 Augustus Mather, M.D.[6] (son of Eleazer, M.D.[7], brother of above), of East Haddam, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., June 24, 1748; died 1881; married (1) Mehitable Hosmer, Feb. 28, 1775; she died Apr. 16, 1810; (2) Hannah Ransom.

CHILDREN.

785 MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 21, 1775; m. ——— Rogers, Sept. 21, 1797; d. Aug. 30, 1798.
786 AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 6, 1778; m. Polly Arnold, Mch. 20, 1797; d. Jan. 20, 1840.
787 MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1780; m. ——— Dutton; d.
788 JAMES, b. Dec. 20, 1783; m. Rhoda Huntly, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1845.

789 Ozias, M.D., b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Harriet Brainard, Nov. 3, 1808; d. Oct. 15, 1813.

790 Eleazer Watrous, b. Jan. 22, 1812; m. E. Louise Foster, 1837; d. Nov. 20, 1887.

302 Eleazar Mather, M.D.[3] (son of Eleazar, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Lyme, Conn., June 22, 1753; died 1837; married Irene Starlin, May 29, 1775.

CHILDREN.

791 Eleazar, b. Dec. 30, 1775; m. (1) Lorinda Abbot; (2) Fanny Williams; d. Jan. 10, 1842.

792 Watrous, b. Mch. 11, 1778; m. Hannah Thompson; d. 1843.

793 Seth, b. m. d. 1812.

794 Starlin, b. m. d.

795 Irene, b. m. d.

796 Betsey, b. m. d.

797 Samuel, b. m. d.

303 Elisha Mather, M.D.[3] (son of Eleazar M.D.[7], brother of above), of Saybrook, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., March 14, 1755; died Oct. 30, 1836; married Elisabeth Selden, April 26, 1778; she died June 2, 1841, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

798 Samuel Rogers, b. Jan. 20, 1780; m. Almira Whittlesey, Sept. 30, 1812; d. Sept. 20, 1815.

799 A son, b. July 5, 1781; d. July 14, 1781.

800 Elisabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1782; m. Benj. Trumbull 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

801 Elisha, b. May 17, 1784; d. May 22, 1784.

802 Elisha, 2d, M.D., b. Jan. 9, 1786; m. Susan Willey, 1807; d. May 24, 1848.

803 Ezra Selden, M.D., b. Aug. 7, 1788; m. Chloe Clark, 1813; d. July 20, 1878.

804 Sophia, b. Jan. 17, 1791; m. George Washington Jewett, ; d.

805 Laura, b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. (1) M. Page, 1817; (2) Mr. Armstrong, ; d. Sept. 19, 1825.

806 Ulysses, M.D., b. Nov. 20, 1802; m. Priscilla P. Doane, 1822; d. May 15, 1832.

304 John Mather[8] (son of John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born April 4, 1746; died ; married Elisabeth Peck.

CHILDREN.

807 Huldah,	b. April 16, 1770; m. Dan. Marvin; d.
808 Elijah,	b. Dec. 17, 1772; m. Sally Lord, Oct. 5, 1797; d. June 12, 1813.
809 Hepzibah,	b. Feb. 4, 1776; m. d.
810 John,	b. Sept. 27, 1779; m. Sally Boyle, May 9, 1804; d. Apr. 2, 1859.
811 Luther,	b. Feb. 8, 1782; m. d.
812 Joseph H.,	b. Dec. 31, 1789; m. (1) Catherine Webb, Oct. 11, 1817; (2) Esther M. Peck, Oct. 10, 1826; (3) Sarah P. Jewett, Aug. 9, 1829; (4) Mary Anna Sage, May 3, 1841; d. July 14, 1878.

307 Mary Mather[8] (dau. of John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Dec. 11, 1750; died May 9, 1795; married Richard Lay (or Lee) March 18, 1773.

LAY CHILDREN.

813 Frederick,	twins, b. Dec. 9, 1774;	d. Dec. 23, 1774.
814 Mercy,	m.	d.
815 Richard,	b. Dec. 9, 1789; m.	d.
816 Joseph,	b. Apr. 12, 1792; m.	d.

310 Joseph Mather[8] (son of John[7], brother of above), of Galaway, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Jan. 27, 1756; d. March 21, 1848; married Ruth Adams, Dec. 6, 1780; she died Feb. 10, 1837.

CHILDREN.

817 Daniel A.,	b. Sept. 16, 1781; m. d. Apr. 21, 1802.
818 Mercy,	b. June 26, 1783; m. Aaron Ward, d. Aug. 28, 1834.
819 Joseph,	b. Mch. 27, 1785; d. Jan. 31, 1788.
820 Frederick,	b. Jan. 7, 1787; d. Jan. 23, 1788.
821 Joseph, 2d,	b. Dec. 11, 1788; m. d. Sept. 14, 1819.
822 Deborah,	b. Jan. 28, 1791; d. in infancy.
823 Nathaniel F.,	b. Jan. 19, 1792; m. Polly Robertson, Jan. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 6, 1829.

824 Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1793; m. Harmon Underwood, 1813; d. July, 1885.
825 John, b. June 2, 1795; m. Belinda Tinker, Jan. 14, 1819; d.
826 Ruth, b. May 16, 1797; m. d.
827 Rutherford, b. Apr. 5, 1798; m. d.
828 A daughter, b. Jan. 13, 1802; d. in infancy.
829 Rev. Daniel A., 2d, b. Sept. 10, 1803; m. Electa Holt, Sept. 11, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1848.

311 Stephen Mather[3] (son of John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Edmeston, N. Y. Born Feb. 9, 1758; died at Ellington, N. Y., June 1, 1837; married Elizabeth Peck, 1781; she died Sept. 12, 1839.

CHILDREN.

830 Elijah, b. Mch. 14, 1783; d. 1795.
831 Luther P., b. June 24, 1785; m. Gabrielle B. Belmont, 1811; d. Jan. 4, 1842.
832 Susanna, b. Aug. 15, 1789; m. Ira Day, 1810; d. Apr. 6, 1860.
833 Andrew A., b. Aug. 27, 1791; m. Betsey Stebbins, Jan. 17, 1817; d. Jan. 29, 1881.
834 Triphena, b. Mch. 4, 1794; m. —— Gregory, 1820; d. Mch. 4, 1842.
835 Dan, b. Sept. 12, 1796; m. Roxy Underwood, April 1, 1822; d. Sept. 2, 1885.
836 Elisha P., b. Aug. 6, 1799; m. Annie Brown, Nov. 2, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1860.
837 Hepzibah, b. Oct. 5, 1802; m. Nathan Griffin, 1824; d. June, 1831.
838 Lorenzo, b. July 17, 1806; m. 1826; d. May 10, 1886.

312 Sylvanus Mather[3] (son of John[7], brother of above), of Villenovia, N. Y. Born Jan. 17, 1761; died ; married Caroline Chadwick.

CHILDREN.

839 Eunice, b. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Asa Colgrove; d.
840 Jemima, b. Mch. 2, 1788; m. Israel Taylor; d.
841 Fanny, b. June 20, 1790; m. David Bostwick; d.
842 Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1792; m. Prudence Balcom; d.
843 Guy Chadwick, b. Oct. 21, 1798; m. Hannah Briggs; d.
844 Caroline, b. m. Wm. Brownell; d.
845 Mercy, b. unmarried; d.
846 Lorinda, b. unmarried; d.

313 Jerusha Mather[8] (dau. of John[7], sister of above), of Auburn, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 25, 1763; died at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; married Benjamin Austin, 1797.

AUSTIN CHILDREN.

847 Rev. John Mather, b. Sept. 26, 1805; m. d. Dec. 20, 1880.

Rev. John Mather Austin was a man of very marked ability in the Universalist Church. Was able to write for the press quite extensively as well as to preach. His influence was very great in the denomination to which he belonged, and his death was a decided loss to those who had been in the same communion.

317 Irene Mather[8] (dau. of Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born July 8, 1754; died ; married Sands Champlin of Lyme.

CHAMPLIN CHILDREN.

848 John,	b.	m.	d.
849 Samuel,	b.	m.	d.
850 Gibbons,	b.	m.	d.
851 Phebe,	b.	m.	d.
852 Irene,	b.	m.	d.

320 Gibbons Mather[8] (son of Benjamin[7], and brother of above), of Colchester, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., June 22, 1760; died at Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1815; married Hannah Foote, Jan. 28, 1789; she died at Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1844.

CHILDREN.

853 Gibbons Parsons,	b. Dec. 7, 1791; m. Sophia Smith of Middle Haddam, 1812; d.
854 Henry Wolf,	b. July 3, 1794; m. Amanda Whipple of Auburn, N. Y., 1817; d. Sept., 1818.
855 Hiram Foote,	b. Feb. 13, 1796; m. (1) Sarah Ann Hyde, 1821; (2) Mary Parsons Cole, 1831; (3) Mrs. Anna T. S. Norton, 1857; d. July 11, 1868.
856 Ralph Cotton,	b. Dec. 9, 1798; m. ; d. at Batavia, N. Y., 1821.

857 A son, b. Apr. 13, 1801; d. in infancy.
858 Benjamin Increase, b. ; m. Roxana Ormsby, 1819, d. at Jackson, Mich., 1843.
859 Daniel Worthington, b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. Caroline Merriman, June 13, 1831; d. July 23, 1864.
860 Hannah Pomeroy, b. ; d. in infancy.

323 William Mather[3] (son of Benjamin[7], and brother of 321), of Whately, Mass. Born at Lyme, Conn., Dec. 31, 1766; died Apr. 2, 1835; married Tirzah Morton; she died Feb. 7, 1848.

CHILDREN.

861 William, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1790; m. Roxana Davis; d.
862 Electa, b. July 28, 1792; m. Ebenezer Soul, 1823; d. May 16, 1859.
863 Ellice, b. Apr. 24, 1794; m. (1) Osee Allis; (2) Horace Morton; d. Feb. 16, 1876.
864 Hiram Wolf, b. Jan. 9, 1796; d. young.
865 Sophia, b. Mch. 11, 1797; m. Elisha Babcock, Aug. 12, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1857.
866 Mariah, b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. (1) —— Alexander; (2) —— Hadlock; d.
867 Harriet, b. Apr. 24, 1800; d. Aug. 15, 1800.
868 Hiram B., b. May 8, 1802; m. Louisa Turner, May 9, 1824; d.
869 Lewis Morton, b. Dec. 28, 1803; d. young.
870 Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1805; m. —— Kelsey; d. Mch. 9, 1886.
871 Lewis Morton, 2d, b. Apr. 15, 1809; m. Sally Higgins, June 16, 1831; d. Aug. 3, 1871.

325 Elias Mather[3] (son of Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Williamstown, Mass. Born at Colchester, Conn., Oct. 25, 1770; died Sept. 3, 1839; married Abigail Marvin Swan, Oct. 14, 1794.

CHILDREN.

872 Nancy Bulkley, b. Mch. 14, 1796; m. John Wright; d. Feb. 9, 1862.
873 Elias Worthington, b. Aug. 22, 1798; m. (1) Phebe Gibbs Henny, 1824; (2) Fanny Parmelee, 1837; (3) Eliza Herrick, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1879.
874 Mary Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1800; m. ——— Blanchard; d. Feb. 10, 1875.

875 William Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1802; m. d. Dec. 25, 1832.
876 Charles Cotton, b. May 27, 1805; m. d. Mch. 9, 1835.
877 Benjamin Franklin, b. July 6, 1810; m. (1) Mary Ann Bridges, 1832; (2) Mary D. Tyler, 1836; d. May 22, 1888.
878 Sophia Miranda, b. Jan. 29, 1812; unmarried; d. Oct. , 1881.

326 Samuel Mather[8] (son of Benjamin[7], brother of 325), of Deerfield, Mass. Born March 19, 1773; died ; married (1) Anne E. Hutchins, Oct. 1, 1797; (2) Experience Barnard, 1810.

CHILDREN.

879 Lucinda, b. Nov. 24, 1811; m. Dwight Hubbard; d.
880 Elisabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1813; m. Gorham Hamilton, 1844; d.
881 Electa, b. July 2, 1816; unmarried; d.

327 Joseph Mather[8] (son of Benjamin[7], brother of above), of Whately, Mass. Born Mch. 15, 1776; died Aug. 13, 1861; married (1) Lucinda Morton; (2) Adency Graves.

CHILDREN.

882 George W., b. Aug. 27, 1803; m. Sarah Waite; d. 1884.
883 Frank, b. May 13, 1810; m. Clarissa T. Fisk, May 7, 1835; d.
884 Lucinda, b. Mch. 29, 1813; m. Chester Bardwell; d.
885 Benjamin, b. Aug. 12, 1815; m. Pamelia Frary, Sept. 14, 1840; d.
886 Julia S., b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. Rufus Dickinson; d.
887 Joseph, b. June 6, 1821; m. Elisabeth Stoneaker; d.
888 Levi, b. June 23, 1823; m. Sarah E. Hughes, Dec. 9, 1852; d.

329 Cotton Mather[8] (son of Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ashfield, Mass. Born at Colchester, Conn., March 4, 1779; died May 13, 1854; married Anna P. Norton of East Hartford, Conn.; she died May 14, 1855.

CHILDREN.

889 Adeline, b. July 22, 1804; m. Timothy Holloway, June, 1832; d.
890 Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1806; m. Mary Hatheway, Oct. 17, 1833; d. Dec. 31, 1870.
891 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 12, 1809; m. Emeline Rising, May, 1839; d. Jan. 15, 1888.

892 Emily Norton, b. June 29, 1812; m. d. May 11, 1834.
893 Anna Porter, b. Sept. 25, 1815; m. William Smith of Newbery, Vt.; d.
894 Ralph Pitkin, b. May 26, 1818; m. Cordelia Hatheway, Mch. 9, 1847; d.

330 Marshfield P. Mather[8] (son of Benjamin[7], brother of 329), of Middle Haddam, Conn. Born at Colchester, Conn., June 26, 1782; died May 1, 1839; married (1) Mary Hurd, 1807; she died 1808; (2) Betsey Sherman, Nov. 17, 1821, of Woodbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

895 Charles H., b. Mch. 17, 1808; m. Belinda Hurd, Apr. 20, 1840; d. July 16, 1877.
896 Elisabeth A., b. Dec. 13, 1822; m. John McLaughlin, 1844; d. Feb. 9, 1878.
897 Clarissa M., b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Frederick Brewer of Middletown, 1844; d.
898 Cotton, b. May 20, 1827; m. Lavinia A. Lake, Oct. 2, 1852; d. July 22, 1883.
899 Julia S., b. Nov. 11, 1829; unmarried; d. Dec. 17, 1841.

332 Phineas Mather[8] (son of Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1751; died March 30, 1838; married Huldah Taylor, Nov. 17, 1779; she died March, 1847.

CHILDREN.

900 Huldah, b. Nov. 29, 1780; m. Erastus Hall, Mch. 20, 1800; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
901 Elihu, b. July 22, 1782; m. (1) Eunice Miller, Sept. 30, 1806; (2) Sally Shepard; (3) Mrs. Susan Buck; d. Jan. 29, 1806.
902 James, b. July 23, 1784; m. Fanny Bryant, Feb. 15, 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1855.
903 Phineas, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1786; m. (1) Polly Cole; (2) Eliza ————; d. Apr. 27, 1865.
904 Rufus, b. Oct. 22, 1788; m. Lucy Adams, Oct. 31, 1814; d. Feb. 10, 1879.
905 Luther, b. Aug. 28, 1790; m. Clarissa Thomas; d. Sept. , 1846.
906 Gad, b. Sept. 6, 1793; m. Polly Adams, Feb. 17, 1820; d. Apr. 27, 1841.

907 ELIJAH, b. May 9, 1796; m. Minerva Maker, June 30, 1865; d. June 20, 1863.

908 BEDA, b. Oct. 27, 1798; m. Abram Adams, July 18, 1816; d. Mch. 6, 1873.

November 5, 1825, the Governor and Council elected Phineas Mather, Jr., a Brigadier-General.

334 Timothy Mather[8] (son of Timothy[7], brother of 332), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Suffield, Conn., March 2, 1757; died March 8, 1818; married Hannah Church, 1779; she died October, 1827.

CHILDREN.

909 LUCY, b. Feb. 26, 1780; m. Simeon Adams; he d. Dec., 1846; d. Mch. 30, 1860.

910 HANNAH, b. July , 1781; m. Ruel Kimball; d. Mch. 3, 1860.

911 DAVID, b. Aug. 6, 1783; m. Olive Smith, Jan. 14, 1810; d. Feb. 28, 1860.

912 TIMOTHY, b. July 24, 1785; m. (1) Harriet Adams of Monson, Mass.; (2) Harriet Winslow of Coleraine, Mass.; d. Feb. 24, 1858.

913 LOIS, b. June , 1787; m. Artemus Houghton; d. Feb. 17, 1873.

914 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 15, 1789; m. Polly Dudley, Feb. 20, 1820; d. June 6, 1859.

915 COTTON, b. Mch. 25, 1791; m. Betsey Carpenter, June 7, 1827; d. Sept. 18, 1862.

916 ENOS, b. 1793; m. Tamar Houghton; d. Apr. 20, 1868.

917 DAN, b. May , 1795; m. (1) Almira Miller; (2) d. Feb. 1, 1876.

918 PHILA, b. 1797; m. Samuel Brown; d. June 1, 1871.

335 Erastus Mather[8] (son of Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ohio. Born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 14, 1760; died Sept., 1822; married Olive Higley, Jan. 6, 1784.

CHILDREN.

919 OLIVE, b. Oct. 21, 1784; m. d.

920 SEBA, b. Apr. 14, 1786; m. Cynthia Hastings, Oct. 11, 1813; d. July 22, 1874.

921 HORACE, b. Oct. 10, 1789; m. Olive Call of Marlboro, Vt.; d.

922 LODICA, b. Mch. 28, 1794; m. d.

923 Harlow, b. 1796; m. Sarah Porter Stimena; d.
924 Anna, b. May 24, 1799; m. d.
925 Erastus, b. May 16, 1802; killed by accident in 1814.

339 Eusebius Mather[6] (son of Increase[7], brother of Ruth), of Suffield, Conn. Born May 27, 1772; died Apr. 12, 1836; married Nancy Welles, Oct. 5, 1803. After E. M.'s death his widow married Asa Pomeroy, in 1842.

CHILDREN.

926 Mary Ann, b. May 16, 1810; m. Oliver Dunbar, Oct. 23, 1831; d.
927 Caroline, } twins, b. Nov. 29, 1813; d.
928 Catherine, } m. Harris Hatheway, Sept. 15, 1835; d. Nov. 10, 1857.

340 William Mather[6] (son of Increase[7], brother of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born Nov. 25, 1774; died Nov. 8, 1834; married Sarah Bush, Dec. 22, 1799. After W. M.'s death she married Amos Curtis, Oct. 12, 1839.

CHILDREN.

929 William Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1800; m. Aurelia B. Stanley, Jan. 1, 1824; d. Sept. 12, 1875.
930 Adelia, b. Dec. 2, 1807; m. Wm. H. Bunce, 1843; d.
931 George, b. Mch. 14, 1816; m. Susan Huntley; July 7, 1841; d. Jan. 21, 1889, in Essex, Conn.

341 Ruth Mather[6] (dau. of Increase[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of West Springfield, Mass. Born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 14, 1779; died Mch., 1840; married James Kent.

KENT CHILDREN.

932 Eliza, b. 1802; m. Galen Ames of Springfield, Mass.; d. 1834.
933 Leicester, b. 1804; m. d. 1826.
934 Harriett, b. 1806; m. Charles Ely of New York City; d. Nov., 1838.

360 Helena Mather[6] (dau. of William[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of .
Born at Suffield, Conn., Mch. 24, 1765; died July 15, 1837; married Thaddeus Olds, Feb. 17, 1783; he died Apr. 14, 1842.

OLDS CHILDREN.

935 Rev. Ira Mather, b. Oct. 21, 1785; m. (1) Roxey Whitney; (2) Phebe Young; d.
936 Ariel, b. Mch. 1, 1786; m. ; d. Sept. 1, 1811.
937 Alexander, b. Jan. 8, 1794; m. Lovicy Prouty; d.
938 Calvin, b. May 3, 1799; m. Hepzibah Pratt, Aug. 26, 1821; d. May 23, 1862.
939 Cynthia, b. Aug. 26, 1803; m. Timothy Larabee; d.

361 Aurelia Mather[3] (dau. of William[7], sister of above), of Bennington, Vt. Born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1766; died in Bennington, Vt., Mch. 13, 1818; married Samuel Safford, May 8, 1786.

SAFFORD CHILDREN.

940 Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1787; d. in infancy.
941 William, b. Mch. 19, 1789; d. in infancy.
942 Fanny, b. Dec. 11, 1791; d. Oct. 22, 1813.
943 Clara, b. Aug. 13, 1796; m. (1) Elisha B. Pratt, Nov. 15, 1812; (2) Varnum Taft, Dec. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 7, 1829.
944 Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1798; d. Apr. 15, 1799.
945 Aurelia, b. June 6, 1802; m. Rev. Robert Crosset, May 15, 1823; d. Aug. 6, 1823.
946 Martha Emeline, b. June 22, 1808; m. Mason C. Morgan, 1826; d.

362 Moses Mather[3] (son of William[7], brother of above), of Marlboro, Vt., and of Fairfield, N. Y. Born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 1, 1774; died in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1832; married Sarah Dresser, June 19, 1799; she died Nov. 15, 1863, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

947 Dr. William, b. Apr. 28, 1802; m. Mary Ann Bull, May 26, 1836; she d. Nov. 8, 1874; d. June 26, 1890.
948 Jairus, b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. Eliza Jones, July 30, 1844; d.
949 Jacob Dresser, b. Mch. 12, 1806; d. Aug. 23, 1813.
950 Martha Ann, b. July 23, 1813; m. Benedict Satterlee, Jan. 24, 1836; d. Apr. 30, 1836, on a mission to Pawnee Indians.

363 Anna Mather[3] (dau. of William[7], and brother of above), of . Born Nov. 5, 1776; died Oct. 17, 1844; married Judge Nathan Smith.

SMITH CHILDREN.

951 MARIA ELISABETH, b. m. d.
952 ABBY ANN, b. m. d.
953 JAMES MADISON, b. m. d.

368 Elisabeth Mather[8] (dau. of David[7], Joshua[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Britain, Conn. Born Nov. 20, 1767; died ; married Sage Churchill; he died Feb. 27, 1813, aged 50.

CHURCHILL CHILDREN.

954 AARON, b. about 1787; m. d.
955 BUSHNELL, b. 1789; m. d.
956 BETSEY, b. 1791; m. d.
957 ROXANNA, b. 1793; m. d.

370 Cotton Mather[8] (son of David[7], brother of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born at Berlin, Conn., Sept. 2, 1771; died July 25, 1807; married Rebecca Steele, June 19, 1791; she died 1813.

CHILDREN.

958 CYPRIAN, b. May 13, 1792; m. Huldah Hart, Jan. 18, 1814; d. Oct. 1, 1845.
959 ELENOR, b. July 9, 1794; m. d.
960 HANNAH, b. Aug. 1, 1796; m. William Morgan; d.
961 REBECCA, b. Feb.16, 1799; m. N. O. Smith; d.
962 THOMAS C., b. June 5, 1800; m. Susan Hungerford, Aug. 1820; d.
963 ALONZO, b. May 10, 1802; d. May 11, 1802.

373 Polly Mather[8] (dau. of David[7], sister of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born 1778; she died Oct. 16, 1856; married Ebenezer Gridley, April 23, 1800.

GRIDLEY CHILDREN.

964 BETSEY, b. Mch. 4, 1801; unmarried; d.
965 HANNAH DUNHAM, b. June 16, 1802; m. Peter McVoy; d.
966 AN INFANT, b. 1804; d. Feb. 19, 1804.
967 NANCY, b. m. ——— Brooks; d.
968 JULIA, b. m. d. Sept. 1809.

969 DELIA, b. 1810; d. Aug. 23, 1811.
970 WALTER BLAKESLEY, b. June 3, 1812; m. Mary H. Roswell, Feb. 14, 1840; d.
971 DAVID MATHER, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. d.
972 EDWARD, } twins, b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. d.
973 EDWIN, } m. d.

374 Dea. William Mather[3] (son of Thomas, M.D.[7], Joshua[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Simsbury, Conn. Born in Farmington, Conn., July 21, 1764; died June 11, 1847; married Anna Lewis, May 9, 1793; she died Sept. 1, 1842, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

974 COL. THOMAS, b. Apr. 18, 1794; m. Miss Hannah Lamb; had no children; d. Mch. 28, 1853.
975 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 24, 1796; m. Emma M. Phelps, May 11, 1825; d. Mch. 18, 1869.
976 SARAH, b. Feb. 23, 1798; unmarried; d.
977 SAMUEL, b. May 27, 1802; d. Apr. 30, 1803.
978 PHINEAS LEWIS, b. May 17, 1804; d. Apr. 14, 1827.

Dea. William Mather, at about the time of his marriage, removed from Farmington to Simsbury, and established himself as a merchant, which business he followed during his active life. He was an influential and highly-valued citizen, frequently representing his town in the Legislature, and held other civil offices. In all his walks in life his conduct was most exemplary. He was remarkable for his quiet and temperate habits; was a peacemaker and a Christian; for thirty years or more an efficient deacon in the Congregational Church.

Col. Thomas Mather, the eldest son of Dea. William Mather, at the age of 24 emigrated to Illinois, about the time it became a State. He engaged in mercantile business in Kankaskia, an old French settlement near the Mississippi River. In 1830 he removed to Springfield, now the capital of the State, where he lived the remainder of his life. He was early called into public life, and aided much in forming the government of his young adopted State; was frequently a member of the Legislature in both branches, as well as Speaker. He died in

Philadelphia, where business called him, March 28, 1853, at the age of 59. His body was brought for burial beside those of his parents at Simsbury. There were several obituaries in Western papers, at great length, beside one in the New York *Journal of Commerce.*

376 Col. Bethel Mather[8] (son of Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Schaghticoke, N. Y. Born in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1771; died March 2, 1861; married Huldah Smith of Amenia, N. Y., July 1794; she died

CHILDREN.

979 Aurelia,	b. Apr. 23, 1795; m. Erastus Skinner, Dec. 9, 1815; d. Apr. , 1879.
980 Charles S.,	b. Oct. 12, 1796; d. Jan. 12, 1797.
981 Montgomery,	b. Oct. 7, 1797; d. Oct. , 1797.
982 Maria Ann,	b. Oct. 7, 1798; m. Chauncey Betts, Feb. , 1817; d. 1871.
983 Ann Eliza,	b. Nov. 5, 1800; m. Amos Briggs, Oct. 9, 1829; d.
984 Harriet,	b. Feb. 14, 1803; m. Ephraim Congdon, May 6, 1828; d. Oct. 8, 1881.
985 Sydney S.,	b. Jan. 6, 1805; m. d. June 25, 1834.
986 Derrick Lansing, M.D.,	b. Oct. 7, 1807; grad. Union College, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1831.
987 Henry Platt,	b. Aug. 5, 1809; d. Sept. 16, 1821.
988 Charles A.,	b. Nov. 22, 1811; m. Alice T. McDonald, Nov. 1878; d.
989 Caroline,	b. Nov. 11, 1813; m. Ephraim S. Morgan, May 7, 1833; d.
990 John Cotton S.,	b. Mch. 22, 1816; m. d. June 25, 1854.
991 Julia Frances,	b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. Henry Bliss, May 18, 1841; d.
992 Lydia Jane,	b. Oct. 25, 1822; m. David Hawley, Feb. 16, 1848; d.

OBITUARY.

"Col. Bethel Mather died at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1861, in the 90th year of his age; was born in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1771, and lived with his father, who was a farmer, until 1792, when he removed to Amenia, N. Y. He there married Miss Huldah Smith,

and came to Schaghticoke in 1798. He engaged in mercantile pursuits, but soon purchased the farm, where he resided until his death. He was a man of more than ordinary abilities, of great firmness and decision and energy of character. He became very successful in business pursuits, of undoubted integrity, as well as decided ability. He was regarded as a wise and safe counselor, of kind feelings, humane and generous to the poor. He was also a man of great public spirit, who rendered himself extensively useful in the community where he so long resided. He was the father of fourteen children, seven of whom survive him.

"In 1814, Col. Mather was a member of the Legislature of New York. A descendant of the Puritans, the influence of his early religious training was apparent all through his life; though a decided friend of good order, a respecter and supporter of religious institutions, he did not till late in life become personal in the subject of religion. He made a public profession of his faith in Christ, uniting with the Presbyterian Church about three years before his death, greatly respected by all who knew him. His last days were spent in quietness, and his end was peace. He died in full hope of a blessed immortality."

377 Demas Mather[8] (son of Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Benson, Vt. Born in Torringford, Conn.; married (1) Cynthia Lovell; (2) Amy ————; (3) Louisa Marine.

CHILDREN.

993	George,	b.	m.	d.
994	Ira Newton,	b.	m.	d.
995	Cynthia,	b.	m.	d.
996	Frederick Henry,	b.	m.	d. young.
997	Chloe Louise,	b.	m.	d.
998	Frederick, 2d,	b.	m.	d.
999	Melinda,	b.	m.	d.

378 Eusebius Mather[8] (son of Charles[7], brother of above), of Saratoga, N. Y. Born in Torringford, Conn., ; died at Saratoga, Mch. 13, 1811; married Susannah Wells; she died Nov. , 1819.

CHILDREN.

1000 GROVE, b. July 16, 1791; m. Mary Fisk, Feb. 1, 1822; d.
1001 HANNAH, b. 1794; m. Cornelius T. Forsythe; d. 1822.
1002 CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. Nathaniel H. Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1827.
1003 MELINDA, b. 1798; m. Mr. Warren; d.
1004 SARAH, b. May 31, 1800; m. Calvin Lake; d.
1005 NORMAN WELLS, b. Nov. 15, 1804; m. (1) Jane Ashley, Feb. 18, 1830; (2) N. O. Van Foscen, Sept. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 31, 1884.
1006 JOHN C., b. Apr. 9, 1807; m. Betsey E. Kellogg, Mch. 9, 1831; d. Dec. 1, 1877.
1007 DAVID C., b. Aug. 29, 1809; m. Armenia Rouse, Oct. 5, 1832; d.

380 John Mather[3] (son of Charles[7], brother of above), of Torringford, Conn. Born July 11, 1778; died Feb. 16, 1820; married Emily, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Lee, of Pittsfield, Mass., April 28, 1813; she died October 27, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1008 EMILY CAROLINE, b. July 26, 1815; m. Pardon Briggs, June 15, 1836; d.
1009 JUDAH LEE, b. d. 7 months old.

381 Ruth Mather[3] (dau. of Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Hartford, Conn. Born at New Hartford, 1780; died July 28, 1849; married James Henderson, 1804; he died March 27, 1826.

HENDERSON CHILDREN.

1010 JAMES FRANKLIN, b. June 26, 1805; m. Sabina Marsh; d. Mch. 11, 1869.
1011 CHARLES NELSON, b. ; m. Caroline Gilette; d. Jan., 1859.
1012 DUDLEY SOLON, b. ; unm.; d. 1859.

382 Esther Mather[3] (dau. of Charles[7], sister of above), of Waterloo, N. Y. Born ; died August , 1820; married Darius Kingsbury.

KINGSBURY CHILDREN.

1013 EDWARD MATHER, b. 1808; m. (1) Elisabeth Camp; (2) Sarah Brown, 1836; d. 1872.
1014 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. 1810; m. (1) Caroline E. Stone, 1838; (2) Juliet I. Scout, 1853; d.
1015 MARY LUCRETIA, b. 1814; m. Wm. Brace, 1836 or 1837; d. July 22, 1871.
1016 JANE ANN, b. ; m. ——— Cook; d.

382*b* **Richard Mather**[3] (son of Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Torringford, Conn. Born 1767; died Oct. 14, 1835; married Olive Soper; she died Dec. 26, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1017 DAVID SOPER, b. 1786; m. ; d. Apr. 14, 1813.
1018 HORACE HALL, b. Dec. 17, 1789; m. Mrs. Martha Bishop Bradley, 1814; d. Mch. 11, 1867.
1019 ANN MARIA, b. Oct. 2, 1796; m. Emery Taylor about 1832; d. May 8, 1874.
1020 HARRIETT, b. 1804; m. Emery Taylor about 1825; d. Oct. 14, 1830.

382*c* **Thomas Mather**[3] (son of Elihu[7], and brother of above), of Greenwich, Conn. Born Jan. 24, 1768; died Apr. 26, 1863; married Hannah Woodruff; she died Aug. 15, 1846, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

1021 ELISABETH, b. Nov. 1, 1789; m. Stephen Jenner; d.
1022 SUSAN, b. July 15, 1792; m. Maj. John Thompson, of Vergennes, Vt.; d. 1865.
1023 ASHER ELIHU, b. Mch. 10, 1796; unm.; d. in Mexico.
1024 ALONZO THOMAS, b. May 13, 1802; m. Betsey Mather; d. July 8, 1846.
1025 DELIA, b. Aug. 26, 1807; m. Edwin Jerome, Dec. 23, 1869; d. 1880.
1026 ALTA E., b. Sept. 6, 1809; m. (1) Lois Yale, Mch. 9, 1836; she d. 1840; (2) —— ——; d. Apr. 24, 1872.

382*d* **Eli Mather**[3] (son of Elihu[7], and brother of above), of Canton. Conn. Born Oct. 25, 1773; died Dec. 1, 1835; married Sarah Loomis.

CHILDREN.

1027 Florilla, b. Aug. 8, 1796; m. Chester Seymour, of Hartford, June 8, 1820; d. June 12, 1838.
1028 Anna, b. Apr. 15, 1798; m. Frederick Foster, of Madison, Conn., 1852; d. May 9, 1872.
1029 Electa, b. July 26, 1800; m. Wm. Bailey, of Burlington, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1880.
1030 Julia, b. July 31, 1802; m. Uriah Bailey, of Burlington, Conn.; d.
1031 Lester, b. July 27, 1804; m. Ursula Alderman, Mch. , 1831; d. May 26, 1876.
1032 Orrel, b. June 3, 1806; d. June 11, 1813.
1033 Israel, b. June 30, 1808; unm.; d. Feb. 2, 1863.
1034 William, b. Jan. 28, 1811; unm.; d. Jan. 31, 1874.
1035 Clinton, b. Feb. 27, 1814; m. Diana Mason, Apr. 6, 1843; d. Feb. 24, 1879; she d. June 6, 1888, aged 73.
1036 Dwight, b. Sept. 28, 1817; m. ; lost at sea in 1835.

382*f* **Dr. Thaddeus Mather**[3] (son of Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Deposit, N. Y. Born in Windsor, Conn., Mch. 14, 1778; died at Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1854; married Sarah Parker, daughter of Capt. Nathan and Sarah Parker, 1803; she died Feb. 26, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1037 Caroline, b. Jan. 25, 1807; m. Ira Bixby, May 25, 1826; d.
1038 Cornelia, b. Apr. 17, 1809; m. Dr. S. D. Higgins, Aug. 27, 1834; d.
1039 Richard Parker, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Feb. , 1836; d. July 7, 1850.
1040 Hon. John Cotton, b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. (1) Alva Porter, 1837; (2) Mrs. Helen Goulding, June 22, 1869; d. Aug. 13, 1882.
1041 Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1816; m. B. R. Nickerson, Nov. 27, 1837; d.
1042 Gen. Calvin Edson, b. Mch. 10, 1819; m. d. June 23, 1853.

383 **Lucy Mather**[3] (dau. of Zachariah[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of South Windsor, Conn. Born June 2, 1770; died ; married John Field Fitch.

FITCH CHILDREN.

1043 ELECTA, b. Dec. 28, 1788; m. John Smith, of Hartford, Conn.; d. Mch. 1886, in 98th year of his age.

1044 JULIA, b. Apr. 7, 1793; m. Thaddeus Hosmer, Mch. 29, 1818; d.

1045 DR. AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 30, 1795; m. (1) Abigail Putnam, of Hartford, Conn; (2) Sophia Mather, of Westfield, Mass.; d.

1046 AURELIA, b. Jan. 19, 1797; unm.; (living, July 21, 1890.)

1047 MARY MATHER, b. Sept. 3, 1802; m. Joseph Terry, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1828; d. Mch. 27, 1887; he d. Oct. 23, 1875.

385 Lucinda Mather[8] (dau. of Zachariah[7], and sister of above), of Great Barrington, Mass. Born at Torringford, Conn., May 6, 1775; died at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1866; married Dr. David Leavenworth; he died at Great Barrington, May 25, 1831.

LEAVENWORTH CHILDREN.

1048 CHARLES, b. Jan. 26, 1796; m. Elbertine Kelsey, Apr. 2, 1825; d. Jan. 19, 1829.

1049 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 10, 1799; m. Mary DeBow, Aug. 11, 1830; d. May 6, 1860.

1050 HON. ELIAS WARNER, LL.D., b. Dec. 20, 1803; m. (1) Mary Elisabeth Forman, June 28, 1833; (2) Mrs. Harriett T. Ball; d. Nov. 25, 1887.

The Hon. Elias Warner Leavenworth was a man of such remarkable qualities that in the small space which I am entitled to use in this work I can only allude to a small part of his brilliant career. Descended, on his mother's side, from Rev. Richard Mather, and on his father's from Thomas Leavenworth, the emigrants, he has honored both names by his life. He was born in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., and when three years of age removed with his parents to Great Barrington, Mass. In the year 1819 he entered the Hudson Academy, and made preparations to enter college, partly under Erastus C. Benedict. He entered Williams College as sophomore in 1820, and a year later entered the sophomore class in Yale; was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society in 1823; in 1824 graduated; took his second degree in 1827; was a room-mate the last

two years of Willis Hall, valedictorian of his class, and later Attorney-General of New York State. He commenced, Dec. 20, 1824, studying law with Wm. Cullen Bryant, and May 16, 1825, entered the law school at Litchfield, Conn., under Hon. James Gould and Hon. Jabez Huntington. In January, 1827, he was admitted to practice in all the courts of Connecticut. He chose Syracuse, N. Y., to establish himself, where he studied and practiced with Alfred Northeam, Esq., until February, 1829. In that year he formed a partnership with B. Davis Noxon. The firm was then known as Noxon & Leavenworth, later as Noxon, Leavenworth & Comstock. This firm continued with some slight changes until 1850, when General Leavenworth, although in the largest practice in Central New York, abandoned his profession on account of ill health.

In January, 1832, he was appointed Lieut. of artillery of 147th regiment, and later in the year its captain; in 1834, was Lieut.-Col. of 29th regiment of artillery; in 1836, Brigadier-General of 7th brigade of artillery in 1837; he was appointed trustee of the village for 1838–9, and in 1840, president of the village; in 1839, supervisor of the old town of Salina; in 1849, elected mayor of Syracuse; in fall, elected to the legislature; in 1853, Secretary of State; in 1859, elected again mayor; in 1861, was chosen one of the Regents of the State of New York; in 1875, Gen. L. held the following positions: President of the Syracuse Savings Bank, an institution then having about $2,000,000; Syracuse City Water Works Co.; Syracuse Gas Light Co.; Oakwood Cemetery; Syracuse & Tully Plank Road Co.; New England Society of City of Syracuse; Secretary and Treasurer Cape Cod Coarse Salt Co.; Trustee of Onondaga County Orphan Asylum; Trustee Syracuse Home Association; Trustee First Presbyterian Church; Trustee State Asylum; Director of Syracuse Northern R. R.; and Director Syracuse, Phœnix & Oswego R. R.

Gen. L. held during his life many offices which we are unable to notice here. He was a man of the people, and had hosts of friends; a person of great achievement, popular in all places, the leading spirit in all the history of Syracuse. His first wife was Mary Elisabeth Forman, daughter of Joshua Forman, the founder of Syracuse; second wife, Mrs. Harriet Townley Ball, of Bergen, N. J.

E W Leavenworth

SYRACUSE, N.Y.

Hamilton College conferred LL.D. upon him in 1879. He left a large estate. He died Nov. 24th, and was buried Nov. 28, 1887, his funeral being attended by all classes in the community.

386 Naomi Mather[8] (dau. of Zachariah[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Canaan, N. Y. Born in Torringford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1777; died Aug. 29, 1871; married Uriah Williams, 1796.

WILLIAMS CHILDREN.

1051 HARRIETT, b. Nov. 15, 1796; m. Manning Henderson; d. Apr. 2, 1873; he d. same year.
1052 Z. MATHER, M.D., b. Feb. 3, 1799; m. Caroline, dau. of Judge Forman; d. Dec. 10, 1868.
1053 WILLIAM, M.D., b. Feb. 8, 1801; m. Diana Craddock; d. July 28, 1854.
1054 NORMAN, b. Dec. 23, 1803; m. Eliza W. Janes; d. Oct. 23, 1857.
1055 ELISABETH, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Gaylord St. John; d. March 1, 1879.
1056 LUCIUS MATHER, b. Sept. 14, 1810; m. ; d. Dec. 15, 1846.
1057 EDWIN B., b. July 26, 1819; m. ; d.
1058 ROBERT, b. July 13, 1821; m. ; d. Apr. 9, 1840.

390 Lucius Mather[8] (son of Zachariah[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Middlesex, N. Y. Born at Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1788; died May 18, 1879; married Jane Ackerman, Jan. 1, 1817; she died .

CHILDREN.

1059 JOHN A., b. Oct. 21, 1817; m. Polly Clayton, Apr. 14, 1842; no children; d. Aug. 2, 1865.
1060 ZACHARIAH, b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. Theodosia Adams, Jan. 22, 1849; d.
1061 ABRAHAM A., b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. Elisabeth A. Low, Nov. 16, 1852; d.
1062 GEORGE C., b. June 17, 1825; m. Melvina Adams, Jan. 31, 1850; d.
1063 LUCINDA A., b. Oct. 12, 1828; unmarried; d.

OBITUARY.

"Lucius Mather, whose death occurred on the 18th inst., was born at Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1788, and at the age of 21 years re-

moved with his father to Seneca County, N. Y. He was married to Miss Jane Ackerman of that county in 1817, and removed and settled on a farm in the town of Middlesex, Yates County, where he resided 37 years, raising a family of four sons and one daughter. After losing his wife he removed to the village of Rushville, when the sickness of his daughter and his own advancing years induced him to break up housekeeping and make his home with his son George, in the town of Canandaigua, Ontario County, at whose home he departed this life, at the great age of 90 years, 6 months, and 14 days.

"The subject of this sketch is entitled to more than the passing notice that 'he lived and has died.' From his early manhood his rare social qualities, his kindly charities, his generous sympathy and help to the distressed, made him loved and almost revered in the community where he resided. Successful in business from his careful and prudent management, he acquired a large property, which he distributed among his children.

"Mr. Mather's voice was always heard on the right side of the moral questions agitating the community of which he was a member, and his liberal contributions to the church of his choice, and, indeed, to every enterprise designed to lessen human woe or increase the social, intellectual, and religious condition of his fellowmen, was a fixed and settled habit with him during his whole life. Kindly, social, and generous as was his intercourse with his neighbors, the strong and predominant characteristic of his mind was his inflexible integrity and honesty, and those who dealt with him received his word as a bond, and his promise as an assurance not to be questioned. At a ripe old age he received that which must come to all. He was ready, and thus passed from the scenes of this world a just, generous, and upright spirit, whose life on earth made multitudes happy, and distressed none."

391 Cotton Smith Mather[8] (son of Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of North East, Erie Co., Penn. Born in Providence, R. I., 1770; died in North East, Penn., 1812; married Charlotte Daggett.

CHILDREN.

1064 SANFORD, b. Feb. 1800; m. Betsey Lepper, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1875.
1065 PHILO, b. July 9, 1804; m. (1) Nancy Wiers, July 4, 1828; (2) Mrs. Susan Willis, Oct. 8, 1838; d.
1066 LLOYD, b. 1810; m. Sarah Munsell; d. 1883.
1067 CHARLOTTE, b. m. Josiah Johnson; d.
1068 CLARISSA, b. m. Alanson Sherwood; d.
1069 MARIA, b. 1812; m. (1) Sprague Perkins; (2) ——— Stetson; d.

393 Horace Mather[8] (son of Cotton[7], and a brother of 391), of Brownville, N. Y. Born Dec. 1773; died Aug. 6, 1825; married (1) Desire Emerson, Mch. 1, 1803; (2) Huldah Smith, Oct. 25, 1809.

CHILDREN.

1070 THOMAS, b. Feb. 4, 1804; d. Feb. 8, 1804.
1071 HORACE SAXON, b. June 22, 1805; m. Mary Butler, Sept. 1826; d.
1072 ZILPHA, b. May 1, 1807; m. d.
1073 DESIRE E., b. July 5, 1810; m. d.
1074 CHARLES W., b. July 9, 1812; m. Sarah Baldwin, Apr. 15, 1848; d.
1075 MINERVA, b. June 20, 1814; d. Oct. 15, 1815.
1076 JANE, b. Mch. 1, 1816; m. d.
1077 HULDAH, b. Apr. 4, 1818; m. Dr. Bailey Ragon, 1837; d.
1078 SYLVIA MINERVA, b. June 5, 1820; m. d.
1079 DR. DAVID COTTON, b. Apr. 2, 1822; m. Lydia Herbert, Apr. 1852; d. Feb. 9, 1889.
1080 SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 2, 1824; m. d. Sept. 20, 1846.

395 Charles Mather[8] (son of Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Sugar Grove, Ill. Born Apr. 15, 1790; died May 11, 1879; married Mary Ward.

CHILDREN.

1081 MARY JANE, b. Sept. 15, 1814; m. H. B. Densmore, Apr. 3, 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1888.
1082 CAROLINE M., b. Aug. 8, 1816; m. Geo. Stevens, 1838; d. Apr. 1889.

1083 Cordelia, b. May 26, 1818; m. d. July, 1842.
1084 Helen L., b. July 9, 1820; m. Peleg Y. Bliss, Feb. 3, 1842; d.
1085 Catherine L., b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Frank Partridge, Sept. 15, 1851; d.
1086 Henry Wm., b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. Mch. 11, 1831.
1087 Louisa M., b. Mch. 29, 1827; m. J. P. Black, Nov. 4, 1850; d. Mch. 30, 1881.
1088 Solon Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Mary M. Russell, Oct. 27, 1855; d.
1089 Clara C., b. July 11, 1832; m. Geo. Bain, Nov., 1857; d.
1090 Edward Cotton, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. d. 1861.

401 Zilpha Mather[8] (dau. of Cotton[7], and sister of 395). Born ; died ; married Samuel Whiting.

WHITING CHILDREN.

1091 S. A., b. 1817; m. d.
1092 Hon. Lorenzo Dow, b. 1819; m. d. Oct. 10, 1889.

The late Hon. Lorenzo Dow Whiting, ex-Senator and prominent politician in the West, had been connected with several of the political parties, beginning life as a Democrat, then a Free Soiler. He was a supporter of Lincoln and remained with the Republicans until 1888, when he sustained Cleveland for the presidency. He leaves a wife and a daughter, Miss Lillian Mather Whiting, an accomplished journalist of Boston, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

417 Grace Mather[9] (dau. of Dr. Samuel[8], Dr. Samuel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Westfield, Mass. Born Feb. 10, 1763; died May 20, 1842; married Ezra Clapp, Feb. 22, 1781; he died June 23, 1838, aged 78.

CLAPP CHILDREN.

1093 ELISABETH, b. Sept. 9, 1781; m. Lyman Lewis, of Westfield, Dec. 1800; d. Aug. 28, 1803.
1094 ROLAND, b. Aug. 14, 1784; m. Martha Gerrish; d. June 17, 1828.
1095 JOHN, b. Apr. 16, 1786; m. Elisabeth Conklin Flint, Aug. 5, 1817; d. Jan. 8, 1857.
1096 SAMUEL, b. June 22, 1788; unm.; d.
1097 PAUL, b. Apr. 14, 1790; unm.; d.
1098 JAMES, b. Aug. 7, 1792; unm.; d. Feb. 1, 1848.
1099 JOSHUA, b. May 15, 1794; m. Lucia Denny, May 15, 1826; d. May 8, 1841.
1100 TIMOTHY MATHER, b. Aug. 12, 1796; unm.; d. Mch. 29, 1823.
1101 HORACE, b. July 30, 1798; m. Lucretia Ives, Sept. 12, 1821; d. Feb. 12, 1864.
1102 CYNTHIA, b. June 5, 1800; unm.; d.
1103 CAROLINE, b. Apr. 28, 1802; d. same day.
1104 ELISABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1803; m. Henry B. Stone, Nov. 18, 1821, President of Suffolk Bank, of Boston.
1105 CHARLES, b. June 2, 1807; m. Harriet Kent, Sept. 1, 1831; d.

419 Lucy Mather[9] (dau. of Dr. Samuel[8], sister of above), of Westfield, Mass. Born Jan. 20, 1767; died Oct. 12, 1785; married John Lee.

LEE CHILDREN.

1106 LUCY MATHER, b. 1785; m. Thomas K. Brace, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1807; d. Mch. 6, 1837.

422 Sophia Mather[9] (dau. of Dr. Samuel[8], sister of above), of Westfield, Mass. Born Oct. 11, 1772; died March 16, 1794; married Capt. Solomon Phelps.

PHELPS CHILDREN.

1107 SOPHIA, b. Feb. 27, 1792; m. James Mosely, Nov. 7, 1813; d.

423 John Mather[9] (son of Dr. Samuel[8], Dr. Samuel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Westfield, Mass. Born in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1775; died Oct. 25, 1847; married Sophia Taylor, 1797.

CHILDREN.

1108 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 11, 1798; unmarried; d. Jan. 26, 1867.
1109 CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 14, 1800; d. July 31, 1803.
1110 SOPHIA, b. Aug. 21, 1802; m. Dr. Augustus Fitch, June 24, 1837; d.
1111 CYNTHIA, 2D, b. Sept. 14, 1804; m. John B. Eldridge, Sept. 11, 1855; d. June 12, 1880.
1112 SARAH, b. Apr. 3, 1807; m. John B. Eldridge; d. July 23, 1854.
1113 ROLAND, b. May 31, 1809; m. (1) Mary Francis of Royalton, Vt., 1837; (2) Mrs. Sarah Jane Hillyer Bates, Jan. 20, 1875; d.

425 Thomas Mather[9] (son of Dr. Samuel[8], and brother of 423), of Westfield, Mass. Born in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1780; died May 17, 1845; married Frances, dau. of Dr. Samuel Lee, of Windham, Conn., March 7, 1812; she died Oct. 14, 1847, aged 63.

CHILDREN.

1114 EDWARD, b. Sept. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1817.
1115 MARY ANN, b. Apr. 16, 1815; m. Joseph Langdon, Jan. 1, 1835; d. May 29, 1873.
1116 ALMIRA LEE, b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. H. B. Smith, May 13, 1840; d. Apr. 10, 1870.

426 *Warcham Mather, M.D.[9] (son of Elisha[8], Samuel, M.D.[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Northampton, Mass. Born at Northampton, Dec.,

* Dr. Warcham Mather was a noted physician.

1763; died July 28, 1813; married Sally Weatherbee of Dedham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1791; she died March 1, 1820.

CHILDREN.

1117 ELISHA, M.D., b. 1792; m. Miss Sarah Packard Hutchens; d. Apr. 24, 1840.

1118 SALLY, b. m. John Hutchens; d. 1830. Their daughter, Sarah M. H., married Mr. Hodges of N.

"The subject of the subjoined notice, Dr. Elisha Mather, was born at Northampton, Mass., in the year 1792, and died on the 24th of April, 1840, aged 48. He was a judicious and respectable practitioner. He joined the Massachusetts Medical Society in the year 1824, and was a counselor and censor in it for many years. He continued his fellowship till the time of his death.

"The *Hampton Gazette*, published at Northampton, gives the following notice of him: 'In noticing the death of this good man and physician, it is not our object to analyze particularly his character, or describe minutely the elements of which it was composed, but generally to bear testimony to his high standing in his profession and the excellency of his character. Dr. Mather was undoubtedly more self-taught than most of his professional brethren. He was indebted to his talents, his industry, and his application for the rank which he attained in all the various branches of his profession. He was entitled to entire confidence. With the structure and functions of the different parts of the human system he was most intimately acquainted, and was seldom surpassed in accuracy of anatomical knowledge. His practice was invariably founded upon physiological and pathological principles. He always thoroughly investigated the cause of disease and applied his remedy accordingly; and though the public as a mass may not have awarded him that reputation, as a physician, to which he is justly entitled, those most competent to judge of his qualifications (the medical profession) have duly appreciated his great worth. In his deportment he was neither forbidding nor imposing; brethren could always approach him without being apprehensive that they should be overpowered by his feelings of superiority. In his domestic relations he was greatly endeared. His conduct in his family was marked by the

greatest purity and tenderness, and he here experienced his greatest happiness. As a Christian he was exemplary, and no one doubts that he fully possessed the leading characteristics of a Christian character.'"

429 William Mather[9] (son of Elisha[8], Dr. Samuel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Northampton, Mass. Born Sept. 29, 1776; died Aug. 5, 1835; married Annie Clark.

CHILDREN.

1119	Ezra,	b. d. in infancy.*
1120	Timothy,	b. d. "
1121	William E.,	b. Mch. 13, 1804; m. (1) Mary R. Cook; (2) Sophronia Ashley, 1840; (3) Henrietta H. Lyman, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1862.
1122	Timothy Howe,	b. 1809; unmarried; d. Mch. 19, 1842.
1123	Elisabeth,	b. Apr. 1811; m. d. Sept. 2, 1841.
1124	George,	b. May 31, 1813; m. Nancy E. Smith, Apr. 11, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1878.
1125	Martha,	b. Feb. 13, 1815; m. Thomas Hoskins; d. June 21, 1877.
1126	Franklin C.,	b. Dec. 6, 1816; unmarried; d. May 11, 1839.
1127	Sarah A.,*	b. Sept. 2, 1818; " d.
1128	John,	b. Oct. 13, 1822; " d. Feb. 3, 1846.

* Miss Sarah A. Mather has done a great work in the South in the interest of the Indians, spending the greater part of her maturer years in their behalf. In a letter from St. Augustine, Feb. 16, 1881, which was published, I quote the following: "Any notice of St. Augustine would be incomplete without mentioning one who has been long identified with a great number of most successful benevolent enterprises on behalf of the people of the place. I refer to Miss Mather. Coming here before the war, and establishing a young ladies' seminary, then commencing one benevolent work after another, she has endeared herself to all classes, races, parties, and religious sects, Catholics as well as Protestants. Her work in behalf of the Indians now at Hampton Institute is well known. She has built a church for the "poor whites" out in the neighborhood of the city; also a home for aged and helpless colored people, a mission for the colored children, and I don't know how many more enterprises of the kind. 'Saint Sarah Ann' might not sound so grand and historic as St. Augustine, but if cities were to be named from those who had

434 Elisha Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], Timothy[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Northampton, Mass. Born 1773; died Feb. 28, 1841; married Sarah Kellogg of Hockanum, Conn.; she died Mch. 14, 1865, aged 79.

CHILDREN.

1129 Mary Ann,	b. Oct. 24, 1807; m.	d. Dec. 26, 1829.
1130 Sarah C.,	b. Dec. 20, 1810; m.	d.
1131 Samuel,	b. Nov. 8, 1812; m. (1) Rosanna Hall, August 21, 1841; (2) Phebe Templeman, Apr. 10, 1863; d. Jan. 16, 1885.	
1132 Harriett,	b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. June 29, 1819.	
1133 Allen Cotton,	b. Nov. 28, 1817; m. Caroline Graham, Dec. 6, 1848; d. July 9, 1854.	
1134 Harriett Newel,	b. Feb. 20, 1820; m.	d. Apr. 28, 1846.
1135 Eliza,	b. Oct. 4, 1825; m.	d. Oct. 4, 1843.
1136 Julia,	b. Dec. 24, 1828; m.	d. May 20, 1862.

438 William Cooley, Jr.[9] (son of Sarah Mather[8], Timothy[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Springfield, Mass. Born at Granville, Mass., Nov. 18, 1763; died July 27, 1845; married (1) Loanna Barber, Jan. 1, 1789; (2) Mrs. Eunice Baldwin, 1814.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

1136*a* Loanna Barber,	b. Dec. 19, 1789; m. Reuben Eno, 1815; d. Apr. 28, 1869.
1136*b* Wm. Henry,	b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. Esther Moses, 1814; d. Apr. 10, 1850.
1136*c* Amanda,	b. Apr. 14, 1794; m. Eton Granger, 1815; d. Mch. 22, 1874.
1136*d* Sophia,	b. Mch. 8, 1796; m. Alfred Whitehead, 1825; d. Jan. 29, 1871.
1136*e* John Barber,	b. Jan. 10, 1798; m. Mrs. Bethia L. Harris, 1823; d.

---

benefited them most by real deeds of practical sainthood, that would have to be the name of this one."

She is now (July, 1890) spending the summer at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y. We should be glad to meet her here in Connecticut, where her ancestors lived for about a half century. She would find a cordial welcome.

1136*f* Rhoda Fidelia, b. Jan. 26, 1800; m. d. Dec. 20, 1876.
1136*g* Sarah Maria, b. May 12, 1802; m. Norman Rose; d.
1136*h* A. Laurinda, b. Mch. 28, 1804; m. d. Oct., 1840.
1136*i* Charlotte Lucina, b. Dec. 30, 1805; m. d. Mch. 20, 1838.
1136*j* Cotton Mather, b. Mch. 19, 1808; m. Eunice M. Tinker, 1834; d.
1136*k* Timothy Franklin, b. Aug. 23, 1810; d. Mch. 28, 1813.

442 Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley, D.D.[9] (son of Sarah Mather[8], Timothy[7], brother of above), of East Granville, Mass. Born Mch. 13, 1772; died Dec. 14, 1859; married Content Chapman, May 14, 1796.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

1136*l* Timothy Chapman, b. Mch. 5, 1797; m. d.
1136*m* Isaac Augustus, b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. d.
1136*n* Wm. Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1800; m. d.
1136*o* Eliza Content, b. June 28, 1802; m. d.
1136*p* Phineas Robinson, b. June 14, 1804; m. d.
1136*q* Harriett, b. July 10, 1806; m. d.
1136*r* Susan, b. Aug. 8, 1811; m. d.
1136*s* Samuel Mather, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. d.
1136*t* Jane Ruth, b. Aug. 11, 1815; m. d.
1136*u* Mary Ann Bates, b. July 19, 1817; m. d.

Rev. Dr. T. M. Cooley was a man of great influence and a leading man in his day. He was a man of strong convictions, and was always ready to advocate measures for the suppression of wrong doing in his own State or in the United States. His name will be held in the highest favor long after this generation have gone to their reward.

445 James Cooley[9] (son of Sarah Mather[8], Timothy[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Granville, Mass. Born Dec. 29, 1779; died Sept. 20, 1851; married Almira Parsons, June 13, 1805; she died Feb. 12, 1855.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

1136*v* James Parsons, b. Apr. 7, 1806; d. Dec. 28, 1809.
1136*w* Mathew Marvin, b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. July 10, 1810.
1136*x* Louisa Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1810; d. Oct. 19, 1824.
1136*y* Timothy Mather, b. Mch. 13, 1812; m. d.
1136*z* James Parsons, 2d, b. May 16, 1820; m. d.

Timothy Mather Cooley, who was born in 1812, was at the age of 21 years appointed sheriff of Westfield, Mass., and has held the office almost continuously up to the present time.

456 Mary Mather[9] (dau. of Cotton[8], Timothy[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Morgan, Ohio. Born ; married Rev. Ebenezer Latimer.

LATIMER CHILDREN.

1137 Rev. Hermon, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. m. d.

457 Martha Mather[9] (dau. of Cotton[8] and sister of 456), of Essex, Conn. Born 1777; married Richard Hayden, Sept. 24, 1796; died Feb. 18, 1853; he died Jan. 2, 1816.

HAYDEN CHILDREN.

1138 Cotton M., b. June 24, 1798; m. E. L. Hayden; d. Sept. 16, 1840.
1139 Martha, b. Aug. 10, 1801; m. C. N. Hayden; d. Aug. 5, 1844.
1140 Cornelia, b. May 5, 1812; m. Capt. John Lord; d. Oct. 23, 1877.
1141 Richard N., b. July 25, 1807; m. (1) Janette Starkey; (2) Caroline Ellsworth; d.

458 Elisabeth Mather[9] (dau. of Cotton[8], Timothy[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Essex, Conn. Born July 31, 1780; died Sept. 1, 1830; married Samuel M. Hayden, July 16, 1800.

HAYDEN CHILDREN.

1142 Samuel M., b. Oct. 25, 1801; m. Martha L. Ellsworth, Feb. 4, 1827; d.
1143 Ulysses, b. Dec. 28, 1802; m. Elisabeth Lord, June, 1835; d. May 23, 1842.
1144 Elisabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Geo. P. Hayden, Dec. 6, 1822; d. June 20, 1876.
1145 Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1805; m. Stephen W. Starkey, Jan. 1842; d.
1146 Nehemiah, b. Nov. 25, 1806; m. d. Aug. 25, 1834.
1147 Nancy, b. July 28, 1808; m. d.
1148 Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1810; d. Apr. 25, 1811.
1149 Laura Mather, b. Nov. 3, 1811; m. d.
1150 Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1819; m. d.
1151 Martha S. b. Aug. 27, 1821; m. Charles Mather Hayden, 1845; d.

Also three children who died very young.

459 Ann Mather[9] (dau. of Cotton[8], sister of above), of East Windsor, Conn. Born Sept., 1780; died Feb. 22, 1844; married Timothy Ellsworth, 1801; he died Feb. 7, 1847.

ELLSWORTH CHILDREN.

1152 MARY ANN MATHER,	b. 1802; d. 1814.
1153 JOSEPH,	b. July 2, 1804; m. Mary A. Starkey, Nov. 10, 1831; d. Aug. 25, 1860.
1154 ELISABETH STOUGHTON,	b. May 19, 1806; m. Dr. Hiram Watson, Nov. 14, 1829; d. Oct. 3, 1883.
1155 HENRY,	b. Apr. 7, 1809; m. Harriett Mason, May 28, 1832; d. Jan. 2, 1840.
1156 CAROLINE,	b. Apr. 7, 1811; m. Richard Hayden, Nov. 11, 1829; d. Nov., 1870.
1157 MARY ANN,	b. Jan., 1814; d. Mch. 27, 1814.
1158 TIMOTHY,	b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Jane Frink, 1859; d.

Ann Mather's son, Joseph[1153] Ellsworth, has a son, Joseph W. Ellsworth, commission merchant, South Street, New York, who has a large family of children. Another son, Henry[1155], is the father of Henry Mason Ellsworth, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y., who married Helen L. Hartupee, of Chicago, Ill., and Timothy Edwards Ellsworth, Esq., a lawyer of Lockport, N. Y. Timothy[1158] Ellsworth, Esq., of San Francisco, Cal., and Elisabeth[1154], who married Dr. Hiram Watson, of Chicago, who has descendants.

463 Aurelia Mather[9], (dau. of Cotton[8], sister of above), of East Windsor, Conn. Born 1789; died Nov. 26, 1841; married Stoddard Ellsworth, Jr.; he died Dec. 11, 1819.

ELLSWORTH CHILD.

1159 JAMES S., b. 1817; d. Dec. 13, 1830.

477 Rhoda Mather[9] (dau. of Dr. Charles[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford Feb. 17, 1767; died Nov. 26, 1847; married Maj. Daniel Jones, Oct. 7, 1798, for his second wife; he died June 3, 1822.

JONES CHILDREN.

1160 DANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1799; unm.; d. July 29, 1827.
1161 REV. HENRY, b. Oct. 15, 1801; m. Eliza S. Webster, the daughter of Noah Webster, LL.D., Sept. 5, 1825; d. Nov 9, 1878.

Rev. Henry Jones graduated at Yale College 1820, at Andover Theological Seminary 1824; installed over church at New Britain, Conn., 1825; dismissed on account of poor health in 1827; and was a teacher in Greenfield, Mass.; afterward was the principal of a school at Bridgeport, Conn., until his death. Their eldest daughter, Frances Juliana, married the Rev. Thomas K. Beecher for his second wife. Another daughter, Emily E., married Daniel J. Day, Esq.

482 John Mather[9] (son of Dr. Charles[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Manchester, Conn. Born Oct. 19, 1780; died at Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1858; married Julia Noble, 1809; she died April 18, 1857, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

1162 JULIA ANN, b. Apr. 2, 1810; m. Thomas C. Allis; d. Oct., 1877.
1163 ROSELLE, b. July 26, 1811; m. James Hyde, Oct. 6, 1831; d. May 6, 1865.
1164 HARRIET N., b. Apr. 10, 1813; m. Horace G. Van Anden; d. May 14, 1875.
1165 ELEONORA, b. Feb., 1815; m. Hugh E. Morrow; d.
1166 JANE LUCY, b. May 22, 1819; m. Cyrus K. Wentworth; d. Sept., 1849.
1167 JOHN COTTON, b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. (1) Elisabeth C. Hubbard; (2) Emeline C. Cotton; d.

John Mather published a genealogy of the Mather family, in 1848, of seventy-six pages. There has been a demand for the work, but for a long time it has been hard to find a single copy of it on sale. Mr. Mather established works for the manufacture of gunpowder in Manchester, and employed so many men at that period that he was looked upon as a man of great influence in that portion of Connecticut where his mills were established. Some of his daughters settled in Auburn,

N. Y., and he spent his last days with them. His youngest son settled in Georgia; was a merchant in Savannah; is now located at Guyton, Ga.

474 Hannah Mather[9] (dau. of Nathaniel[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Nov. 12, 1765; d. ; married Elijah Owen.

OWEN CHILDREN.

1168 Elijah,	b,	m. Sarah Hunter;	d.
1169 Harvey,	b.	m.	d.
1170 Mather,	b.	m.	d.
1171 Hannah,	b.	m. Pliny Shailer;	d.

The ancestors of Elijah H. Owen of Hartford, Conn.

476 Roger Mather[9] (son of Nathaniel[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Otis, Mass. Born in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 13, 1774; died June 8, 1849; married Mary Taintor, 1798; she died July 24, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1172 Rhoda,	b. May 5, 1800; m.	d. July 4, 1843.
1173 Eunice,	b. Dec. 12, 1801; m.	d.
1174 Julia,	b. Sept. 25, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1807.	
1175 Newton,	b. Feb. 12, 1807; m. (1) Miss Phelps; (2) Mrs. Julia Bates, Dec. 26, 1863; d. Jan. 15, 1878.	
1176 Henry G.,	b. Oct. 23, 1818; unmarried; d.	

476a Dr. Charles Mather[9] (son of Dr. Charles[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New York city. Born Nov. 30, 1764; died Oct. 22, 1853; married Mary ————.

CHILDREN.

1177 Charles, Jr.,	b.	m.	d.
1178 William,	b.	m	d.
1179 Sarah,	b.	m.	d

1180 Francis,	b.	m.	d.
1181 James,	b.	m	d.
1182 Lucian,	b.	m	d.
1183 Mary,	b.	m. Mr. Westervelt;	d.

I can find but little about this family, who went to New York. It is said that Charles, Jr., was a musician, and of James that he was injured for life by a kick from a horse, which injured the brain permanently.

Dr. Mather graduated at Yale College in 1785, a talented young man.

483 Mary Mather[9] (dau. of Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born at Windsor, Conn., 1766; died Sept. 24, 1806; married Josiah Bissell, 1789; he died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1830.

BISSELL CHILDREN.

1184 Josiah,	b. Oct. 9, 1790;	m. Henrietta Perkins, May 25, 1814;	d. Apr. 5, 1831.
1185 Edward,	b.	m. at Rochester;	d.
1186 Aurelia,	b.	m.	d.
1187 Sarah W.,	b.	m.	d.
1188 E. Mather,	b.	m.	d.
1189 Richard,	b.	m.	d.
1190 Horace,	b.	m.	d.
1191 Mary M.,	b.	m.	d.

Josiah Bissell, the husband of Mary Mather, was the son of Josiah who was son of Josiah, the son of John, Jr., who was the son of John Bissell, the emigrant, who came to Windsor in 1640. This family have shown good sterling business qualities, and have been successful. George P. Bissell, Esq., of the banking house of George P. Bissell & Co. of Hartford, is a grandson. (The latter is known by the title of Colonel, which he received while in his country's service during the civil war.)

484 Elijah Mather[9] (son of Elijah[8], and brother of above), of Windsor, Conn. Born Dec., 1768; died Sept. 27, 1798, aged

30; married Jerusha Roberts, Sept. 16, 1790; she died Dec. 26, 1830, aged 60.

CHILDREN.

1192 TALCOTT, b. June 24, 1791; m. Julia K. Pickett, Jan. 11, 1821; d. June 1, 1856.
1193 TIMOTHY, b. July 1, 1793; m. Fanny Olcott, Mch. 4, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1869.
1194 EPAPHRAS, b. Aug. 16, 1795; m. Lydia King, May 1, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1875.
1195 JERUSHA, b. Nov. 3, 1797; m. Eli B. Allyn, June 7, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1881.

Jerusha Roberts, on her mother's side, descends from the emigrant, John Talcott, the early settler in Hartford. Her mother was Jerusha, the daughter of Col. John Talcott, who was son of Gov. Joseph Talcott, the son of Col. John, the son of John from England.

485 Return Strong Mather[9] (son of Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born Jan. 1, 1771; died May 19, 1846; married Patty Shepard Clark, dau. of Joel Clark of Granby, May 8, 1798; she died June 11, 1867, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

1196 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 3, 1800; m. Jane Caroline Holcomb, Apr. 14, 1835; d. Oct. 18, 1863.
1197 ELIJAH, b. Dec. 12, 1802; m. Melvina Case, Mch. 15, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1876.
1198 LYDIA CLARK, b. Apr. 12, 1805; m. d. Feb. 24, 1831.
1199 SAMUEL, b. May 10, 1807; m. Julia Sill, Nov. 23, 1843; d.
1200 MARY, b. May 10, 1809; m. Henry P. Sweetser, Apr. 2, 1839; d. May 13, 1842.
1201 HULDAH, b. June 13, 1811; m. Allen Pinney, Sept. 7, 1847; d. Jan. 30, 1886.
1202 CHARLES, b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. Cornelia Goodwin, Jan. 4, 1849; d.
1203 SARAH J., b. Oct. 22, 1816; d. May 29, 1823.
1204 TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 2, 1819; m. Nancy Chapin, Jan. 2, 1850; d.
1205 JOHN, b. Dec. 30, 1823; unmarried; d. Apr. 5, 1848.

W W Preston & Co N.Y.

O. M. Hyde

486 Allyn M. Mather[9] (son of Elijah[8], and brother of 485), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Windsor, Mch. 16, 1772; died Aug. 21, 1860, aged 88; married (1) Rebecca Huntington; she died Aug. 31, 1805, aged 30; (2) Parthena Huntington; she died Sept. 16, 1838, aged 60.

CHILDREN.

1206 CYNTHIA H., b. Nov. 4, 1798; m. Benj. Allyn, Oct. 16, 1823; d. June 15, 1879.
1207 EDWARD HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 2, 1806; m. Sarah H. Baldwin, June 11, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1843.
1208 MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1809; unmarried; d. Aug. 19, 1839.
1209 SAMUEL, b. May 16, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1830.
1210 JULIA, b. Dec. 12, 1813; m. d. Jan. 26, 1834.
1211 HARRIET, b. Feb. 6, 1816; m. d. Sept. 14, 1849.
1212 SARAH, b. July 6, 1818; m. Dr. Loren S. Allen, 1839; d.

493 Jemima Mather[9] (dau. of Col. Oliver[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ellington, Conn. Born in Windsor May 31, 1781; died May 19, 1839; married Dr. Allyn Hyde, May 30, 1805; he died Aug. 28, 1855, aged 82.

HYDE CHILDREN.

1213 FANNY ELLSWORTH, b. Mch. 29, 1806; m. d. Sept. 10, 1826.
1214 JEMIMA MATHER, b. Jan. 20, 1808; unmarried; d.
1215 OLIVER MATHER, b. Feb. 21, 1810; m. Mary Thompson, Nov. 9, 1837; d.

Dr. Allyn Hyde was a very successful practitioner for fifty years. His son, Oliver M., is living in 1889; has been a very extensive farmer, and, with his son Arthur and his family, the name is likely to be prominent for a long period.

494 Ellsworth Mather[9] (son of Col. Oliver[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., March 16, 1783; died Dec. 23, 1814; married Laura Wolcott, July 30, 1807; she was born Oct. 5, 1789; died July 23, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1216 FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. May 23, 1809; m. (1) Ellen Pomeroy Goodrich, May 3, 1837; (2) Charlotte Foster, Dec. 20, 1876; d.

1217 LAURA WOLCOTT, b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. Henry Z. Mills, Nov. 29, 1836; d. Nov. 14, 1840.

1218 OLIVER WOLCOTT, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. (1) Janette Leonard, Aug. 17, 1842; (2) Laura A. Barrows, Feb. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 7, 1870.

Mrs. Laura Wolcott Mather[6] was descended from Dr. Christopher Wolcott[5], Dr. Alexander Wolcott[4], Gov. Roger Wolcott[3], Simon Wolcott[2], Henry Wolcott[1], the emigrant.

Mrs. L. W. Mather married, second, Henry Halsey, of Windsor, Nov. 12, 1816.

496 Nathaniel Mather[9] (son of Col. Oliver[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born Sept. 22, 1788; died Apr. 23, 1837; married Sarah Jones Mills, May 16, 1820; she was born Dec. 4, 1797; she died Apr. 6, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1219 JULIA MARIA, b. June 15, 1821; m. d.

1220 NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 31, 1823; d. Apr. 7, 1824.

1221 ROBERT TREAT, b. Mch. 23, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1842.

1222 CAROLINE MILLS, b. May 26, 1829; m. John J. Ferson, Jan. 19, 1854; d. he was born Mch. 5, 1826; he d. Jan. 4, 1879.

Nathaniel Mather graduated at Yale College 1810, studied law in the Litchfield, Conn., Law School, and was in practice in Ohio and Connecticut from 1821 to the time of his death, which occurred at Windsor, Conn., in 1837.

508 Catherine Allyn[9] (dau. of Abigail Mather[8] and Col. Job Allyn, Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born July 8, 1793; died 1849; married M. Marsh, 1828.

MARSH CHILDREN.

1222*a* JANE C., b. Dec. 11, 1829; m. (1) Geo. W. Rice, 1849; (2) Rev. C. L. Eastman, 1870; have two Rice children.

1222*b* CHARLES, b. Apr. 13, 1832; m. (has four children). Charles Marsh is President of Pyncheon Bank, Springfield, Mass.

1222*c* OLIVER, b. Feb. 27, 1835; m. (has three children).

1222*d* DANIEL I., b. July 27, 1837; m. (has two children).

510 Hon. Timothy Mather Allyn[9] (son of Abigail Mather, brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born Sept. 7, 1800; died Aug. 25, 1882; married Susan Pratt, daughter of Joseph Pratt; she died Oct. 5, 1888.

ALLYN CHILDREN.

1222*e* JOSEPH PRATT, b. Mch. 9, 1833; m. d. in Paris, France, May 24, 1869.

1222*f* ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. (1) Miss Martin; (2) Miss Doolittle; d.

1222*g* LEONORA, b. Apr. 17, 1838; m. d. Jan. 21, 1862.

1222*h* CONSTANCE, b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. d. Mch. 9, 1842.

1222*i* ARTHUR W., b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. d. in Europe, 1882.

1222*j* THOMAS, b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. d.

1222*k* ROBERT, b. Mch. 8, 1849; m. Bell Main; d.

Sketch of the Hon. T. M. Allyn will be found in preceding generation.

530 David Lain[9] (son of Keziah Mather[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of West Town, Orange Co., N. Y. Born 1791; died 1870; married Melicent Aber.

LAIN CHILDREN.

1222*l* JONATHAN, b. 1813; m. Phebe J. Wickham; d. 1868.

1222*m* JOHN L., b. 1815; m. Sarah J. Wintermute; d. 1883.

1222*n* RICHARD A., b. 1818; m. Caroline M. Alward; d.

1222*o* EMELINE, b. 1821; m. Peter Wintermute; d.

1222*p* SARAH, b. 1823; m. Jesse V. Fleete; d.

1222*q* GIDEON O., b. 1825; m. Mary Dunning; d.

1222*r* PHEBE E., b. 1827; m. Dennis Clark; d. 1867.
1222*s* JAMES, b. 1829; m. Mary Canfield; d.
1222*t* LEBBEUS L., b. 1831; m. Arminda Terry; d.
1222*u* WILLIAM H., b. 1833; m. Anna E. Burt; d. 1876.
1222*v* DAVID M., b. 1835; m. Margaret J. Terry; d. 1866.
1222*w* MELICENT A., b. 1839; m. Lanson Dunn; d. 1886.
1222*x* MARY L., b. 1853; m. Ernest Tompson; d.

531 John Mather[9] (son of Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Mch. 28, 1772; died July 30, 1832; married Phebe Whitehead, May 14, 1793; she died Nov. 7, 1843, aged 67.

CHILDREN.

1223 ELISABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1794; m. Wm. Devore, June 6, 1811; d. Apr. 14, 1814.
1224 MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1797; m. d. Feb. 19, 1815.
1225 ANNA, b. July 14, 1799; m. d. Sept. 21, 1805.
1226 RACHEL, b. Apr. 9, 1804; m. Anson White, May 24, 1820; d.
1227 DAVID, b. May 28, 1801; m. d. June 26, 1829.
1228 JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. Silas Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 7, 1863.
1229 SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1809; m. Ezekiel Hand, Sept. 2, 1843; d. July 22, 1865.
1230 WM. W., b. July 3, 1811; m. Phebe Sheeler, Sept. 26, 1836; d. Apr., 1884.
1231 JAMES, b. Jan. 20, 1814; m. Phebe Strable, Aug. 19, 1837; d. about 1876.

533 Samuel Mather[9] (son of Nathaniel[8], brother of 531), of Morris Co., N. J., and Orange Co., N. Y. Born June 11, 1765; died Feb. 27, 1838; married Lydia Husk, Aug. 19, 1783; she died Feb. 9, 1804.

CHILDREN.

1232 NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 30, 1784; m. (1) Bethiah Horton, Sept. 5, 1808; d. 1809; (2) Mary Norris, Feb. 10, 1810; d. Mch. 17, 1858.
1233 JONATHAN, b. July 4, 1787; m. Anna Bishop, 1809; d. Dec. 30, 1860.
1234 JAMES, b. Feb. 20, 1792; m. Lydia Hazen; d. May 9, 1825.
1235 SARAH, b. June 8, 1793; m. Geo. Everett; d.
1236 NANCY, b. July 11, 1796; m. d.
1237 POLLY, b. Apr. 7, 1798; m. d.
1238 KEZIAH, b. Aug. 27, 1801; m. d.

539 Joseph Mather[9] (son of Dr. Daniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Illinois, also of Texas. Born 1783; d. ; married .

CHILDREN.

1239 JAMES, b. m d.
1240 JOHN, b. m. d.

The history of this family I have been unable to trace. It is supposed that a portion or all of them settled in Texas; also James, 540, brother of Joseph, know but a little about. He had a son, Aaron, at one time living in Ohio.

541 Rev. Ebenezer Mather[9] (son of Dr. Daniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ohio. Born Sept. 15, 1789; died in Union Co., Ohio, Nov. 20, 1853; married Elisabeth Reed, 1810, of Washington Co., Penn.

CHILDREN.

1241 REV. DANIEL D., b. Apr. 21, 1822; m. Mary W. Dinsmore, Sept. 3, 1844; d.
1242 ANNE, b. m. d.
1243 MARY D., b. m. d.
1244 MARGARET, b. m. d.
1245 GEORGE R., b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. Eliza Millegan, 1850; d.
1246 ANDREW, b. m. d. in Hospital at Corinth, 1862.
1247 SAMUEL, b. May 18, 1834; m. d.
1248 AMANDA, b. m. d.
1249 SARAH C., b. m. Rev. Fortner C. Mather, Oct. 26, 1855; d.

Rev. Ebenezer Mather was a Baptist clergyman, and a devout Christian.

544 Southworth Mather[9] (son of Dr. Daniel[8], brother of 541), of Castalia, Iowa. Born Mch. 23, 1800; died in Northern Iowa; married Philena Rice, Aug. 17, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1250 George,	b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1825.
1251 Daniel,	b. July 17, 1826; m. Elisabeth Peck, 1840; d.
1252 Harriett A.,	b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. ——— Baldwin; d.
1253 Fannie C.,	b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. d.
1254 Darius C.,	b. Dec. 15, 1831; m. d. Dec., 1864, in army.
1255 Catherine,	b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. d.
1256 Rev. Fortner C.,	b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Sarah C. Mather, his cousin, Oct. 26, 1855; d.
1257 Squire,	b. Dec. 30, 1838; m. d. Sept. 21, 1863, in army.
1258 John H.,	b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. d. June 19, 1863, in army.
1259 Capt. John Sterling,	b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. Frances D. Adams, Dec. 23, 1865; d.
1260 Andrew,	b. Oct. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 31, 1846.
1261 William,	b. Apr. 17, 1849; d. Apr. 28, 1849.

Southworth Mather named two of his sons John, the first one, John H., being alive when the second, John S., was about 20 years of age. Four of S. M.'s sons were in the Civil War, Darius C., Squire, John H., and Capt. John Sterling Mather. All but the last died for their country.

545 John T. Mather[9] (son of Dr. Daniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Indianapolis, Ind. Born Nov. 8, 1807; died Oct. 5, 1879; married Eliza H. Hodge, Mch. 25, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1262 Charles F.,	b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. 1865; d.
1263 Alonzo J.,	b. Aug. 12, 1834; m. d.
1264 Minerva,	b. Dec. 26, 1836; m. d.
1265 William W.,	b. Mch. 13, 1839; m. d.
1266 Emma H.,	b. Nov. 8, 1841; m. ——— Early; d.
1267 Mary C.,	b. Mch. 31, 1844; m. E. C. Harvey; d.
1268 John T.,	b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. d.
1269 Adelaide M.,	b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. d.

546 Rev. William Mather[9] (son of Dr. Daniel[8], and brother of 545), of Jasper Co., Iowa. Born May 9, 1809; died Dec. 5, 1866; married Phebe Allen, Mch. 5, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1270 DANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. (1) Nancy J. Bennett, Dec. 25, 1853; (2) Mary E. Worley, Oct. 1, 1868; d.
1271 ALLEN, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m. d.
1272 JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. H. I. Cornwell, Nov. 22, 1865; d.
1273 EBENEZER, b. May 9, 1842; m. Frances E. Simmons, May 27, 1865; d.
1274 MARIA, b. Oct. 20, 1845; m. d.
1275 WESLEY W., b. Feb. 10, 1847; m. d.
1276 JOB S., b. Oct. 18, 1849; m. d.
1277 FRANCIS, b. Feb. 18, 1851; m. d.
1278 LOUISE, b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. d.

555 Kezia Mather[9] (dau. of Capt. Cotton[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Salem, Ontario Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 19, 1800; died Feb. 10, 1863; married Hiram Terry, July 26, 1817.

TERRY CHILDREN.

1278*a* URIAH W., b. Jan. 23, 1818; m. Mary Winans, of New Jersey, April 12, 1843; d.
1278*b* ADELIA M., b. Oct. 2, 1820; m. Peter S. Brizzee, Nov. 21, 1839; d.
1278*c* GEORGE B., b. 1823; m. d. Oct. 24, 1876.

Mrs. Adelia M. Terry Brizzee and her husband celebrated their golden wedding at the end of fifty years of happy wedded life among their friends at their home at Benton Harbor, Mich.

560 Lydia Mather[9] (dau. of Capt. Cotton[8], sister of above), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born 1805; married Halock Smith.

SMITH CHILD.

1278*d* HESTER, b. 1819; m. Depeyster Giltnor, and lives at Fond du Lac, Wis.

562 Silas White Mather[9] (son of John[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]),

of West Town, Orange Co., N. Y. Born in Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1801; died Apr. 26, 1862; married Hetta Smith, dau. of Dea. Joseph Smith, Feb., 1825.

CHILDREN.

1279 SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 7, 1827; m. O. L. Irwin, Oct. 28, 1852; d.
1280 IRENE, b. 1830; m. John D. Lee, Feb. 19, 1850; d.
1281 JOHN LATHROP, b. Mch. 19, 1832; m. (1) Mary E. Jones; she died in 1871; (2) ——— Taylor, Apr. 22, 1880; d.
1282 AMANDA, b. 1835; m. B. F. Tyler, Jan., 1858; d.
1283 EMMA, b. 1840; m. Orrin I. Newton, 1867; d.
1284 CHARLES D., b. 1836; d. Mch. 25, 1842.
1285 AN INFANT, b. Mch. 25, 1842; d. Apr. 13, 1842.
1286 HENRY ADELBERT, b. 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1843.
1287 CHARLES E., b. Oct. 2, 1845; d. Oct. 29, 1848.
1288 EDDIE, b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. Nov. 2, 1855.

567 Silas D. Mather[9] (son of John[8], Ebenezer[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born ; died ; married Mary, dau. of Cotton Mather.

CHILDREN.

1289 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. (1) Clarissa Beckwith; (2) Elisabeth C. Thorn, April 11, 1858; d. July 2, 1867.
1290 SALLY, b. Oct. 12, 1809; m. John Sharp, Nov. 27, 1827; d. July, 1889; he died Dec. 21, 1870.

Mrs. Silas D. Mather married for second husband, John Brundagee.

580 Timothy Mather[9] (son of Timothy[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lima, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 4, 1765; died at Lima, N. Y., 1805; married Sarah Clark, Feb. 2, 1792, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Clark..

CHILDREN.

1291 PHEBE, b. Aug. 29, 1793; m. d.
1292 HARRIET, b. Apr. 7, 1795; m. d.
1293 GURDON CLARK, b. May 5, 1797; m. Eunice Minor, Apr. 14, 1815; d. 1846.

1294 MARTHA, b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. d.
1295 SARAH, b. 1801; m. d.
1296 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 1803; m. Mary Burnes; she d. July 28, 1861; d. May 11, 1862.
1297 KEZIA, b. 1805; m. ——— Gregory; d.

584 Moses Mather[9] (son of Timothy[8], and brother of above), of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Born , 1775; died , 1844; married Sarah Shaft.

CHILDREN.

1298 JOHN B., b. Mch. 5, 1812; m. Harriett Heimstreet; d.
1299 THOMAS, b. 1814; m. Charity Heimstreet; d.
1300 DAVID, b. 1816; m. Susan Godfrey; d.
1301 ANNA, b. 1818; m. Hartwell Curtiss; d.
1302 NORMAN, b. 1821; m. Eveline Kipp; d. 1888.

588 Lay Mather[9] (son of Jehoida[3], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Apr. 14, 1768; died Dec. 11, 1843; married Caroline Wade, Sept. 20, 1792; she died Apr. 29, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1303 CLEMATINA, b. June 14, 1793; m. Edward Hayes; d.
1304 ELISHA W., b. Jan. 10, 1796; m. Mary Ann Smith, 1818; d. Dec. 24, 1854.
1305 CAROLINE, b. Oct. 15, 1798; m. Joseph Downing, 1822; d.
1306 DAN W., b. Apr. 1, 1803; m. Elisabeth Clark, 1830; d. Mch. 8, 1856.
1307 GEORGE W., b. Sept. 6, 1808; m. Charlotte ——, 1832; d. 1858.
1308 RICHARD, b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. d.

589 Capt. Ezra Mather[9] (son of Jehoida[8], and brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born Jan. 27, 1770; died about 1813; married Phebe Wait, Nov. 5, 1795; she married 2d time, Daniel Rogers, Mch. 13, 1814; she died Nov. 8, 1844, aged 72.

CHILDREN.

1309 CAPT. EZRA, b. Oct. 11, 1797; unmarried; d. May 6, 1855.
1310 PHEBE, b. Feb. 27, 1799; unmarried; d. Dec. 22, 1830.
1311 CAPT. ROBERT, b. Mch. 8, 1802; unmarried; lost at sea, Jan., 1834.
1312 ORLANDO M., b. Mch. 6, 1804; d. 1806.
1313 FREDERICK O., b. Oct. 5, 1808; m. Sylvia M. French, Oct. 28, 1829; d.

590 Martha Mather[9] (dau. of Jehoida[8], and sister of above), of Bethany, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Apr. 7, 1772; died at Bethany, N. Y., 1855, aged 83; married George Wade, Dec. 4, 1791.

WADE CHILDREN.

1314 Dan,	b. Aug. 10, 1794; m.	d. Dec. 4, 1878.
1315 Harriet,	b. Aug. 20, 1800; unmarried; d. Sept. 22, 1839.	
1316 Eunice M.,	b. Sept. 17, 1802; m. Elias Peck; d. Aug., 1867.	
1317 Almira,	b. Apr. 15, 1806; m. Reuben C. Tinker; d.	1889.
1318 Martha Ann,	b. June 30, 1808; m. Morris Hinsdale; d. Mch. 30, 1877.	

Almira and Reuben C. Tinker had a son, Rev. Anson Phelps Tinker; he died in 1886.

591 Dan Mather[9] (son of Jehoida[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Burlington, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Oct. 1, 1774; died at Burlington, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1856; married (1) —— Frost; (2) Susannah Onderdonk, cousin of Bishop Onderdonk.

CHILDREN.

1319 Jane Eliza,	b. Sept. 3, 1802; m. —— Harris; d. Feb. 4, 1875.	
1320 John Frost, M.D.,	b. Nov. 13, 1804; m. Maria Stevens, Nov. 12, 1843; d. May 10, 1874.	
1321 Catherine,	b. Sept. 9, 1806; m.	d. Sept. 12, 1838.
1322 Andrew A.,	b. Oct. 17, 1812; m. (1) Teresa D. Cummings; (2) Addie J. Birdsall; d.	
1323 Ezra,	b. Mch. 20, 1814; m.	d. Sept. 5, 1871.
1324 Dan,	b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. Anna Cushman, Mch. 31, 1842; d.	

Among the biographical sketches of the early settlers of the town of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., the historian refers to Mr. Dan Mather in a brief way: "An honored representative of 'ye olden time' was Dan Mather, who was born in Lyme, Conn., in October, 1774, and came to B. in 1811, and located in the southern part of the town, in the Butternut Creek valley, on a farm he occupied until his death, in 1856. He was an active pioneer, and did much to advance

the interests of the town. Was a tanner, and also engaged in the boot and shoe business.

"Mr. M. was twice married. His first wife's name was Frost, by whom he had three children, Jane Eliza, the mother of Hon. E. M. Harris of Cooperstown; John Frost was a physician of large practice, residing at Garrettsville, Otsego Co.; he died in 1874; and Catherine. Mr. M. married for his second wife Susannah Onderdonk, a cousin of Bishop Onderdonk of New York. They had three children, Andrew A., Ezra, and Dan. Ezra was elected supervisor of the town of Burlington in 1852, and Dan in 1858. Andrew A. is a prominent man, and has officiated in many positions within the gift of his fellow citizens."

592 Sarah Mather[9] (dau. of Jehoida[8], and sister of above), of Millington, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Sept. 21, 1776; d. married —— Watrous.

WATROUS CHILD.

1325 ANDREW, b. m. d.
Lived at Salem, Mass.

601 Hannah Mather[9] (dau. of John N.[8], and sister of above), of Essex, N. Y., and Canada. Born ; d. ; married Eleazer Sartwell.

SARTWELL CHILDREN.

1326 EMILY, b. m. Mr. Brecknidge of Canada; d.
1327 LYDIA, b. m. (1) Asa Phillips; (2) Mr. Macomber; d.
1328 FANNY, b. m. d.
1329 GEORGE, b. m. d.
1330 FRANKLIN, b. m. d.

602 John Mather[9] (son of John N.[8], and brother of above), of Springfield, Vt., and Essex, N. Y. Born Feb. 22, 1780; married Abigail Emery.

CHILDREN.

1331 CAMELIA, b. Aug. 22, 1804; m. d. Sept. 22, 1830.
1332 ABIGAIL W., b. Jan. 5, 1806; m. Calvin Royce, Oct. 5, 1823; d.

1333 Elisha, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Betsey Patten; d. June 17, 1833.
1334 Israel, b. Dec. 3, 1808; m. (1) Phebe Royce, Jan. 1, 1830; (2) Hannah Royce, Jan. 8, 1837; d. Apr. 2, 1866.
1335 Joshua Emery, b. Nov. 24, 1810; m. Mariah Frisbie, June 10, 1834; d. Jan. 28, 1880.
1336 John Royce, b. Oct. 8, 1812; m. Betsey, widow of Elisha Mather, June 10, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1842.
1337 Ruth Phebe, b. Apr. 13, 1814; m. Leonard W. Safford, Mch. 22, 1838; d.
1338 Mary Cynthia, b. Mch. 27, 1816; m. d. Mch. 6, 1839.
1339 Samuel, b. June 13, 1818; m. (1) Emily Auger; (2) Mary A. Knapp; d.
1340 Sarah, b. Apr. 13, 1820; m. d. May 18, 1820.
1341 Jonathan, b. July 14, 1823; m. Louisa A. Whitney, Mch. 14, 1850; d.
1342 Roswell Hunt, b. July 6, 1825; m. d. Dec. 11, 1842.

606 Israel Mather[9] (son of John N.[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Blue Hills, Maine. Born ; died July 2, 1820; married Mary Bowden, June 28, 1809; she died at Sedgwick, Me., 1840.

CHILDREN.

1343 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1810; m. d. May 28, 1834.
1344 Phebe, b. 1812; m. d.
1345 Susan N., b. 1814; m. d. 1836.
1346 Israel Increase, b. Nov. 20, 1816; m. Irene E. Blodgett, July 5, 1840; d. May 16, 1886.
1347 John R., b. 1818; m. Hannah Blodgett; d.

617 Reuben Mather[9] (son of Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Utica, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 4, 1771; died 1859; married (1) Elisabeth Mason, Jan. 10, 1796; she died Nov. 30, 1809; (2) Sarah Thompson; (3) Abigail Skidmore; (4) Clarissa Bosworth.

CHILDREN.

1348 Rhoda, b. Dec. 15, 1797; m. d.
1349 Hiram, b. Oct. 18, 1799; m. Susannah Spencer, Aug. 22, 1819; d.
1350 Sarah, b. Mch. 30, 1802; m. d.

1351 CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 5, 1805; m. Silas Bliss, June, 1830; d. May, 1837.
1352 REUBEN, b. Nov. 22, 1809; m. d.
1353 BETSEY, b. Dec. 5, 1810; m. d.
1354 MARION, b. Apr. 16, 1812; m. d.
1355 CLARISSA, b. Mch. 10, 1814; m. d.
1356 EUNICE, b. Mch. 31, 1816; m. d.
1357 HARRIET, b. Sept. 6, 1819; m. d.
1358 CHLOE, b. May 24, 1821; m. d.
1359 CAROLINE, b. Sept. 7, 1825; m. d.
1360 MARRIETTE, b. Mch. 9, 1826; m. d.
1361 ROSETTE, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. d.
1362 JENNETTE, b. May 7, 1829; m. d.
1363 LAURA, b. May 6, 1834; m. d.

Also five children, who died in infancy.

620 Joshua Mather[9] (son of Asaph[8], and brother of above), of Schuyler, N. Y. Born in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 6, 1777; died Aug. 14, 1854; married (1) Peggy Gustin, Jan., 1800; she died 1809; (2) Cornelia, dau. of Rev. Joseph Willis, Jan., 1810; she died Oct. 21, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1364 SEELY, B., b. Aug. 26, 1802; m. Maria Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1832; d. May 19, 1868.
1365 THOMAS G., b. Mch. 21, 1809; unmarried; d. July 13, 1867.
1366 LUCINDA, b. Nov. 18, 1816; m. ——— Elliott; d. 1883.
1367 WESLEY, b. Jan. 21, 1819; m. Julia Ann Keyser, 1839; d.
1368 ASAPH D., b. Mch. 16, 1823; unmarried; d. Apr. 8, 1880.
1369 JOSHUA, b. July 21, 1825; unmarried; d.

Two of the sons of Joshua, Asaph D. and Joshua, were wealthy bankers of Utica, N. Y., and have done much in the way of helping on the business growth of the city, and are deserving great credit for their enterprising spirit. Further accounts in next generation.

621 Asaph Mather[9] (son of Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Schuyler, N. Y. Born in Vermont, Mch. 15, 1779; died Dec. 31, 1859; married Huldah Spencer, Mch. 22, 1801; she died Mch. 14, 1850, aged 68.

CHILDREN.

1370 SUSANNAH, b. July 20, 1802; m. Luther Hoyt, Mch. 11, 1822; d. Apr. 13, 1830.
1371 SOPHRONIA, b. June 15, 1804; m. Levi Knowlton, Sept. 2, 1821; d.
1372 HANNAH, b. Nov. 4, 1806; m. S. H. Bush, Jan. 8, 1834; d.
1373 RUFUS E., b. Jan. 31, 1809; m. d.
1374 ASAPH, b. Feb. 18, 1811; m. Hannah Gifford, Oct. 20, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1874.
1375 HULDAH, b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. Sept. 5, 1815.
1376 MARY ELEANOR, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. d.
1377 HULDAH, 2D, b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. d.
1378 TRUMAN D., b. Feb. 28, 1822; m. (1) Lydia A. Gurney, Jan. 1, 1849; (2) Amelia L. Fonda, Feb. 23, 1860; (3) Cornelia A. Fonda, Mch. 30, 1870; d.
1379 LAURA A., b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. d.

623 Jehoida Mather[9] (son of Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Clayton, N. Y. Born in Marlow, N. H., May 4, 1781; died July 8, 1847; married Betsey Simmons.

CHILDREN.

1380 ENESLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Mary Ulmer, Dec. 24, 1854; d.
1381 REV. ANSEL, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. Mary Walrath; d.
1382 WILLIAM, b. unmarried; d.
1383 RILEY, b. m. d. 1889.
1384 POLLY, b. m. d.
1385 MIRANDA, b. m. d.

624 Capt. John Mather[9] (son of Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1],), of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Born Mch. 15, 1783; died Nov. 13, 1870; married Weltha Root, born Mch. 13, 1778; she died Jan. 28, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1386 LAWYER, b. Sept. 5, 1804; m. Louisa Fenton, Jan. 20, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1881.
1387 JEHIAL, b. Nov. 16, 1807; m. (1) Catherine Honeywell, Feb. 26, 1833; she d. May 26, 1840; (2) Sophronia Hewett, Feb. 28, 1841; d.

1388 ELIZA, b. Aug. 3, 1809; m. Jacob Hall, Oct. 9, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1884.
1389 ALBERT, b. May 12, 1813; m. Harriet Reynolds, Oct. 7, 1842; d.
1390 ASAPH, b. Apr. 2, 1815; m. Melissa Sawyer, Jan. 30, 1838; d.
1391 RHODA, b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Austin Cutler, Dec. 4, 1838; d. Mch. 29, 1876.
1392 JULIA, b. Mch. 12, 1819; m. Albert Rogers, Dec. 25, 1838; d. July 16, 1872.
1393 LEEPHE, b. Apr. 12, 1822; m. John Alcott, 1845; d. Jan. 31, 1880.
1394 JOHN, JR., b. Mch. 2, 1824; m. Adelia Alger, Mch. 9, 1853; d.

Capt. John Mather in early life was prominent in local military affairs for many years, and was a leading citizen and large property-owner in the town of Sempronius.

631 Buckley Mather[9] (son of Asaph[8], brother of above), of Cayuga Co., N. Y. Born 1786; died Feb. 16, 1865, aged 78; married Edna Perry, 1807.

CHILDREN.

1395 LUCINDA, b. Oct. 19, 1803; m. Jeremiah P. Wood, Feb. 22, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1882.
1396 ASAPH, b. Mch. 21, 1810; m. (1) Lovinia Honeywell, Feb. 23, 1833; (2) Lorain Honeywell Austin, Sept., 1874; d. Jan. 26, 1889.
1397 OZIAS P., b. 1812; m. d. 1885.
1398 ESTHER, b. 1814; d. 1820.
1399 VERNUM, b. 1817; m. d.
1400 WILLIAM, M.D., b. 1819; m. (1) Ann Douglass; (2) Helen M. Perrin, Oct. 28, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1860.
1401 CYNTHIA, b. m. d.
1402 SPENCER B., b. Jan. 11, 1835; m. d.

645 Francis Wm. Mather[9] (son of Nathaniel[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Born June 30, 1801; died Dec. 29, 1878; married Mary Tillottson, Jan. 1, 1828.

CHILDREN.

1403 NATHANIEL O., b. Apr. 18, 1829; m. d.
1404 CHARLES L., b. Sept. 2, 1831; m. Catherine Nash, Mch. 29, 1857; d.
1405 GEORGE A., b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Rhoda J. Coats, Sept. 9, 1858; d.

649 Francis Mather[9] (son of Moses[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartwick, N. Y. Born Jan. 9, 1813; died ; married Louisa Rudd, July 4, 1852.

CHILD.

1406 Fannie M., b. June 9, 1853; unmarried; d.

651 Charles Champion Mather[9] (son of Moses[8], brother of above), of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 24, 1815; died ; married Mary L. Kenyon, Mch. 15, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1407 Henry C., b. Mch. 12, 1849; m. Louisa Kelsey, Feb. 9, 1871; d.
1408 George M., b. Apr. 11, 1852; m. Alice Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1886; d.
1409 Hannah L., b. Mch. 28, 1858; m. A. D. Keith, Oct. 31, 1876; d.

652 Mary Ann Mather[9] (dau. of Moses[8], sister of above), of Kalamazoo, Mich. Born Aug. 30, 1818; married Lyman M. Dunbar, Oct. 16, 1839.

DUNBAR CHILDREN.

1410 Col. Gilbert E., b. June 31, 1840; m. d.
1411 Francis Mather, b. Dec. 3, 1841; m. H. Oldry; d.
1412 Maryetta, b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. Wm. McCormick, 1871; d.
1413 Almira, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Webb Atherly, Feb. 22, 1879; d.
1414 Chester H., b. May 5, 1848; m. Emma Weston, 1880; d.
1415 Eugene Marion, b. Jan. 21, 1851; m. Lucia Moon, June 2, 1881; d.
1416 Mott R., b. Sept. 12, 1853; m. d.
1417 Clarence Wm., b. Aug. 9, 1858; m. d.
1418 Charles C., b. Nov. 5, 1861; m. d.

Col. Gilbert E. Dunbar was on Gen. Kilpatrick's staff in the war.

654 David Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Flint, Mich. Born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 22, 1793; died Nov. 24, 1863; married (1) Clarissa Stewart, Nov., 1822; (2) Mrs. Elisabeth Dana, Sept. 8, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1419 Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1823; m. Thos. W. Colburn, Dec. 26, 1854; d.
1420 Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. d. Sept. 11, 1851.
1421 Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1825; unmarried; d. Feb. 13, 1853.
1422 James G., b. 1833; m. d.
1423 Emily, b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. Mark L. Stangroom, Dec. 6, 1856; d. Jan. 7, 1859.
1424 Charlotte, b. Oct. 5, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1846.

Mary, the daughter of David and Clarissa Mather, graduated at the Albany Female Academy in 1845; she was a beautiful and accomplished young lady; she died a few years later, at the age of 28.

655 James Goold Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], brother of above), of Albany, N. Y. Born Oct. 9, 1795; died at Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., 1857; married Charlotte M. Cruttenden, Aug. 12, 1825; she died July 7, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1425 Leverett C., b. Jan. 13, 1826; m. d. July, 1840.
1426 Charles Foote, b. July 16, 1827; m. Kate ———; d.
1427 Edward Geer, b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. Eliza Waterhouse, 1855; d.

656 Moses Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Albany, N. Y. Born Jan. 3, 1798; living Jan., 1890; married Jane Rose, Aug. 23, 1828.

CHILDREN.

1428 Melinda, b. ; m. Nathan Patten of Texas; d.
1429 Mary, b. ; m. Geo. K. Van Tine; is dead.
1430 Cora Ella, b. ; m. Francis de H. Janvier; is dead.
1431 Lois, b. ; m. d.
1432 Ann, b. ; m. d.

657 Capt. Joseph Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Albany, N. Y. Born May 8, 1800; died Feb. 25, 1884; married Chianna Brockway; she died Dec. 26, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1433 Emma L., b. ; m. Geo. W. Gibbons; d.
1434 Capt. Frederick, b. 1833; m. (1) Elisabeth McDonald, 1854; she d. 1856; (2) Adelaide Fairchild, May 24, 1877; d.
1435 Joseph H., b. ; m. Harriet Parsons, Nov. 28, 1842; d. Oct. 7, 1881.
1436 Thomas H., b. ; m. Leephe Bates, Sept. 25, 1858; d. 1882.

Capt. Joseph Mather was a man of superior qualities, and was held in very high esteem by a large circle of business men, with whom he was for a long time associated, particularly in navigation on the Hudson and in railroading; the latter was his business for a great many years before and up to his death. He descended from a line of very prominent men in New England.

Capt. Frederick Mather, his son, is Superintendent of the New York Fishery Commission, at Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. During the Civil War he enlisted in the 113th N. Y. Regiment, which was converted shortly afterwards into twelve batteries, garrison artillery; they became 7th New York Heavy Artillery. He was under Gen. Hancock, 1st Division of the 2d Corps, and was before Petersburg, Va., and some of this division were captured. Mr. Mather here lost his sword, but after a quarter of a century it was returned to him. Mr. Mather had a daughter, Sophia, who married Bleeker Sanders of Saratoga Springs, 1884.

Emma L. Mather married Geo. W. Gibbons, Esq., one of the descendants of Bishop Gibbons. They had three children, Emma, who married Horace L. Hicks of Troy; Maude, and Hilda Mather; the latter died young.

660 Lois P. Mather[9] (dau. of Joseph[8], sister of above), Albany, N. Y. Born Jan. 15, 1807; died July 28, 1847; married Benjamin C. Raymond, 1827; he died 1879.

RAYMOND CHILDREN.

1437 Charles H., b. 1835; unmarried; d.
1438 George B., b. 1841; m. (1) Cornelia Van Vechten, 1869; (2) Elisabeth Merritt, 1881; d.

And four children who died in infancy.

Tenth Generation.

George B. Raymond has four children.

1439 Lenita Hayden.
1440 Lois Mather.
1441 Estella Van Vechten.
1442 Charles Henry.

661 Hannah Mather Raymond[9] (dau. of Hannah Mather[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[6], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Wilton, Conn. Born July 21, 1778; d. ; married Philo Betts, Oct. 12, 1797.

BETTS CHILDREN.

1443 Fanny,	b. Feb. 18, 1800;	m. (1) Lewis Bixby, July 4, 1823; he d. Sept., 1866; (2) M. Harwood, 1870; d.
1444 Jesse R.,	b. Jan. 30, 1802;	m. d.
1445 Emeline,	b. May 22, 1804;	m. d.
1446 Mary,	b. Mch. 21, 1806;	m. d.
1447 Philo,	b. May 7, 1808;	m. Miss Taylor (had three children); d.
1448 Hannah,	triplets, b. Aug., 1810;	m. d.
1449 Elisabeth,		m. d.
1450 Rebecca,		m. d.
1451 Electa M.,	b. Dec. 30, 1812;	m. Charles Morgan (had five children); d.
1452 Lewis,	b. Sept. 18, 1815;	m. d.
1453 Samuel,	b. Dec. 25, 1817;	m. d.
1454 Charles,	b. Dec. 6, 1820;	m. d.
1455 Russell,	b. Oct. 25, 1822;	m. d.

Tenth Generation.

Mrs. Fanny Betts Bixby had eight children.

1456 Frances Nelson, who married Moses K. Parkes; had five children.
1457 Eliza Converse, who married George N. Hotchkiss; had seven children.
1458 Argrive Campbell, died at 2 years, 5 mos.
1459 Hannah Grovette, who married Rufus H. Harwood.
1460 Margarett Almira, who married G. W. Harwood.
1461 Lewis Goodell, died when 26 years old.
1462 Augustus P., died when 5 years old.
1463 Samuel Nelson, who married Mary E. Harvey; had four children.

Mrs. Fanny Betts Bixby married in 1870 a second time, to M. Harwood.

662 Hannah Mather[9] (dau. of Joseph[8], Moses, D.D.[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born June 2, 1777; died May 20, 1857; married Charles Selleck, June 2, 1795.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

1464 David, b. Apr. 9, 1797; m. Abigail Seeley, Feb. 12, 1822; d. Apr. 9, 1876.
1465 Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1799; m. Samuel Frost, July 25, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1878.
1466 Rev. Charles G., b. Feb. 26, 1802; m. Emily Crocker, Apr. 20, 1830; d.
1467 Polly, b. Aug. 11, 1804; m. Lewis Selleck, Aug. 5, 1823; d.
1468 Moses M., b. Mch. 8, 1807; unmarried; d. Nov. 17, 1826.
1469 Emily, b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. Charles Waterbury, Oct. 25, 1830; d.
1470 Nancy, b. Feb. 15, 1812; d. Apr. 7, 1813.
1471 Nancy, 2d, b. Mch. 22, 1814; m. Edward Illsley, Apr. 21, 1841; d. Oct. 20, 1872.
1472 Isaac, b. Nov. 29, 1816; m. Deborah A. Mather, dau. of Moses, the son of Joseph, great-granddaughter of Dr. Moses, Oct. 14, 1846; d.
1473 Sarah, b. July 9, 1819; m. Benjamin Mapes; d.
1474 Louisa, b. Mch. 31, 1825; m. Stephen Tompkins, Nov. 14, 1855; d.

663 Sarah Mather[9] (dau. of Joseph[8], sister of above), of New Canaan, Conn. Born Mch. 28, 1780; died June 8, 1873; married Noyes Richards, April 8, 1798.

RICHARDS CHILDREN.

1475 Sarah, b. Mch. 1, 1799; m. Nathan Roberts, Mch. 1, 1820; d.
1476 Mary, b. July 1, 1801; m. David Gedney, Nov. 2, 1829; d.
1477 Esther, b. Sept. 11, 1803; m. Ebenezer Weed, Oct. 17, 1824; d. Mch. 3, 1866.
1478 Charlotte, b. Apr. 16, 1806; m. John Dingee, Apr. 3, 1834; d.

1479 Isaac, b. June 11, 1809; m. Mariette Bradley, Oct. 19, 1835; d. Oct. 16, 1837.
1480 Elisabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1811; m. d. Mch. 24, 1830.
1481 Rev. Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. Christiana B. McMuldrock, Sept. 10, 1845; d.
1482 Annie, b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. d. Feb. 10, 1840.

664 Moses Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born May 21, 1782; died Sept. 29, 1867; married Sally Bishop, 1802; she died Oct. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1483 Lydia, b. Dec. 31, 1802; m. H. Moorehouse, Sept. 19, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1840.
1484 George, b. Oct. 11, 1804; m. Mary A. Whitney, Oct. 22, 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1878.
1485 Sally, b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. William Clock, May 30, 1830; d. Oct. 12, 1877.
1486 Rosanna, b. Aug. 31, 1808; m. C. E. Whitney, Nov. 5, 1833; d.
1487 Hannah, b. July 31, 1810; m. C. Hoyt; d.
1488 Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1813; m. d. Dec. 26, 1835.
1489 Fanny, b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. Apr. 2, 1823.
1490 Betsey, b. Sept. 3, 1817; m. J. L. Ferris, Apr. 8, 1844; d.
1491 Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. C. F. Nash, June 12, 1851; d. Aug., 1887.
1492 Deborah Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Isaac Selleck, Oct. 14, 1846; d.
1493 Joseph Bishop, b. Mch. 17, 1824; m. (1) Susan Richards, Apr. 15, 1846; (2) Josephine Munroe; d.
1494 Moses Selleck, b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. July 23, 1827.

667 Clara Mather[9] (dau. of Joseph[8], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born July 31, 1787; died Feb. 18, 1869; married Samuel Street, Jan. 10, 1808.

STREET CHILDREN.

1495 Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1808; m. John Hutchings, Mch. 23, 1831; d. June 23, 1889.
1496 Nathaniel Jarvis, b. Apr. 5, 1811; m. Catherine Scofield, Oct. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1889.

1497 CHAUNCEY, b. June 28, 1813; m. Eliza Hoyt, Feb. 25, 1840; d.
1498 HARRIET, b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. Rufus Hoyt, June 13, 1860; he d. Jan. 18, 1881; d.
1499 SUSAN, b. Sept. 4, 1819; m. Robert Watkins, Oct. 23, 1845; d.
1500 MARY E., b. July 7, 1823; unmarried; d.
1501 F. EMILY, b. June 24, 1827; m. (1) James L. Benedict, June 26, 1855; he d. Apr. 11, 1861; (2) Charles H. Seymour, Oct. 13, 1886; d.

668 Joseph Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 30, 1789; died Sept. 27, 1864; married (1) Sally Jarvis, Jan. 1, 1812, died 1812; (2) Happy Osborne Wakeman, Oct. 6, 1816, died Dec. 31, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1502 DAVID BANKS, b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. Julia Everett, Nov. 10, 1841; d. Dec. 13, 1876.
1503 SARAH JARVIS, b. Sept. 16, 1818; m. Silas J. Vail, Dec., 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1841.
1504 JOSEPH WAKEMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. (1) Maria A. Mahan, Dec. 25, 1856, she d. Mch. 16, 1859; (2) Bertha Jemima Walker, June 27, 1864; d.
1505 HENRY BURRIT, b. Apr. 30, 1825; m. (1) Rachel A. Weed, Mch. 11, 1849; (2) Elisabeth S. Carter, Nov. 26, 1862; d. June 28, 1880.
1506 WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. May 13, 1829; m. Emeline M. Gregory, Dec. 30, 1850; d.

669 Nancy Mather[9] (dau. of Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Jan. 27, 1792; died Nov. 8, 1869; married Rufus Bell, Jan. 14, 1810; he died April 25, 1836.

BELL CHILDREN.

1507 JOSEPH MATHER, b. Oct. 24, 1810; d. Dec. 12, 1810.
1508 JOSEPH MATHER, 2D, b. Apr. 14, 1812; m. Mary O. Jones, Nov. 4, 1835; d. Dec. 11, 1882.
1509 HARRIET T., b. Aug. 14, 1815; m. d. Mch. 1, 1888.

1510 Daniel Benedict, b. Sept. 16, 1819; m. Sarah Honeywell, July 14, 1845; d. Sept. 16, 1882.
1511 Anna, b. Mch. 26, 1822; m. James H. White, Mch. 22, 1842; d.

670 Betsey Mather[9] (dau. of Joseph[8], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Mch. 23, 1794; died ; married (1) Jonathan Bell, Jan. 4, 1815; he died Jan. 26, 1819; (2) Nathaniel Lockwood, Mch. 4, 1821; he died Jan. 2, 1826.

BELL CHILD.

1512 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1815; m. Wm. Faulkner, Apr. 12, 1849; d.

LOCKWOOD CHILD.

1513 Ann Elisabeth, b. Mch. 5, 1822; m. d.

671 Col. David Scott Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], brother of above), of Michigan. Born Dec. 14, 1795; died Sept. 26, 1845; married Elisabeth Fancher, Nov. 25, 1819; she died June 6, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1514 Wm. Henry, b. May 17, 1822; m. Clarissa F. Brewster, Mch. 26, 1846; d.
1516 Hannah Maria, b. Mch. 3, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1833.
1517 Charles Fancher, b. Oct. 31, 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1846.
1518 George Washington, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Feb. 11, 1832.
1519 Hannah Maria, 2d, b. Aug. 2, 1834; m. P. B. Bates, May 1, 1856; d.
1520 Sarah Elisabeth, b. July 21, 1837; d. Mch. 26, 1840.
1521 Sarah Elisabeth, 2d, b. Oct. 1, 1840; d. Jan. 14, 1844.

675 Isaac Raymond Mather[9] (son of Noyes[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New York city. Born 1788; died in New York, 1862; married Harriett Waterbury, 1820.

CHILDREN.

1522 William H., b. 1821; m. (1) Sarah Jarvis, 1842; she d. 1849; (2) Sarah Browning, 1861; d.
1523 Charles R., b. 1826; m. 1850; d. in Civil War.

1524 HARRIETT A., b. 1834; m. 1852; d.
1525 PETER L., b. 1838; m. 1862; d.
Also five children who died in infancy.

676 Elihu Mather[9] (son of Noyes[3], brother of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born July 21, 1792; died Nov. 6, 1883; married Palmyra Duryea, 1823.

CHILDREN.

1526 AMANDA, b. May 12, 1825; m. Morgan L. Bryant, Dec. 28, 1846; d.
1527 JOHN W., b. July 6, 1827; m. Emily E. Allshouse, May 20, 1851; d.
1528 CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. 1833.
1529 CHARLES HENRY, 2D, b. Sept. 27, 1833; d. 1836.
1530 EMILY, b. Mch. 7, 1836; m. Purdy B. Hoyt, Apr. 10, 1862; d.
1531 GEORGE W., b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Martha Isabelle Howe; d.

679 William Mather[9] (son of Noyes[8], brother of above), of New York. Born April 16, 1796; died Nov. 6, 1848; married Susan J. Hite, dau. of Jacob Hite, Jan. 10, 1822; she died 1867.

CHILDREN.

1532 OSCAR W., b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Augusta G. Robertson, Sept. 15, 1842; d.
1533 ALTIMUS, b. Apr. 5, 1825; m. John T. Hibbins; d.
1534 DEWITT CLINTON, b. Oct. 3, 1827; d. Apr., 1842.
1535 SARAH, b. May 23, 1830; m. Benj. F. McClure, May 22, 1849; d.
1536 SUSAN E., b. May 5, 1832; m. Peter E. Holdroid, Nov. 28, 1854; d.
1537 MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. Albert White; d.
1538 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. 1838.
1539 ELIZA, b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Frank Skelton, ; d. 1869.
1540 JOHN N., b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. Emma Burke, Apr. 30, 1868; d.
1541 AMIGETTA, b. Feb. 15, 1845; m. William Martin, ; d. 1864.

681 Raymond Mather[9] (son of Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of

Middletown, Conn. Born Jan. 10, 1791; died in Springfield, Mass., about 1854; married (1) Sally Grey, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1811; (2) Huldah Wheeler, of Winsted, Conn., Sept. 29, 1824. Raymond Mather and Isaac Mather were twins.

CHILDREN.

1542 REBECCA CATHERINE, b. Apr. 16, 1814; m. Lyman Baldwin, Nov. 30, 1837; d. 1883.
1543 CHARLES RAYMOND, b. Mch. 24, 1830; d. Apr. 8, 1831.
1544 SARAH ELISABETH, b. July 27, 1831; m. Wm. Arnold, ; d. May 31, 1856.
1545 MARY WHEELER, b. Feb. 9, 1834; m. Dr. Harvey B. Steele, 1862; d.

682 Capt. Isaac Mather[9] (son of Samuel[8], brother of above), of Knoxville, Ill. Born at Darien, Conn., Jan. 10, 1791; died Feb. 28, 1871; married (1) Lydia Hinckley, Nov. 28, 1816; she died Nov. 8, 1832; (2) Mary Ann Fatner, Sept. 25, 1833.

CHILDREN.

1546 LEWIS, b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. d. in the war, Mch. 16, 1863.
1547 RAYMOND, b. Feb. 19, 1837; unmarried; d.
1548 ELISABETH, b. Apr. 19, 1839; m. Oct., 1868; d.
1549 LOUISE, b. July 17, 1840; m. d.
1550 JOHN W., b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 27, 1842.
1551 GEORGE, b. Oct. 21, 1843; m. Jane Cramer, Apr. 8, 1866; d.
1552 MARTHA, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. Oct., 1864; d.

Capt. Isaac Mather served in the war of 1812.

683 Lewis Mather[9] (son of Samuel[8], brother of above), of New York city. Born Dec. 9, 1792; died Mch. 6, 1873; married (1) Catherine Benson, June 3, 1815; she died Sept. 12, 1817; (2) Catherine Foster, Oct. 4, 1827; she died May 31, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1553 SARAH ELISABETH, b. Mch. 19, 1816; m. (1) John Bergen, Apr. 23, 1837; (2) P. Westfall, July 24, 1866; d.
1554 LEWIS HENRY CLAY, b. July 8, 1828; m. Mary Ann Mackey, Dec. 24, 1849; d. Mch. 11, 1884.
1555 JOHN COTTON, b. June 17, 1830; m. Isabella Fletch, June 16, 1862; d.

1556 William Augustus, b. Jan. 17, 1832; m. d. Oct. 31, 1857.
1557 Josephine Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1834; m. John A. Riley, Apr. 28, 1853; d.
1558 Caroline Amelia, b. July 3, 1836; m. d.
1559 Angeline, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. July 22, 1840.
1560 Samuel Winfield, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. d.
1561 Edward Raymond, b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. d. Jan. 21, 1884.
1562 Adeline, b. May 27, 1846; m. d. May 4, 1864.

684 John Mather[9] (son of Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Milford, Mass. Born at Darien, Conn., Dec. 23, 1794; died May 31, 1878; married Orvilla Merrill, July 12, 1824; she died June 17, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1563 Frederick A., b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. Emeline C. Mason, Aug. 2, 1848; d.
1564 Samuel A., b. Apr. 5, 1828; m. Annie Holland, Oct. 5, 1873; d.
1565 Emogene L., b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. d.
1566 Jerome S., b. Mch. 10, 1832; m. Kate Mahoney, Aug. 1, 1859; d.
1567 Helen M., b. July 1, 1836; m. Moses Day, July 3, 1860; d.
1568 Lewis W., b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Fannie Holbrook, 1859; d.

685 Samuel Mather, Jr.[9] (son of Samuel[8], brother of above), of Knoxville, Ill. Born at Darien, Conn., Mch. 23, 1796; died at Knoxville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1881; married (1) Nancy Cooper, of Baltimore, Md., May, 1822; (2) Eliza Willis, Mch. 20, 1825; (3) Mrs. Nancy Allen, Dec. 31, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1569 Samuel, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. d. Aug. 9, 1875.
1570 William, b. Feb. 5, 1828; d. Nov. 6, 1830.
1571 Richard H., b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Dec. 16, 1836.
1572 John, b. Dec. 13, 1831; d. Dec. 18, 1831.
1573 Isaac, b. Dec. 20, 1832; d. Apr. 20, 1853.
1574 Lewis R., b. July 30, 1835; m. in the army. d. Feb. 15, 1863,
1575 Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1837; m. in the army. d. Jan. 27, 1862,
1576 Sarah J., b. Feb. 7, 1840; d. June 7, 1841.

1577 David, b. Aug. 18, 1842; m. d.
1578 James, b. June 7, 1846; m. d.

David and James Mather served through the war.

696 Thomas Mather[9] (son of Samuel[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Middletown, Conn. Born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 10, 1768; died at Middletown, Mch. 6, 1849; married (1) Elisabeth Hubbard, daughter of Elijah Hubbard, May 5, 1794; she died Oct. 17, 1813; (2) Sally A. Williams, daughter of Benjamin Williams.

CHILDREN.

1579 Elijah H., b. Dec. 11, 1796; m. d. Jan. 27, 1818.
1580 Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1801; d. July 15, 1813.
1581 Thomas Griswold, b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. Jane A. Mather, Oct. 20, 1834; d.
1582 Frederick S., b. Aug. 17, 1815; m. Ellen J. Mather, June 5, 1838; d. 1880 or '81.
1583 William H., b. Jan. 12, 1817; m. Mary A. Brower, July 16, 1841; d. Dec. 15, 1856.
1584 Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1818; unmarried; d. May 2, 1869.
1585 Theodore, b. July 16, 1820; unmarried; d. Oct. 10, 1862.
1586 Amelia C., b. Apr. 17, 1822; m. Geo. O. Russell, Mch. 22, 1846; d.
1587 Augusta H., b. July 17, 1824; m. Geo. O. Russell, May 16, 1843; d. Apr. 8, 1844.
1588 Charles, b. July 17, 1826; unmarried; d. July 23, 1857.
1589 George A., b. Dec. 12, 1828; unmarried; d. Jan. 21, 1857.
1590 Elisabeth, } twins, b. Nov. 14, 1831; d. Nov. 25, 1832.
1591 James, }

697 Samuel Mather[9] (son of Samuel[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Middletown, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Jan. 4, 1771; died at Middletown, Apr. 16, 1854; married Catherine, daughter of Abram Livingston of Stillwater, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1592 Louisa Maria, b. Jan. 14, 1808; m. Maj.-Gen. H. K. Mansfield, Sept. 25, 1838; d.
1593 Elisabeth H., b. Sept. 24, 1810; m. N. Walton, June 17, 1829; d.

1594 Catherine, b. Jan. 19, 1813; m. d.
1595 Jane Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1814; m. Thomas G. Mather, Oct. 20, 1834; d.
1596 Samuel L., b. July 1, 1817; m. (1) Georgiana P. Woolson, Sept. 24, 1850; (2) Elisabeth L. Gwin, June 11, 1856; d.
1597 Howard, b. Mch. 15, 1820; m. Mary L. Suydam, June 30, 1846; d.
1598 Catherine L., b. May 8, 1822; m. Roderick H. Burnham, May 19, 1841; d. July 13, 1885.
1599 Henry R., b. May 17, 1824; m. Mary L. Hewitt, Oct. 5, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1888.
1600 Mary Cornelia, b. July 25, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

699 Mehitable Mather[9] (dau. of Samuel[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Nov. 14, 1774; died Dec. 5, 1831; married Capt. Thomas Sill, son of Col. David Sill, Nov. 6, 1799.

SILL CHILDREN.

1601 John, b. Sept. 1, 1800; m. Mary E. Sargent, Oct. 25, 1835; d.
1602 Phebe Mather, b. Nov. 27, 1801; m. Charles E. Hart; d.
1603 Henry Mather, b. Oct. 2, 1803; unmarried; d. Oct. 17, 1825.
1604 Margaret, b. Sept. 14, 1805; m. John Hart; d.
1605 Nancy, b. Dec. 7, 1807; m. d.
1606 Sarah Griswold, b. Dec. 25, 1809; m. Albert L. Wells; d.
1607 Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1812; m. d.
1608 Frances, b. July 23, 1814; m. Edward Vernon; d.

701 Fanny Mather[9] (dau. of Samuel[8], sister of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born Dec. 13, 1779; died Mch. 4, 1815; married Sylvester Chapman, 1799.

CHAPMAN CHILDREN.

1609 Harvey, b. June 24, 1800; unmarried; d. Oct., 1838.
1610 Phebe, b. Aug. 1, 1802; m. d.
1611 Lois, b. Nov. 12, 1804; m. d.
1612 Richard, b. Jan. 22, 1808; m. d.
1613 Frances Ann, b. Mch. 9, 1810; m. d.

703 James Mather[9] (son of Samuel[8], brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born Mch. 14, 1785; died Apr. 21, 1842; married Caroline Tinker, Jan. 20, 1811; she died 1865.

CHILDREN.

1614 HARRIETT CAROLINE, b. m. John W. Allen; d.
1615 LOUISA GRISWOLD, b. June 18, 1815; m. Richard S. Griswold; d. 1840.
1616 ELLEN JANE, b. Mch. 19, 1820; m. Frederick Sill Mather; d.
1617 FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. June 4, 1822; m. Richard S. Griswold; d. Dec. 19, 1889.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard S. Griswold left three children, Louisa M., who married Gen. Joseph G. Perkins; Frances A., who married Nath'l M. Terry; Richard Sill, who married

704 Margarett Mather[9] (dau. of Samuel[3], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Albany, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., July 16, 1787; died ; married Judge Wm. Nicoll Sill, Sept. 1, 1808.

SILL CHILDREN.

1618 MARGARETT NICOLL, b. July 5, 1809; m. Theodore W. Sanders ; d.
1619 RENSALEAR NICOLL, b. Aug. 6, 1811; m. d.
1620 ELISABETH NICOLL, b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1814.
1621 ELISABETH NICOLL, 2D, b. June 30, 1815; d. May 21, 1827.
1622 FRANCIS NICOLL, b. Mch. 12, 1818; m. d.
1623 LYDIA MATHER, b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. Richard E. Thorne; d.
1624 JOHN, b. Dec. 6, 1822; m. d.
1625 WM. NICOLL, b. Apr. 17, 1825; m. d.
1626 JAMES MATHER, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. d.

705 Lydia Mather[9] (dau. of Samuel[3], sister of above), of Middletown, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Aug. 11, 1790; died Mch. 5, 1850; married Elijah Hubbard, Oct. 16, 1810.

HUBBARD CHILDREN.

1627 ELIJAH KENT, b. Oct. 18, 1812; m. Elisabeth DeKoren, Sept. 15, 1834; d.
1628 HENRY GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 8, 1814; m. Roselle McDonough, dau. of Capt. McDonough.

1629 MARGARETT SILL, b. Oct. 7, 1817; unmarried; d. Dec. 18, 1838.
1630 JOHN MARSHALL, b. July 28, 1822; m. Frances Fairchild, 1852; d.

707 Mary Mather[9] (dau. of William[8], and sister of above), of Lee, Mass. Born Dec. 11, 1769; married Alvin Holcomb, 1792; he died 1858.

HOLCOMB CHILDREN.

1631 VINCENT,	b.	m.	d.
1632 HORACE,	b.	m.	d.
1633 ALVIN,	b.	m.	d.
1634 WILLIAM M.,	b.	m.	d.
1635 JULIA M.,	b.	m.	d.

708 Ezra Mather[9] (son of William[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Troy, N. Y. Born Feb. 4, 1772; died 1843; married Elisabeth Olds, ; she died 1864 or 5.

CHILDREN.

1636 BETSEY,	b.	m.	d.
1637 AMELIA,	b.	m. Abram Bennett; d.	
1638 MARY,	b.	m.	d.
1639 HEMAN,	b. Mch. 16, 1809; m. Eliza Derby, Oct., 1832; d. June 8, 1868.		
1640 HORACE,	b. Dec. 19, 1811; m. Mary H. Folsom; d.		
1641 JULIA,	b.	m.	d.
1642 RHODA,	b.	m. Dennis Margenie; d.	

709 Eunice Mather[9] (dau. of William[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Monterey, Mass. Born Dec. 20, 1776; died Apr. 14, 1858; married Thaddeus Granger, Mch., 1795; he died Oct. 23, 1846.

GRANGER CHILDREN.

1643 CLARISSA, b. Jan. 23, 1796; m. Dr. Ezra Somers, Jan. 7, 1818; d.
1644 RENSALLEAR, b. Aug. 8, 1797; m. Lorana Smith, Aug., 1819; d. Sept. 6, 1872.

1645 Rhoda, b. May 30, 1799; m. ——— Langdon; d.
1646 Laura, b. Apr. 1, 1801; m. d. Dec. 4, 1880.
1647 Fanny, b. June 19, 1803; m. ——— Hulett; d.
1648 William Riley, b. July 12, 1807; m. d.
1649 Betsey, b. Nov. 6, 1809; m. Thos. D. Hale of Monterey; d.
1650 Malona, b. Sept. 21, 1811; m. Thomas B. Bosworth, Jan. 1836; d.
1651 Gilbert, b. Feb. 1, 1816; m. d.
1652 Alvinsey Mather, b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. d.

712 William Mather[9] (son of William[8], brother of above), of Pittsfield, Mass. Born 1782; died June 22, 1874; married Rhoda Loomis, 1806; she died Sept. 22, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1653 Melissa R., b. Jan. 2, 1808; m. William F. Bell, Jan. 27, 1831; d.
1654 Sarah D., b. Dec. 29, 1809; m. Philo E. Thompson, June 8, 1830; d.
1655 Emily M., b. 1820; m. Oramel Watkins, Mch. 6, 1844; d.

713 Richard Mather[9] (son of William[8], brother of above), of Southwick, Mass. Born ; married Sally Stiles.

CHILDREN.

1656 Henry, b. 1814; m. d.
1657 Alonzo, b. m. d.
1658 Dwight, b. m. d.

716 Capt. Andrew Mather[9] (son of Capt. Elias[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New London, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., 1773; died Nov. 16, 1855; married Mary Wetmore, dau. of Ichabod Wetmore.

CHILD.

1659 Hon. John P. C., b. Sept. 23, 1816; unmarried; d.

Capt. Andrew Mather was for some years in the East India service, and for twenty years a commander in the revenue service.

Hon. John P. C. Mather was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1837, was a lawyer by profession, and was never married. He held

several State offices, secretary of State, senator, also mayor of the city of New London, and was a man of fine intellectual culture, and is a vice-president of the Connecticut Historical Society.

718 Elias Mather[9] (son of Capt. Elias[8], brother of above), of Albany, N. Y. Born at Lyme, June 25, 1776; died at Albany, Feb. 6, 1843; married (1) Ann ———; (2) Cynthia Corning, Jan. 23, 1821; (3) ——— ———.

CHILDREN.

1660 CHARLES L., b. Mch. 16, 1811; m. Anna L. Whelan, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1888.
1661 MARY ANN, b. May 17, 1817; m. F. L. Harris, ; d. Nov, 1846.
1662 JAMES, 2D, b. Nov. 9, 1821; m. Maria Cody, ; d. Mch. 9, 1868.
1663 JANE T., b. Jan. 31, 1824; m. Edwin Smith, ; d.
1664 CHARLES C., b.
1665 JAMES, b. } were children who died in infancy.
1666 CYNTHIA, b.

Mr. Elias Mather was a successful merchant in Albany, N. Y., having spent most of his business life in that city. Nearly all of his descendants are now dead. Charles R. Smith, Esq., a prominent lawyer of Broadway, New York, is a grandson.

723 Nancy Mather[9] (dau. of Capt. Sylvester[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., May 2, 1790; died June 22, 1834; married John Hart, June 25, 1811.

HART CHILDREN.

1667 SYLVESTER, b. May 29, 1812; d. Dec. 7, 1816.
1668 ELISABETH, b. June 17, 1814; m. Willis Warner, 1833; d.
1669 JOHN ALEXANDER, b. 1816; m. Louisa Edgerton; d.
1670 LOUISA E., b. Sept. 10, 1822; m. Rev. Wm. Whittlesey, 1845; d.

725 Louisa Griswold Mather[9] (dau. of Capt. Sylvester[8], sister of above), of Binghamton, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., July 29, 1794; died Feb. 16, 1866; married Col. Oliver Ely, Nov. 4, 1814.

Elias Mather.

ELY CHILDREN.

1671 ELISABETH A., b. d. young.
1672 WM. MATHER, b. July 26, 1819; m. B. Jarvis, 1840; d. Feb., 1872.
1673 MINNIE PLATT, b. m. d.
1674 GEORGE MATHER, b. m. d.
1675 CHARLES PLATT, b. m. d.
1676 JOSEPH ELIHU, b. Jan. 22, 1825; m. Elisabeth D. M. Kean, June 18, 1856; d.
1677 NANCY HART, b. Nov., 1830; m. (1) Chas. Platt; (2) Frederick E. Platt; d.

726 Richard Mather[9] (son of Capt. Sylvester[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 31, 1798; died at Binghamton, N. Y., June 15, 1885; married Caroline Whiting, dau. of Col. Mason Whiting; she died Aug. 25, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1678 ELISABETH WAIT, b. Aug., 1824; m. James DePew, Apr. 1, 1852; d.
1679 MARY WHITING, b. Jan., 1827; d. 1831.
1680 RHODA A. L., b. July, 1830; m. d.
1681 NANCY LOUISA, b. Aug., 1832; m. Edward E. Jackson, Oct., 1859; d.
1682 CAROLINE WHITING, b. June, 1834; m. d.
1683 MASON WHITING, b. Aug., 1837; m. Augusta R. Robinson, Dec., 1857; d.
1684 FRANCES AMELIA, b. July, 1844; d. 1848.

In Memoriam.

RICHARD MATHER,

Born Oct. 31, 1798. Died June 15, 1885.

"And I heard a voice from Heaven saying unto me, write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." — Rev. 14: 13.

Richard Mather was in the sixth generation from the Rev. Richard Mather of Lancaster, England, who emigrated to Massachusetts and settled in Dorchester, in 1635. He was the son of Capt. Sylvester Mather of Lyme, Conn., who was lost at sea in 1810.

In November, 1814, Richard Mather came to Binghamton, New York, where all of his subsequent life was passed.

On Sunday, May 31st, the first warning of approaching death came with a slight stroke of apoplexy. The splendid constitution that had so grandly withstood the wear of eighty-six years of active life succumbed slowly. The struggle lasted through two weeks. Saturday night he fell asleep, and did not awaken again until Monday morning, at ten minutes past one, when he passed away with a long sigh and awoke on the other side. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. G. Parsons Nichols, D.D., the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, whose address is appended to this memorial.

When we call over the rapidly diminishing, now almost silent, roll of worthy men who were a part of the early history of this city, and who have been prominently identified with all that is best in its progress and welfare, one of the foremost figures upon which the eye has hitherto rested is Richard Mather. Henceforth this also must be among us a silent name. The well-known form, the long-loved presence, the beaming, benignant countenance has passed away, darkening a wide circle by its departure.

Richard Mather was descended from the famous Puritan Mather family, and was born in Lyme, Conn., as far back as October 31, 1798, so that he was old enough to remember the great characters and stirring events that distinguished the opening years of the present century. He was born before Washington died, and saw, during his boyhood, the star of the first Napoleon blazing toward its fall, and felt the agitation which the war between the United States and Great Britain raised in the breasts of the New England men.

At the age of 13 he was left fatherless; two years later he came in a sleigh to Binghamton to take a position in a store. From that time — as clerk, merchant, manufacturer, and retired citizen — his uninterrupted residence and dearly loved home for seventy-two years has been in this city. He was present at the organization of the First Presbyterian Church, and witnessed the planting of all the noble institutions of the city. He was himself a prominent agent in making and moulding the city, a strong influence in advancing its highest interests, a universally respected and honored citizen,— often selected by his

fellow men for positions of public trusts and responsibility, both civil and religious. He made public confession of his faith in the Lord Jesus Christ at the age of thirty-four years, and immediately connected himself with the First Presbyterian Church, in whose history he ever felt a just pride, and whose fair honor he cherished down to his last day with a loyal affectionateness as inspiring as it was beautiful. He was a real churchman of God's own making, a soul imbued and animated to the very core with loyalty and fidelity to the house of God, and the ministry of God, and the service of God. For many years he was a trustee of the church, and in 1860 he was placed upon the bench of elders, which office he held until his death. But while the First Church was his home and peculiar delight, he gave all churches — Protestant and Catholic — his warm right hand, and received in turn from all fraternal affection and high regard. Seldom is dust committed to dust amid expressions of regret and sorrow so sincere and so general as those which accompany this aged man to his grave.

We are at a loss how to characterize and where to place this dear father of ours. He belongs, by the inmost quality of his being and whole expression of his life, to the category of the good. He was a good man after the New Testament type of good men, a man beloved of Heaven, one of the excellent of the earth, a living embodiment of all nobleness, sweetness, strength, and simplicity. When we speak of Christian good men we are reminded of two differing kinds of character — one which is allied with a certain moroseness of nature, quickness of temper, sharpness of speech, and which struggles into the light against many difficulties, and through many obscuring clouds of regretful words and acts and behavior; the other which springs up and thrives like a plant in congenial soil, and which blossoms out, as it were, spontaneously into all kind thoughts, kind words, and fresh, genial sympathies. To this latter and rarer type of goodness our beloved father belonged. His was a soul ever full of moral music; a presence that always brought sunshine; a character serious without harshness, cheerful without levity, conscientious without a touch of imperiousness, always breathing forth an atmosphere of calm repose and gracious dignity, which was a blessing to us all. He combined the firmness and strength which conviction gives with a largeness and gentleness that come from wisdom and charity.

Let those who think it consistent with their position or religion to indulge in an insolent temper, and to treat with intolerance and rudeness those who differ from them, remember — as they must often have seen it — the prudent abstinence, the gracious urbanity, the tender consideration with which our friend met the jarring circumstances and impetuous characters of life as if he ever kept before him the divine ideal of Him "who when He was reviled, reviled not again; when He suffered, threatened not, but committed Himself to Him that judgeth righteously."

I have not ventured, in this public presence, to go behind the veil of our friend's private and domestic life. But those who are familiar with it know well that all the sweet word *home* means, this place was to him; and all the sacred words *husband* and *father* mean, he was to this place. Not one of the sorrowing group of which he was the center but remembers with grateful tears to-day how near he held them to his heart; how he made their troubles his own; and how ready he was to encourage them in enterprises before which they were halting, and to cheer them when they had bravely done their task. His wife, for more than sixty years, hastened to him as the bird to her hiding place, and his children rose up and called him blessed.

We, none of us, my friends, believe in the faultlessness of any man, but we recognize the fact that out of our faulty texture our Lord Jesus Christ can weave patterns of goodness which are revelations of Himself and inspirations to us all. Such a pattern has He woven in the life now closed on earth.

In parting with such an one, whether we look backward along the long path of the earthly pilgrimage, darkly shadowed with difficulties and trials and sorrows, or forward to the fullness of light and joy and peace at God's right hand, we may repeat for him and urge on ourselves those beautiful words, whose meaning is inexhaustible: "The path of the just is as a shining light that shineth more and more unto the perfect day."

727 Sylvester Mather[9] (son of Capt. Sylvester[8], brother of above), of Binghamton, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., June 29, 1801; died 1831, at sea; married Mary Amelia Ward, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1685 Mary Elisabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. Frederick B. Lathrop; d.
1686 John Hart, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. d.

728 Hon. Henry Mather[9] (son of Capt. Sylvester[8], brother of above), of Binghamton, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., July 9, 1803; died May 1, 1870; married Frances Whiting.

CHILDREN.

1687 Richard Henry, D.D., b. Feb. 12, 1835; m. (1) Elisabeth Carmichael; she d. Oct. 28, 1877; (2) Ellen A. Mather; d. Apr. 16, 1890.
1688 Mary Doubleday, b. Jan. 25, 1833; d. Jan. 6, 1841.
1689 Elisabeth Radcliff, b. m. d.
1690 Mason Whiting, b. d. in infancy.

Hon. Henry Mather was a man widely known, and of much influence in his town and State, and filled offices of public trust with marked acceptability.

741 Stephen Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Cherry Valley and Utica, N. Y. Born at Bridgeport, Conn., 1773; died at Utica, Aug. 26, 1856; married Mehitable Loomis, Oct. 12, 1794.

CHILDREN.

1691 Russell, b. 1795; m. Mary Graves, Oct. 16, 1815; d. May 16, 1866.
1692 Laura, b. 1797; m. William Howard; d.
1693 Abigail, b. 1800; m. Elijah Morse; d.
1694 Maria, b. 1802; m. Mr. Barnes; d.
1695 Orville, b. 1804; m. d.
1696 Rev. Wm. Loomis, b. 1806; m. Amanda Palmer, May 3, 1836; d. Apr. 15, 1868.
1697 Julia, b. 1808; m. Mr. Merrill; d.
1698 Mary, b. m. Mr. Benjamin; d.

Stephen Mather spent the early part of his married life in New Britain, Conn.; afterward moved into New York State; was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was a man of a strong mind, and was

highly respected for great integrity of character, piety, and good sense; was an active elder in the Presbyterian Church at Utica, N. Y., until almost the last week of his life.

772 Sarah Ann Mather[9] (dau. of Samuel, M.D.[8], Eleazar, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Rochelle, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., June 19, 1772; died March 15, 1826; married Matson Smith, M.D., April 3, 1788; he died March 13, 1845, aged 78.

SMITH CHILDREN.

1699	Dr. Joseph Mather,	b. Mch. 14, 1789; m. Henrietta M. Beare, May 24, 1831; d. Apr. 22, 1866.
1700	Harriet T.,	b. Dec. 17, 1790; m. d. Nov. 28, 1852.
1701	Stephen,	b. Apr. 22, 1792; m. d. June 24, 1821.
1702	Sarah Ann,	b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Harvey P. Peet, LL.D., Aug. 19, 1835; d. Dec. 30, 1863.
1703	Mary Alice,	b. May 2, 1796; m. d. Sept. 11, 1831.
1704	Dr. Albert,	b. Mch. 23, 1798; m. Emily M. Meir, May 3, 1825; d. Feb. 19, 1884.
1705	Walter Matson,	b. Feb. 16, 1800; m. Mary Everston Lewis, Jan. 14, 1836; d. Sept. 8, 1877.
1706	Eliza,	b. Dec. 11, 1801; d. Feb. 9, 1802.
1707	Wm. Henry,	b. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Charlotte Young, Apr. 30, 1828; d. June, 1869.
1708	Charles Oliver,	b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. Sept. 7, 1805.
1709	Eliza Susan,	b. Sept. 26, 1806; m. d. Sept. 27, 1853.
1710	Charles,	b. Jan. 1, 1808; m. Aletta P. Leverick, Jan. 23, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

Dr. Joseph Mather Smith was for a long period a professor in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York city.

773 Lois Mather[9] (dau. of Dr. Samuel[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Lyme, Feb. 8, 1776; died 1816; married (1) Nathaniel Woodbridge; (2) Dr. John R. Watrous.

WOODBRIDGE CHILD.

1711	Nathaniel Shaw,	b. May 5, 1796; m. d.

WATROUS CHILDREN.

1712 JOHN LUCIEN, b. m. d.
1713 FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. m. d.

774 Lucy Mather[9] (dau. of Dr. Samuel[8], sister of above), of Great Barrington, Mass. Born at Lyme, Conn., Nov. 21, 1777; died June 6, 1859; married Dr. Baruch Beckwith, May 24, 1804; he died Aug. 18, 1855, aged 77.

BECKWITH CHILDREN.

1714 HON. GEORGE MATHER, b. June 27, 1805; m. Elisabeth H. Movers, Feb. 20, 1833; d. Jan. 25, 1883.
1715 MARY ALICE, b. Mch. 2, 1807; m. Augustus Smith, June 6, 1824; d.
1716 BARUCH, b. Apr. 2, 1809; m. Aug. 4, 1836; d.
1717 LUCY MATHER, b. Nov. 22, 1811; m. Justin Taylor, Oct. 10, 1827; d.
1718 SAMUEL BOERHAVE, b. Apr. 16, 1815; m. Mary Beckwith, May 26, 1842; d.
1719 BETSEY, b. July 13, 1817; m. N. I. Jillson, Jan. 10, 1839; d.
1720 LOUISE WATROUS, b. June 14, 1819; d. Nov. 19, 1835.
1721 PAMELIA, b. Aug. 4, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1822.

Dr. George Mather Beckwith of Groton, N. Y., is a son of Samuel B. M. Beckwith, and a grandson of Lucy Mather and Dr. Baruch Beckwith.

776 John W. Mather[9] (son of Dr. Samuel[8], and brother of above), of Tarrytown, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Jan. 21, 1807; died 1836; married Rebecca Smith, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1722 ALONZO S., b. 1830; m. Matilda B. Brockway, Sept. 20, 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1885.
1723 JOHN ROGERS, b. 1833; m. d.
1724 SARAH ANN, b. 1837; m. Richard W. Peck of Lyme, 1858; d. 1859.

Alonzo S. Mather enlisted in the war service during the rebellion, from Lebanon, Conn.; was first lieutenant of his company.

778 Betsey Mather[9] (dau. of Dr. Frederick[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Woodstock, Vt. Born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 25, 1768; died July 10, 1821; married Richard Ransom, Jr., June 10, 1792.

RANSOM CHILDREN.

1725 RICHARD MATHER, b. Mch. 11, 1794; m. d. Apr. 10, 1830.
1726 FREDERICK, b. June 16, 1797; m. d. Feb. 14, 1817.
1727 ROYAL MAKEPEACE, b. Dec. 9, 1798; m. d. June 17, 1832.
1728 STILLMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1801; d. Dec. 4, 1811.
1729 ELIZA ELY, b. Sept. 20, 1803; m. Edmund S. Hayden, May 1, 1825; d. May 19, 1828.
1730 LOUISA, b. Apr. 7, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1812.
1731 DANIEL, b. Oct. 17, 1813; m. Lucy E. Lake, July 13, 1835; d.

781 Charles Lee Mather[9] (son of Dr. Frederick[8], brother of above), of Waterford, Conn. Born at Waterford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1776; died Sept. 16, 1808; married Sarah Smith, Dec. 1799; she died Dec. 27, 1814.

CHILD.

1732 ALFRED PERKINS, b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. d.

782 Abram Perkins Mather[9] (son of Dr. Frederick[8], brother of above), of South Woodstock, Vt. Born Sept. 25, 1780; died Sept. 21, 1831; married Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Field.

CHILDREN.

1733 EUNICE DUNHAM, b. Dec. 13, 1804; m. Sullivan Fay, Apr. 27, 1827; d.
1734 CLORINDA D., b. Oct. 19, 1806; m. Monroe McKenzie, Jan. 4, 1829; d.
1735 CHARLES, b. Feb. 11, 1809; m. Mary C. Wait, Apr. 11, 1833; d. July 18, 1849.
1736 SAMUEL FIELD, b. Sept. 4, 1811; m. Mary A. Read, Aug., 1836; she d. June 22, 1889; d.
1737 AUGUSTUS COTTON, b. June 26, 1814; m. Hannah M. Barnes, 1837; d.
1738 CHARLOTTE M., b. July 28, 1817; m. d.
1739 FREDERICK ORLANDO, b. Aug. 15, 1820; unmarried; d. 1882 or 3.

786 Augustus Mather[9] (son of Dr. Augustus[8], Dr. Eleazer[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Parma, N. Y. Born at East Haddam, Conn., Apr. 6, 1778; died Jan. 21, 1840; married Polly Arnold, Mch. 20, 1797.

CHILDREN.

1740	Nancy,	b.	1798; m.	d.
1741	Augustus R.,	b.	1800; m.	d. Feb. 4, 1872.
1742	Mary,	b.	1802; m.	d.
1743	Theodosia,	b.	m.	d.
1744	Joseph,	b.	m.	d.
1745	Ozias,	b. Aug. 10, 1815; m. Susan A. Wright, Aug. 31, 1840; d. Mch. 19, 1886.		
1746	Laura,	b. May 19, 1817; m.		d.

788 Col. James Mather[9] (son of Augustus, M.D.[8], Eleazer, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lempster, N. H. Born at East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 30, 1783; died Dec. 30, 1845; married Rhoda, dau. of Gen. Elisha Huntly, of Marlow, N. H., 1804.

CHILDREN.

1747	Lucy,	b. Nov. 14, 1805; m. Nathan George, Mch., 1830; d.
1748	Elisha H.,	b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. Emily R. Giddings, Sept. 13, 1832; d. 1870.
1749	Mehitable,	b. d. at 5 years of age.
1750	Ozias, M.D.,	b. May 21, 1815; m. Gracia Con, 1841; d. 1864.
1751	James H.,	b. 1818; m. d. 1837.
1752	Augustus, M.D.,	b. Nov. 25, 1821; m. Marietta Gee, Feb. 24, 1841; d.

Col. James Mather, when about 21 years of age, left East Haddam and went to New Hampshire and settled on a farm; was a man of influence in that section. He was one of the first of the Mathers who settled in that State. His younger brother, Dr. Ozias, settled a little later in Washington, New Hampshire.

789 Ozias Mather, M.D.[9] (son of Augustus, M.D.[8], Eleazer, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of

Washington, N. H. Born at East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 22, 1787; died Oct. 25, 1813; married Harriet Brainard, Nov. 3, 1808.

CHILDREN.

1753 HENRY BRAINARD, b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Ellen Everett, Sept. 3, 1840; d. Jan. 30, 1884.

1754 SAMUEL HOLMES, b. Mch. 20, 1813; m. Emily W. Gregory, May 9, 1842.

Mrs. Harriet Brainard Mather married (a second time) Edward Lawrence, and died Jan. 22, 1853, in her 63d year.

790 Eleazer Watrous Mather[9] (son of Dr. Augustus[8], brother of above), of Hadlyme, Conn. Born Mch. 28, 1812; died Nov. 20, 1887; married Elisabeth Louise Foster, June 18, 1837; she died Feb. 5, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1755 MARY HELEN, b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Roswell Doane Spencer, Feb. 27, 1860; d.

1756 NATHAN AUGUSTUS, b. Mch. 22, 1843; unmarried; d.

1757 KATIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Erastus S. Warner, Nov. 25, 1880; d.

1758 FANNY FOSTER, b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. T. W. Dickinson, Oct. 28, 1881; d.

791 Capt. Eleazar Mather[9] (son of Dr. Eleazar[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Brooklyn, Conn. Born Dec. 30, 1775; died Jan. 10, 1842; married (1) Lorinda Abbott, Sept. 23, 1798; she died Apr. 3, 1800; (2) Fanny Williams, Oct. 24, 1802; she died Mch. 27, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1759 LORINDA, b. Mch. 23, 1800; m. d.

1760 WILLIAM WILLIAMS, LL.D., b. May 24, 1804; m. (1) Emily Baker, June 20, 1830; (2) Mrs. Mary Curtiss, Aug. 21, 1851; d. Feb. 26, 1859.

1761 FANNY, b. Mch. 12, 1806; m. David C. Bolles, Nov. 5, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1871.

1762 Elisabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1816; m. James Hughes, Sept. 4, 1838; d.

1763 Martha Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. (1) Simon L. Cotton, May 30, 1848; he d. Apr. 30, 1857; (2) Dr. Hiram Holt, Mch. 30, 1858; d.

Capt. Mather was a hat manufacturer for ten or twelve years, and afterward kept the "Mather Temperance Coffee House," of Brooklyn, Conn.

792 Watrous Mather[9] (son of Dr. Eleazer[8], brother of above), of Vermont, and of Akron, Ohio. Born Mch. 11, 1778; died 1843; married Hannah Thompson, of Vermont.

CHILDREN.

1764 Lucy,	b.	m. Jas. Brown; d.	
1765 Don,	b.	m. d.	
1766 Polly,	b.	m. Nathan Darrow; d.	1842.
1767 Zelotus,	b.	m. Harriett Hamlin; d.	1842.
1768 William T.,	b. Jan. 12, 1812;	m. Sarah Chapman, d. Oct. 5, 1887.	1834;
1769 Elvira R.,	b.	m. John H. Crawford; d.	
1770 Hannah,	b.	m. (1) Israel Allen; (2) Dr. Belden; d.	

793 Seth Mather[9] (son of Dr. Eleazer[8], brother of above), of Born ; married

CHILDREN.

1771 Hawley,	b.	m.	d.
1772 Franklin,	b.	m.	d.
1773 Henry H.,	b. Apr. 18, 1804;	m.	d. Apr. 8, 1886.
1774 Mary Ann,	b.	m. Edward C. Bancroft; d.	
1775 Emeline,	b.	m.	d.

798 Capt. Samuel Rogers S. Mather[9] (son of Dr. Elisha[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Saybrook, Conn. Born Jan. 20, 1780; wrecked at sea Sept. 20, 1815; married Almira Whittlesey, a descendant of Rev. Azariah Mather of Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 30, 1812.

CHILDREN.

1776 ALMIRA WHITTLESEY, b. June 27, 1813; m. Capt. John D. Ingraham, May 13, 1833; d.

1777 SAMUEL ROGERS SELDEN, b. Mch. 17, 1815; m. Emily L. Clark, Aug. 13, 1839; d. Feb. 16, 1846.

800 Elisabeth Mather[9] (dau. of Dr. Elisha[8], sister of above), of Colchester, Conn. Born Aug. 2, 1782; died Oct. 20, 1828; married Benjamin Trumbull, son of Rev. Dr. Benj. Trumbull, Mch. 15, 1800.

TRUMBULL CHILDREN.

1778 BENJ. MATHER, b. May 17, 1801; m. d.

1779 JULIA, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. Oct. 7, 1806.

1780 JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1804; d. Sept. 11, 1806.

1781 JOHN S., b. Mch. 3, 1807; m. d.

1782 ERASTUS, b. May 11, 1809; m. d.

1783 DAVID DAGGETT, b. June 29, 1811; m. d.

1784 HON. LYMAN, b. Oct. 12, 1813; m. (1) Julia M. Payne, June 12, 1843; (2) Mary J. Ingraham, Nov. 3, 1877; d.

1785 JULIA ELISABETH, b. Mch. 28, 1816; m. d. Apr. 17, 1851.

1786 GEORGE, b. June 4, 1818; m. Caroline Murray, June 31, 1846; d.

1787 SARAH MARIA, b. May 11, 1820; m. John H. Trumbull, July 15, 1850; d.

1788 JANE, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. d. June 4, 1839.

Hon. Lyman Trumbull was educated at Colchester Academy; was principal of an academy at Greenville, Ga.; studied law, and admitted to the bar 1837; settled at Belleville, Ill.; member of legislature 1840; Secretary of State 1841–2; Justice of Supreme Court of Illinois 1848 to 1853; member of Congress 1854; U. S. Senator 1855; re-elected in 1860 and '66. Formerly a leading republican, but of late a democrat.

802 Dr. Elisha Mather[9] (son of Dr. Elisha[8], brother of above), of Sodus, N. Y. Born Jan. 4, 1785; died May 24, 1848; married Susan W. Willey, 1807; she died Sept. 23, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1789 SAMUEL R. S., b. 1811; m. d. Sept. 3, 1832.

1790 ELISHA, b. Nov. 3, 1816; m. Catherine Barker, Sept. 20, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1877.

803 Dr. Ezra Selden Mather[9] (son of Dr. Elisha[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Essex, Conn. Born Aug. 7, 1788; died July 20, 1878; married Chloe Clark, Nov. 7, 1813; she died Mch. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1791 Titus Selden, b. June 18, 1814; d. June 7, 1815.
1792 Titus Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. Dec. 31, 1820.
1793 Chloe Elisabeth, b. June 3, 1818; m. d.
1794 Julia Sophia, b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. d.
1795 Capt. Ezra Selden, b. Nov. 5, 1821; m. Susan B. Post, Oct. 26, 1868; d.
1796 Titus Clark, 2d, b. Feb. 29, 1824; m. Sarah M. Utterwell, 1851; d.
1797 Mortimer Danforth, b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Eliza A. Pratt, June 12, 1863; d.

804 Sophia Mather[9] (dau. of Dr. Elisha[8], sister of above), of Springfield, O. Born Jan. 17, 1791; died ; married Col. George Washington Jewett.

JEWETT CHILDREN.

1798 John Rogers, b. 1810; m. d.
1799 George, b. 1814; was drowned young.

805 Laura Mather[9] (dau. of Dr. Elisha[8], sister of above), of Armstrong, Ohio. Born Aug. 20, 1796; died Sept. 19, 1825; married (1) Moses Page, 1817; (2) Mr. Armstrong.

PAGE CHILD.

1800 Sophia Mather, b. Mch. 26, 1818; m. Mr. Walker; d.

806 Dr. Ulysses Mather[9] (son of Dr. Elisha[8], brother of above), of Saybrook, Conn. Born Nov. 20, 1802; died May 15, 1832; married Priscilla P. Doane, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1801 Ulysses, b. Apr. 3, 1823; m. Lydia E. Wright, 1848; d.
1802 Laura, b. Nov. 23, 1824; m. Thomas M. Dyer, Apr., 1848; d.
1803 Elisha, b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. d.
1804 John Rogers, b. Dec. 4, 1829; m. d. Feb. 22, 1849.

808 Elijah Mather[9] (son of John[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 17, 1772; died June 12, 1813; married Sally Lord, Oct. 5, 1797; she died June 2, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1805 A Son, b. May 13, 1798; d. May 14, 1798.
1806 Reuben Lord, b. Feb. 15, 1800; m. Nancy Hutchinson, March 10, 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1881.
1807 Sally Miranda, b. Oct. 18, 1801; m. Richard Royce, Nov. 26, 1829; d.
1808 Elijah Peck, b. May 22, 1803; m. d.
1809 Luther Pearson, b. Sept. 28, 1805; m. Lucretia E. Newbery, 1832; d.
1810 Joseph Ely, b. July 17, 1807; m. d. Nov. 4, 1807.
1811 Hepzibah P., b. Oct. 4, 1808; m. Noble Reagley, ; d.
1812 Elisabeth Ely, b. June 17, 1811; d. Mch. 23, 1816.
1813 Nancy Brown, b. July 17, 1813; m. Cyrus Heath, Sept. 10, 1832; d.

810 John Mather[9] (son of John[8], brother of above), of Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 27, 1779; died Apr. 2, 1859; married Sally C. Boyle, May 9, 1804; she died Oct. 12, 1867, aged 81 years, 3 months, 2 days.

CHILDREN.

1814 John O., b. Mch. 25, 1805; m. Abigail Johnson, Sept. 29, 1831; d. June 1, 1862.
1815 Elisha R., b. Nov. 21, 1806; m. (1) Nancy Ann Gooding, Jan. 31, 1832; (2) Permelia Horton; d.
1816 Joseph H., b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1810.
1817 Joseph H., b. July 17, 1811; m. Hannah Jerome, Oct. 30, 1834; d.
1818 Hulda M., b. June 10, 1814; m. Allen Smith, Sept. 15, 1831; d.
1819 Sarah A., b. Apr. 21, 1816; m. Henry Buell, Dec. 28, 1836; d.
1820 Fidelia S., b. Mch. 25, 1820; m. John W. Deney, March 30, 1844; d. June 27, 1845.

812 Joseph Higgins Mather[9] (son of John[8], brother of above), of Hartford and Deep River, Conn. Born Dec. 3, 1789; died July 14, 1878; married (1) Catherine Webb, Oct. 11, 1817; (2) Esther M. Peck, Oct. 10, 1826; (3) Sarah S. Jewett, Aug. 9, 1829; (4) Mary Ann Sage, May 31, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1821 An Infant,	b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1818.
1822 Rev. Joseph H.,	b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Rachel Rich, Nov. 15, 1847; d. May 5, 1852.
1823 Samuel Webb,	b. Oct. 3, 1824; m. Frances A. Tiffany, 1852; d. Mch. 12, 1862.
1824 A Daughter,	b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
1825 John Cotton,	b. May 2, 1830; m. Julia M. Belcher; d. Dec. 24, 1860.
1826 David Jewett, } twins,	b. Aug. 4, 1832; m. d.
1827 Catherine Esther, }	d. Feb. 12, 1833.
1828 Francis Jewett,	b. June 10, 1835; m. Catherine A. Graves; d.
1829 Henry Wooster,	b. Dec. 24, 1836; unmarried; d.
1830 Sarah Catherine,	b. Aug. 20, 1840; unmarried; d.

Joseph H. Mather was for years the senior partner in the book publishing department of Mather, Case, Tiffany & Burnham, in Hartford, now Case Publishing Co. He was author of Mitchell's outline maps, which had a very large circulation; was also engaged in manufacturing and in merchandising in Deep River, Conn.; was also interested in the first shipyard in Chester, Conn.

823 Nathaniel Filmore Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Freetown, N. Y. Born in Galloway, Saratoga County, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1792; died at Marion, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1829; married Polly Robertson, Jan. 17, 1819; she died Jan. 22, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1831 Polly,	b. May 2, 1820; m. Roswell Graves, Sept. 7, 1842; d.
1832 Almond D.,	b. June 24, 1824; m. Laura A. Durkee, May 9, 1860; d.
1833 Phebe A.,	b. Sept. 17, 1827; m. Joseph Kinney, Feb. 23, 1854; d.
1834 Nathaniel F., Jr.,	b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. Martha A. Gaddis, June 22, 1854; d.

825 John Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], brother of above), of Brokenstraw, N. Y. Born in Galloway, Saratoga County, N. Y., June 2, 1795; married Belinda Tinker, Jan. 14, 1819; she died Dec. 2, 1874. John Mather is living, July, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1835 James H., b. Nov. 7, 1819; m. Sally L. Woodworth, June 2, 1839; d.
1836 Emeline, b. July 14, 1823; m. (1) Dr. Henry L. Ramsey, Aug., 1843; he d. May 16, 1858; (2) Samuel Yerks, Dec., 1863; d.
1837 Ralph C., b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. Kate H. Whitney, Aug. 7, 1851; d.
1838 Wm. T., b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. Eliza Warren, Aug., 1856; she d. Dec. 2, 1874; d. Jan. 25, 1872.

829 Rev. Daniel A. Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], brother of above), of Lapeer, Courtland County, N. Y. Born Sept. 10, 1803; died Dec. 14, 1848; married Electa Holt, Sept. 11, 1823; she died May 30, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1839 Eunice, b. Aug. 20, 1824; d. July 11, 1826.
1840 Ogelvia, b. July 13, 1826; m. d.
1841 Delancy, b. July 7, 1828; m. d. Aug. 26, 1857.
1842 Joseph, b. May 31, 1832; m. d.
1843 Charles J., b. June 7, 1834; m. d.
1844 Mary J., b. July 24, 1837; m. d. July 16, 1882.
1845 Julia E., b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. d.

831 Luther P. Mather[9] (son of Stephen[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Columbus, Penn. Born in Bennington, Vt., June 24, 1785; died Jan. 9, 1842; married Gabrielle B. Belmont, Nov. 7, 1811.

CHILDREN.

1846 Harriett, b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. ——— Pearce, Mch. 18, 1832; d.
1847 Jedidiah P., b. Apr. 13, 1815; m. Sally A. Deming, Feb. 11, 1841; d.
1848 Joseph P., b. Nov. 27, 1819; m. (1)
(2) d.
1849 Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1823; m. ——— Pearce, Mch. 13, 1842; d.
1850 Arvilla, b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. ——— Baker, May 14, 1850; d.

Mrs. L. P. Mather was the daughter of a French officer, who was obliged to leave France during the Reign of Terror, when Louis XVI. and the Queen Marie Antoinette were beheaded.

833 Andrew A. Mather[9] (son of Stephen[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 27, 1791; died in Ellington, N. Y., June 29, 1881; married Betsey Stebbins, Jan. 17, 1817.

CHILDREN.

1851 Stephen Day, b. Aug. 21, 1818; m. Lydia Rubbles, Sept. 20, 1852; d. Dec. 3, 1863.
1852 Linus Stebbins, b. June 17, 1820; m. Ellen Saunders, May 25, 1857; d. Sept. 17, 1863.
1853 Amanda, b. Apr. 16, 1822; m. d. Nov. 2, 1840.
1854 Lorenzo, b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. d. Jan. 31, 1841.
1855 Lewis Lee, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Sallie Stafford, Dec. 28, 1849; d. June, 1864.
1856 John Wesley, b. Nov. 3, 1828; m. Eliza Hoigg, Oct. 15, 1854; d.
1857 Whitcomb, b. Apr. 21, 1833; m. Sophia K. Olds, Jan. 6, 1863; d.
1858 James C., b. Sept. 21, 1839; m. d. June 28, 1867.

This notice of Andrew A. Mather is from one of the Ellington papers: "He was born in Vermont in 1792. His father, Stephen Mather, moved from Lyme, Conn., where records have been found showing that Andrew A. Mather was the ninth generation of Mathers. At the age of 18 years he came to Jefferson County, this State, and at the age of 25 was married to Miss Betsey Stebbins. Having friends in Ellington, he came here with his family 44 years ago, with the intention of clearing him a home out of the wilderness. In that object he was successful. A farm of one hundred acres, which was all woods, was cleared by him and his elder sons, and he has lived to enjoy the fruits of his labor. Eight children were born to him, of which only two survive him. Sixty-four years of wedded life was his, some of which have been full of grief and sorrow. An only daughter died at the age of 18 years; five sons grew to manhood, and were then taken; but the last great grief was bitterest to the aged wife. The deceased united

with the Methodist Church in his younger days, and although the past few years he was unable to attend service, yet the love of God was manifest in him. A good man has passed away. Ellington has lost another pioneer, an aged wife a companion, children a parent. But our loss is his gain. He was ripe for the harvest, and heaven is now his home."

835 Dan Mather[9] (son of Stephen[8], brother of above), of Butler Co., Iowa. Born in Otsego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1796; died 1885; married Roxy Underwood, Apr. 1, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1859 CAROLINE E., b. Apr. 13, 1824; m. Justus Norton, Nov. 28, 1849; d. June 4, 1854.
1860 MARIA A., b. Mch. 26, 1827; m. C. B. Nelson, Nov. 9, 1847; d.
1861 CHARLES T., b. Oct. 22, 1831; m. Caroline Tripp, Jan. 30, 1856; d.
1862 STEPHEN D., b. Feb. 14, 1837; m. Rebecca Stamper, Oct. 12, 1865; d.
1863 MILO E., b. Sept., 1843; m. Florence Miller, May 15, 1868; d.

Mr. Dan Mather was a very strong anti-slavery man.

836 Elisha Peck Mather[9] (son of Stephen[8], brother of above), of Ellington, N. Y. Born in Otsego, Aug. 6, 1799; died March 18, 1856; married Annie Brown, Nov. 2, 1828; she died Apr. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1864 MARIA M., b. Oct. 1, 1829; m. Jarius J. Barker, Mch. 26, 1854; d.
1865 ELISABETH C., b. Mch. 11, 1831; m. Benj. A. Wheat, June 18, 1854; d. Mch. 19, 1855.
1866 MINY L., b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Stephen H. Peckham, Oct. 17, 1857; d. June, 1864.
1867 JANE M., b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. M. D. Lurvey, Sept. 5, 1865; d.

837 Hepzibah Mather[9] (dau. of Stephen[8], sister of above), of Edmeston, N. Y. Born Oct. 5, 1802; died June, 1831; married Nathan Griffin, 1824.

GRIFFIN CHILD.

1868 ARVILLA, b. m. Benjamin Coon, of Bridgewater, Ontario Co., N. Y.

839 Eunice Mather[9] (dau. of Sylvanus[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Otsego Co., New York State. Born Oct. 8, 1786; died ; married Asa Colgrove.

COLGROVE CHILDREN.

1869	Jeremiah,	b.	m.	d.
1870	Lydia,	b.	m.	d.
1871	John,	b.	m.	d.
1872	Charles,	b.	m.	d.
1873	Sylvanus,	b.	m.	d.
1874	Samuel,	b.	m.	d.
1875	Betsy,	b.	m.	d.
1876	Susan,	b.	m.	d.

840 Jemima Mather[9] (dau. of Sylvanus[8], sister of above), of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born Mch. 2, 1788; married Israel Taylor.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

1877	Phebe,	b.	m.	d.
1878	Melinda,	b.	m.	d.
1879	Lydia,	b.	m.	d.
1880	Fannie,	b.	m.	d.
1881	Hannah,	b.	m.	d.

841 Fanny Mather[9] (dau. of Sylvanus[8], sister of above), of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born Jan. 20, 1790; died ; married David Bostwick.

BOSTWICK CHILDREN.

1882	Matilda,	b.	m.	d.
1883	John Canfield,	b.	m.	d.
1884	Judson,	b.	m.	d.
1885	Arminda,	b.	m.	d.

842 Charles Mather[9] (son of Sylvanus[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born Aug. 19, 1792; d. ; married Prudence Balcom.

CHILDREN.

1886	Abigail,	b.	m.	d.
1887	Catherine,	b.	m.	d.

1888 Mary Ette,	b.	m.	d.
1889 Julia Ann,	b.	m.	d.
1890 Hayden,	b.	m.	d.
1891 Helen,	b.	m.	d.

843 Guy Chadwick Mather[9] (son of Sylvanus[8], brother of above) of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born Oct. 21, 1798; died Oct. 3, 1881; married Hannah Briggs.

CHILDREN.

1892 Samuel,	b. Aug. 18, 1825;	m.	d. without issue.
1893 Mary S.,	b. Apr. 28, 1828;	m.	d.
1894 Lucretia,	b. July 14, 1833;	m.	d.
1895 Lucinda,	b. Sept. 24, 1835;	m. Edgar E. Stevens; d.	

STEVENS CHILDREN (10th generation).

1895*a* Jennie L.,	b. June 27, 1868.
1895*b* I. E.,	b. Oct. 2, 1870.

844 Caroline Mather[9] (dau. of Sylvanus[8], sister of above), of O t sego Co., N. Y. Born ; married Wm. Brownell.

BROWNELL CHILD.

1896 Caroline,	b.	m.	d.

855 Hon. Hiram Foote Mather[9] (son of Gibbons[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Elbridge, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill. Born at Colchester, Conn., Feb. 13, 1796; died July 11, 1868; married (1) Sarah Ann Hyde, Apr. 8, 1821; she died Nov. 4, 1824; (2) Mary Parsons Cole, Nov. 26, 1831; she died Dec. 29, 1855; (3) Mrs. Anna Talman Smith Norton, Oct. 15, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1897 Walter Gibbons,	b. Feb. 6, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1823.
1898 Sarah Ann,	b. Oct. 19, 1824; m. Wm. B. Beeson, Feb., 1846; d. May 2, 1857.
1899 Joseph Cole,	b. May 17, 1833; m. Clarissa Lewis, 1856; d.
1900 Laura Hannah,	b. May 3, 1835; m. Geo. McClure Welles; d. Feb. 5, 1865.

1901 David Hyde,	b. Oct. 2, 1837; unmarried; d.	
1902 Ralph Taylor,	b. Mch. 13, 1840; unmarried; d. Aug. 23, 1868.	
1903 Mary Amanda,	b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. Lewis Hunt, Sept. 17, 1863; d.	
1904 Caroline A.,	b. Nov. 27, 1843; unmarried; d. Dec. 30, 1866.	
1905 John Steward,	b. Oct. 2, 1845; m.	d.
1906 Frances Chloe,	b. Oct. 5, 1848; m.	d. Mch. 19, 1869.

"Hiram Foote Mather graduated at Yale, 1813. After his graduation he settled at Niles, Mich. He was a man of great abilities, filling well the various positions in life he was called to fill. He was appointed postmaster in Elbridge, N. Y., June 14, 1825. In the year 1828, on Nov. 3d, was made Senator of New York, which office he filled for four years. Was made a Commissioner of Circuit Court of Michigan, and Master of Chancery at Chicago. Was elder of Presbyterian church in Elbridge, Niles, and Chicago. He was a Whig and Republican of strong political convictions, though never an aspirant for office. Especially eminent as a chancery lawyer and a public-spirited man, the crowning glory of his life was his character as a Christian gentleman."

858 Benjamin Increase Mather[9] (son of Gibbons[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Jackson, Mich. Born at Colchester, Conn.; died 1843; married Roxanna Ormsby, about 1829.

CHILDREN.

1907 Daniel Phelps, b.	unmarried; d. at Adrian, Mich.	
1908 William Barry, b.	m.	d. about 1850, at Los Angeles, California.

Mrs. Mather married afterwards to Ezekiel Ross of Cincinnati, O.

859 Daniel Worthington Mather[9] (son of Gibbons[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Chicago, Ill. Born at Colchester, Conn., Jan. 1, 1807; died July 23, 1864; married Caroline Merriman of Elbridge, N. Y., June 13, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1909 EMILY, b. June 23, 1832; unmarried; d.
1910 CHARLES GIBBONS, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. d.
1911 CALISTA, b. June 21, 1836; m. Charles Waterbury, Dec., 1864; d. 1867.
1912 HENRY, b. May 4, 1839; d. Nov., 1839.
1913 ALBERT GILES, b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. d. Mch. 6, 1880.
1914 HARRIET, b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. July, 1846.
1915 AMELIA ROXANNA, b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. Kenton Harper Peebles, June 3, 1869; d.
1916 JULIA LOUISA, b. Mch. 24, 1852; m. d.

Daniel W. Mather's wife was the daughter of Charles Johnson Merriman and Rhoda Furness Merriman, of Elbridge, N. Y. His widow removed to Niles, Mich. Mr. M. went with a stock of goods from Elbridge, N. Y., to Niles, Mich., in the summer of 1841, and in 1843 removed his family to that place. In 1853 he went to Chicago, his family following in 1859. Here he was a commission merchant, always known as thoroughly upright in all his dealings. A quiet man, kind in disposition, and of a very gentle manner. He died at Chicago, July 23, 1864, and was buried in Niles, Mich.

The family returned to Niles in 1865. Emily, the daughter of Mr. M., attended school at Auburn, N. Y.; a member of 2d Presbyterian Church in Chicago; an earnest Christian worker. Charles G. went to California in 1853, returned in 1856; was in Texas winter of 1868. Is now a farmer at Jackson, Mich.; unmarried. Albert Giles was a private soldier three years in the Mercantile Battery of Chicago. At the Chicago fire he was an unselfish worker. He suffered mental injuries at that time from heat and overwork, from which he never wholly recovered. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He died Mch. 6, 1880, of paralysis of the brain, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; was buried at Niles; unmarried. Amelia Roxanna was married at Cincinnati, Ohio, to Kenton Harper Peebles, June 3, 1869. She was a member of Lane Seminary Church. He died July 21, 1877. Their children were:

1916*a* ARTHUR STEPHEN, b. Sept. 9, 1870.
1916*b* WILLIAM SHARP, b. July 7, 1874.

The youngest child of Daniel W. M., Julia Louisa, graduated at Niles Union School in 1871; a member of Presbyterian Church of Niles; now living with her mother.

861 William Mather[9] (son of William[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Whately, Mass. Born Sept. 2, 1790; married Roxanna Davis.

CHILDREN.

1917 CATHERINE, b. May 23, 1822; m. Abram Udell, Nov. 30, 1844; he died Feb., 1874.
1918 ELISABETH, b. m. Geo. Millard, of Adams, Mass.; d.
1920 CHARLOTTE, b. m. Daniel Mitchell, of Stockbridge, Mass.; d.
1921 ADELINE, b. m. Chancellor Rivenburgh; d.
1922 ALONZO, b. Jan. 1, 1830; d. in Mexican War, July 22, 1852.

862 Electa Mather[9] (dau. of William[8], sister of above), of Burlington, Wis. Born July 28, 1792; married Ebenezer Soule, 1823; she died May 16, 1859.

SOULE CHILDREN.

1923 ANN ELIZA, b. m. Mr. Durgin; d.
1924 EBENEZER, b. m. d.
1925 MORTON, b. m. killed on his way to California.
1926 CHARLOTTE, b. m. Otis Whitman; d.

863 Ellise Mather[9] (dau. of William[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Whately, Mass. Born Apr. 24, 1794; died Feb. 16, 1876; married (1) Osee Allis; (2) Horace Morton.

ALLIS CHILD.

1927 HARRIETT, b. m. d.

MORTON CHILDREN.

1928 FRANK, b. m. d.
1929 ALMIRA, b. m. d.

865 Sophia Mather[9] (dau. of William[8], sister of above), of Spencertown, N. Y. Born at Whately, Mass., Mch. 11, 1797; died Oct. 5, 1857; married Elisha Babcock, Aug. 12, 1820; he died Mch. 28, 1852.

BABCOCK CHILDREN.

1930 RUFUS WELLES, b. July 29, 1822; m. Elisabeth Reed, of Pontiac, Ill.
1931 HENRY JONES, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Martha Reed, of Kansas City; d.

868 Hiram Benjamin Mather[9] (son of William[8], brother of above), of Spencertown, N. Y. Born at Whately, Mass., May 8, 1802; died ; married Louisa Turner, May 9, 1824; she died Jan. 1, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1932 HENRY, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. Mch. 11, 1826.
1933 SOPHIA, b. June 1, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1833.
1934 LOUISA, b. Apr. 2, 1828; m. Ebenezer Wentworth, Oct. 19, 1858; he died Mch. 6, 1879; d.

870 Abigail Mather[9] (dau. of William[8], sister of above), of Lawrence, Kan. Born in Whately, Mass., Aug. 31, 1805; died at Lawrence, Kan., Mch. 9, 1886; married Mr. Kelsey.

KELSEY CHILDREN.

1935 MARY, b. m. Frank Truman, of Westfield, Mass.; d.
1936 SOPHIA, b. m. Joseph Curtis, of Decorah, Iowa; d.
1937 HARRIETT, b. m. Dudley Haskell; was representative from Kansas.
1938 EMMA, b. m. Mr. Young, of Washington, D. C.

871 Lewis Morton Mather[9] (son of William[8], brother of above), of Whately, Mass. Born Apr. 15, 1809; married Sally Higgins, June 16, 1831; he died Aug. 3, 1871.

CHILD.

1939 CHARLES L., b. June 6, 1840; m. Fanny Lashir, in 1867; he was lost at sea, May 16, 1875, while on a voyage from Antigua, West Indies, to New York.

872 Nancy Bulkeley Mather[9] (dau. of Elias[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Williamstown, Mass. Born Mch. 14, 1796; d. Feb. 9, 1862; married John Wright.

WRIGHT CHILDREN.

1940	Charles Henry,	b.	m.	d.
1941	Susan A.,	b.	m.	d. Oct. 10, 1880.
1942	Mary Ann,	b.	m.	d.
1943	Eliza,	b.	m.	d.
1944	John F.,	b. Jan. 1, 1826;	m.	d.
1945	Albert B.,	b.	m.	d.
1946	Hiland H.,	b.	m.	d.
1947	Julia M.,	b. Jan. 9, 1834;	m.	d.
1948	Abbie M.,	b. Apr. 24, 1837;	m. Newton Herrick, Jan. 13, 1860; d. Apr. 27, 1881.	

873 Elias Worthington Mather[9] (son of Elias[8], and brother of above), of Lodi, Ill. Born at Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1798; died Aug. 28, 1879; married (1) Phebe Gibbs Henry, Sept. 10, 1824; (2) Fanny Parmelee, May 29, 1837; (3) Eliza Herrick, Feb. 12, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1949	Cornelia P.,	b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. Harvey Baldwin, Feb. 12, 1851; d. Mch. 29, 1855.
1950	Charles Worthington,	b. May 1, 1828; m. d.
1951	Infant,	b. d. young.
1952	Cotton Franklin,	b. Oct. 27, 1835; d. Sept., 1841.
1953	Lucius Carroll,	b. Mch. 13, 1839; d. Oct. 3, 1841.
1954	Cassius Lamar,	b. Nov. 26, 1840; m. Rebecca M. Peabody, 1865; d.
1955	Sarah Frances,	b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. d. Dec. 27, 1861.
1956	Helen Louise,	b. June 7, 1845; m. ——— Rummell, 1871; d.
1957	Lucius Frank,	b. July 3, 1848; m. served one year in civil war, 38th New Jersey Regiment.
1958	Harriett Eliza,	b. Dec. 18, 1851; m. d.
1959	Mary Maria,	b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. d.
1960	James Henry,	b. Jan. 26, 1859; d. Nov. 20, 1864.

Mr. E. W. Mather lived for many years in Twinsburgh and Solon, Ohio.

877 Benjamin Franklin Mather[9] (son of Elias[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Williamstown, Mass. Born at Pownal, Vt., July 6, 1810; died May 22, 1888; married (1) Mary Ann Bridges, in 1832; she died 1833; (2) Mary D. Tyler, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1961 MARY ANN,	b. Oct. 1, 1833; m. Rev. Dr. J. Clement French, Dec. 25, 1856; d.
1962 CHARLES HENRY,	b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Frances U. Onderdonk, Oct. 10, 1860; d.
1963 SAMUEL TYLER,	b. July 11, 1839; m. Caroline Southworth, Mch. 26, 1860; d.
1964 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	b. July 16, 1841; m. L. Jane Sherman, June, 1860; d.
1965 CHILD,	b. d. in infancy.
1966 DR. EDWARD ELIAS,	b. Oct. 15, 1844; unmarried; d.
1967 ABIGAIL MARVIN,	b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. L. D. Woodbridge, M.D., July 23, 1879; d.
1968 FANNIE LOUISE,	b. Oct. 30, 1848; unmarried; d.
1969 MARTHA ELLEN,	b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Arthur Hall, July 12, 1882; d.
1970 KATHERINE,	b. Mch. 14, 1852; m. Bushnell Danforth, Oct. 5, 1880; d.

Benjamin F. Mather, Sr., was a successful merchant and one of the longest standing in Berkshire County.

880 Elisabeth Mather[9] (dau. of Samuel[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Springfield, Mass. Born Nov. 7, 1813; married Gorham Hamilton, 1844.

HAMILTON CHILDREN.

1971 FANNIE, b.	m. William Bigelow, of Boston; d.
1972 DELIA, b.	m. Frederick Tucker, of Springfield, Mass.; d.

882 George W. Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of South Deerfield, Mass. Born in Whately, Mass., Aug. 27, 1803; died at South Deerfield, 1884; married Sarah Waite.

CHILDREN.

1973	Marah L.,	b. Dec. 8, 1829; m.	d.
1974	Lucinda,	b. m.	d.
1975	Charlotte W.,	b. Mch. 24, 1833; m.	d.
1976	Sarah C.,	b. Jan. 12, 1837; m.	d.
1977	Susan S.,	b. Aug. 19, 1839; m.	d.
1978	Isabella H.,	twins, b. Jan. 27, 1842, m.	d.
1979	Arabella,		
1980	Frances A.,	b. May 19, 1847; m.	d.

883 Frank Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Painsville, Ohio. Born at Whately, Mass., May 13, 1810; died ; married Clarissa T. Fisk, May 7, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1981	Ira Arms,	b. Feb. 3, 1837; m. Jennie A. Jewett, Aug. 15, 1860; d.
1982	Pliny Fisk,	b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. Louise M. Caslin, Nov. 30, 1871; d.
1983	Henry William,	b. June 15, 1845; m. Emma A. Chevalier, Oct. 1, 1868; d.

884 Lucinda Mather[9] (dau. of Joseph[8], sister of above), of Whately, Mass. Born Mch. 29, 1813; married Chester Bardwell.

BARDWELL CHILDREN.

1984	Amelia E.,	b. Jan. 24, 1836; m.	d.
1985	Martha M.,	b. Oct. 1, 1837; m.	d.
1986	Cordelia S.,	b. July 27, 1839; m.	d.
1987	Justin,	b. May 24, 1841; m.	d.
1988	Hiram,	b. Mch. 9, 1843; m.	d.
1989	James,	b. Sept. 2, 1845; m.	d.
1990	Luanna E.,	b. Sept. 26, 1847; m.	d.

1991 Sarah J., b. Jan. 15, 1850; m. d.
1992 Watson, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. d.
1993 Althea D., b. May 27, 1854; m. d.
1994 Mary E., b. Mch. 20, 1859; m. d.

885 Benjamin Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], brother of above), of Altoona, Ill. Born at Whately, Mass., Aug. 12, 1815; died ; married Pamelia C. Frary, Sept. 14, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1995 Dwight H., b. Mch. 29, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1845.
1996 Myron H., b. May 31, 1846; m. Mary C. Waldo, May 2, 1868; d.
1997 Artemas C., b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. Eliza Edgarton, Sept. 11, 1873; d.
1998 Frank C., b. Mch. 8, 1851; m. d.
1999 Elam L., b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1856.
2000 Ella F., b. Aug. 13, 1860; m. d.

886 Julia S. Mather[9] (dau. of Joseph[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Whately, Mass. Born in Whately, Mass., Feb. 21, 1819; died ; married Rufus Dickinson.

DICKINSON CHILDREN.

2001 Mary J., b. Apr. 24, 1845; m. d.
2002 George, b. July 21, 1846; m. d.
2003 Frank, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. d.

887 Joseph Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], brother of above), of Prospect Place, N. J. Born at Whately, Mass., June 6, 1821; married Elisabeth Stoneacre.

CHILDREN.

2003*a* Josephine, b. m. d.
2004 Gertrude, b. m. d.
2005 James, b. d. young.
2006 Edward, b. d. young.

Joseph Mather is now living in Cranberry, N. J.

888 Levi Mather[9] (son of Joseph[8], brother of above), of Princeton, N. J. Born at Whately, Mass., June 23, 1823; died ; married Sarah E. Hughes, Dec. 9, 1852.

CHILDREN.

2007 JACOB, } twins, b. Apr. 20, 1854; m. d. 1877.
2008 ISAAC, } m. Julia Hooper; d.
2009 FRANK N., b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. Elisabeth Applegate; d.
2010 EDWARD, b. Apr. 18, 1858; m. d.
2011 LILLIE, b. July 5, 1861; m. d. 1878.
2012 CHARLES, b. Oct. 7, 1863; m. d.
2013 KATIE, b. Apr. 7, 1866; m. Frank Adams; d.
2014 HARRIE, b. Aug. 6, 1872; m. d.

889 Adeline Mather[9] (dau. of Cotton[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield, Conn. Born at Ashfield, Mass., July 22, 1804; died ; married Timothy Holloway, June, 1832.

HOLLOWAY CHILDREN.

2015 LYDIA, b. Mch., 1835; m. d.
2016 FRANKLIN, b. June, 1836; m. Louise J. Pomeroy, May 28, 1868; d. July 7, 1876.
2017 GEORGE, b. Aug., 1837; m. d.
2018 JOHN, b. Oct., 1838; m. Mary Lane, June, 1874; d.
2019 MARY, b. Jan., 1840; m. d.
2020 ISABELLA, b. Aug., 1841; m. d.
2021 CHARLES, b. May, 1843; m. Laura Edwards, Dec., 1871; d.
2022 WILLIAM, b. Feb., 1845; m. Lillien M. Brown, Oct. 11, 1883; d.

890 Charles Mather[9] (son of Cotton[8], brother of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1806; died Dec. 31, 1870; married Mary Hathaway, Oct. 17, 1833.

CHILDREN.

2023 EMILY A., b. Sept. 23, 1834; m. E. H. Munger, Oct. 5, 1861; d.
2024 MARY AUGUSTA, b. July 27, 1836; m. Gerry Hastings, Nov. 2, 1866; d.
2025 CLARA SAFFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Isaac Glazier, Sept. 5, 1860; d.

891 Benjamin Franklin Mather[9] (son of Cotton[8], brother of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1809; died July 15, 1888; married Emeline Rising, May, 1839.

CHILDREN.

2026 Wm. Cotton, b. Mch. 5, 1840; m. Louise M. Wright, Sept. 19, 1867; d.
2027 George B., b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. Jennie E. Pomeroy, Oct. 20, 1875; d.
2028 Caroline Rising, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. d. Dec. 31, 1885.
2029 Ella Cordelia, b. Dec. 14, 1850; m. John B. Loomis, Oct. 11, 1876; d.
2030 Minnie A., b. July 10, 1853; m. Seth K. Sikes, Nov. 7, 1878; d.

894 Ralph P. Mather[9] (son of Cotton[8], brother of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Ashfield, Mass., May 28, 1818; died ; married Cordelia Hatheway, Mch. 9, 1847.

CHILDREN.

2031 Henry M., b. May 30, 1849; m. Lucy K. Bassett, Nov. 14, 1877; d.
2032 Mary E., b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. Robert W. Loomis, Oct. 30, 1875; d.

895 Charles H. Mather[9] (son of Marshfield P.[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Middletown, Conn. Born March 17, 1808; died July 16, 1877; married Belinda Hurd, April 30, 1840.

CHILDREN.

2033 Charles Marshfield, b. May 22, 1841; m. Feb. 14, 1865; d. Feb. 13, 1868.
2034 Frederick Brewer, b. Mch. 15, 1843; m. d. July 19, 1870.
2035 Mary Hurd, b. Jan. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1845.

Charles Marshfield was in the army during the civil war.

896 Elisabeth A. Mather[9] (dau. of Marshfield P.[8], sister of above), of West Winfield, N. Y. Born Dec. 13, 1822; died Feb. 9, 1878; married John McLaughlin, June 6, 1849; he died April 24, 1871.

McLAUGHLIN CHILD.

2036 Albert, b. Sept. 9, 1854; m. Emma A. Smith, Sept. 15, 1875; d.

897 Clarissa M. Mather[9] (dau. of Marshfield P.[8], sister of above), of Middletown, Conn. Born Dec. 13, 1824; died ; married Frederick Brewer of Middletown, Sept. 16, 1844.

BREWER CHILDREN.

2037 FREDERICK, b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Dec., 1848.
2038 CLARA, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. d.
2039 FREDERICK, 2D, b. 1849; m. d.
2040 MARY MATHER, b. 1851; m. Frederick B. Chaffee, Dec. 20, 1883; d.
2041 THOMAS, b. 1853; d. 1855.
2042 WILLIAM B., b. Nov. 15, 1856; m. d.

898 Cotton Mather[9] (son of Marshfield P.[8], brother of above), of Independence, Kan. Born May 20, 1827; died July 22, 1883; married (1) Lavinia A. Lake, Oct. 2, 1852; (2) Orpha Knight, Nov. 17, 1864.

CHILD.

2043 FRANCES HELEN, b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. d.

900 Huldah Mather[9] (dau. of Phineas[3], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vermont. Born Nov. 29, 1780; died Oct. 3, 1842; married Erastus Hall, Mch. 20, 1800.

HALL CHILDREN.

2044 ESTHER, b. Oct. 10, 1803; d. Oct. 29, 1815.
2045 CLARISSA, b. Nov. 15, 1805; m. ——— Clark; d.
2046 OBED, b. Jan. 4, 1808; m. d.
2047 JOHN, b. Aug. 8, 1810; unmarried; d. Nov., 1836.

J. Hall, graduate of Williams College, 1834.

901 Elihu Mather[9] (son of Phineas[3], brother of above), of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and of Michigan. Born in Marlboro, Vt., July 26, 1782; died at Cold Water, Mich., Jan. 30, 1866; married (1) Eunice Miller, Sept. 30, 1806; she died Aug. 30, 1818, aged 29; (2) Sally Shepard; (3) Mrs. Susan Buck.

CHILDREN.

2048 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1808; m. John Young, Oct. 8, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1890.
2049 David Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1810; m. Malona Mather (his cousin); d. May 2, 1884.
2050 Joseph Lathrop, b. May 1, 1814; m. d.

902 James Mather[9] (son of Phineas[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[6], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y. Born in Marlboro, Vt., July 23, 1784; died Aug. 29, 1855; married Fanny Bryant, Feb. 15, 1813; she died 1881.

CHILDREN.

2051 Louisa, b. Nov. 17, 1814; m. W. M. Dewey, Sept. 30, 1833; d.
2052 Dwight, b. Jan. 28, 1818; d. July 27, 1829.
2053 Adaline, b. Nov. 5, 1819; m. P. H. Stewart, Dec. 29, 1852; d Jan. 16, 1890.
2054 Eunice, b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. D. F. Walbridge, Aug. 10, 1841; d.
2055 George, b. Sept. 16, 1824; m. Mary A. Crane, Oct. 11, 1849; d.
2056 Ellen, b. June 2, 1826; m. Judge Noah Davis, Jr., May 15, 1845; d.
2057 Harry Cotton, b. Aug. 15, 1828; d. Mch. 30, 1830.
2058 Mary, b. Mch. 17, 1831; m. Howard Abeel, Oct. 20, 1852; d.

"Mr. James Mather went from Marlboro, Vt., to Gaines, N. Y., 1810. He married Fannie Bryant in 1813, and was among the early settlers of Orleans Co. She was born in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 28, 1788, and died at her daughter's, Mrs. Howard Abeel, in 1881, aged 92 years and 8 months. Mr. Mather commenced keeping house in a log cabin which he had erected on a clearing made on what is now the Mather farm. This pioneer couple always kept 'open house,' and generously provided shelter for the new comers until they had built log houses for themselves. Mr. Mather bought 'black salts' from the settlers, which he converted into potash and sold in Montreal; and it is related that he was about the only source from which those who did not bring money with them got any to supply their wants. Mr. Mather also invested largely in land, and from the rise in value and

the profits of his speculations he became wealthy. He died Aug. 29, 1855."

904 Rufus Mather[9] (son of Phineas[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Feeding Hills, Mass. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 22, 1788; died Feb. 10, 1872; married Lucy Adams, Oct. 31, 1814.

CHILDREN.

2059 HENRY TAYLOR, b. Mch. 30, 1816; m. Lucy Ingram, Oct. 12, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1854.
2060 LUCY MARIA, b. June 5, 1820; m. Aaron Bagg, Oct. 16, 1837; d.
2061 FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1824.
2062 ELIZA JANE, b. May 19, 1825; m. John Taylor, May 19, 1845; d.
2063 HULDA, b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Benj. O. Tyler, July 21, 1849; d. July 12, 1865.
2064 ANNA, b. Aug. 3, 1830; m. Erastus White, Aug. 13, 1853; d. Nov. 28, 1888.

905 Luther Mather[9] (son of Phineas[8], and brother of above), of . Born Aug. 28, 1790; died Sept., 1846; married Clarissa Thomas, July 18, 1816.

CHILDREN.

2065 CLARISSA, b. July 15, 1818; m. d.
2066 HULDA T., b. Jan. 12, 1821; m. d.
2067 LUTHER THOMAS, b. July 12, 1823; m. d.
2068 MINERVA, b. Mch. 23, 1826; m. d.
2069 JAMES P., b. Nov. 13, 1828; m. d.
2070 CHARLOTTE A., b. May 2, 1833; m. d.

906 Gad Mather[9] (son of Phineas[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Middleport, N. Y. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 6, 1793; died Apr. 27, 1841.

CHILDREN.

Had seven daughters. All of the family died of consumption.

907 Elijah Mather[9] (son of Phineas[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born May 9, 1796; died June 20, 1863; married Minerva Maker, June 30, 1825.

CHILDREN.

2071 David M., b. Mch. 7, 1826; d. Sept. 3, 1827.
2072 Eunice, b. Aug. 26, 1828; m. James McClure, Mch. 3, 1853; d.
2073 Robert E., b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1842.
2074 Mary E., b. June 20, 1833; d. Aug. 4, 1834.
2075 Charles W., b. Mch. 23, 1835; m. d. Aug. 21, 1863.
2076 John, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. Jane E. Bradley, Nov. 9, 1870; d.
2077 Helen, b. Jan. 27, 1840; m. Dan McClure, Mch. 19, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1887.
2078 E. Franklin, b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Eva A. Gladding, Jan. 12, 1881; d. Apr. 6, 1886.

908 Beda Mather[9] (dau. of Phineas[8] and sister of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 27, 1798; died Mch. 6, 1873; married Abram Adams, July 18, 1816.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

2079 Phineas, b. m. d.
2080 Mary, b. m. d.
2081 Hulda, b. m. d.
2082 Lucy, b. m. d.
2083 Esther, b. m. d.
2084 Rufus, b. m. d.
2085 Hannah, b. m. d.
2086 Oliver, b. m. d.
2087 Lucius, b. m. d.
2088 Charles, b. m. d.
2089 Mather, b. m. d.

909 Lucy Mather[9] (dau. of Timothy[3], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Feb. 26, 1780; died Mch. 20, 1860; married Simeon Adams.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

2090 Ira,	b.	m.	d.
2091 Phila,	b.	m.	d.
2092 Simeon,	b.	m.	d.
2093 Lucy,	b.	m.	d.
2094 Clark,	b.	m.	d.
2095 Hannah Kimball,	b.	m.	d
2096 Timothy Mather,	b.	m.	d.
2097 Louisa,	b.	m.	d.
2098 Lucius,	b.	m.	d.
2099 Samuel,	b.	m.	d.
2100 Minerva,	b.	m.	d.

910 Hannah Mather[9] (dau. of Timothy[3], and sister of above), of Leyden, N. Y. Born in Marlboro, Vt., July, 1781; died Mch. 9, 1860; married Rev. Ruel Kimball, Jan., 1799; he died Oct. 1, 1847.

KIMBALL CHILDREN.

2101 Buel, Jr.,	b. Dec. 24, 1799; m.	d.
2102 Amanda,	b. Apr. 13, 1802; m.	d.
2103 Cotton,	b. June 7, 1804; m.	d.
2104 Hulda,	b. Aug. 1, 1806; m.	d. Aug. 22, 1827.
2105 Alonzo,	b. Nov. 20, 1808; m.	d.
2106 David,	b. Nov. 25, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1813.	
2107 David, 2d,	b. Aug. 26, 1813; m. Harriett Wright, Aug. 15, 1842; d. Oct. 23, 1857.	
2108 Lucy,	b. July 31, 1815; m.	d.
2109 Mary,	b. Dec. 18, 1819; m.	d. Mch. 4, 1852.
2110 Harriett,	b. June 19, 1820; d. Feb. 12, 1823.	
2111 Martin,	b. Sept. 24, 1826; m.	d.

David and Harriet Wright Kimball children are: Ruel M., David M., Harriet C., and Fred W.

911 David Mather[9] (son of Timothy[3], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 6, 1783; died ; married Olive Smith, Jan. 14, 1810.

CHILDREN.

2112 Samuel Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1810; d. Mch. 2, 1811.
2113 Malona Avon, b. Aug. 24, 1812; m. David M. Mather, 1834; d. July 13, 1878.
2114 Joseph F., b. May 4, 1815; d. Feb. 23, 1816.
2115 Hannah, b. Sept. 12, 1818; m. Aaron Bagg, Nov. 17, 1834; d. Sept. 5, 1836.
2116 Harriet, b. Sept. 29, 1820; m. Roswell Barber, March 6, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1848.
2117 Augusta Charlotte, b. Mch. 26, 1823; m. Clark L. Adams, April 29, 1844; d. Apr. 13, 1889.
2118 Marietta A., b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Luther Snow, Oct. 2, 1845; d. July 14, 1865.

912 Timothy Mather[9] (son of Timothy[8], brother of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born July 24, 1785; died Feb. 24, 1858, aged 72; married (1) Harriet Adams; she died July 15, 1825; (2) Harriet Winslow; she died Aug. 24, 1877.

CHILDREN.

2119 Amanda, b. d. young.
2120 Samuel, b. d. young.
2121 Frederick W., b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. (1) Betsey Winchester, Mch. 14, 1844; (2) Celinda Patterson; d.
2122 David, b. d. young.
2123 Timothy, b. 1818; unmarried; d. 1847.
2124 Joseph Emerson, b. m. d. about 1842.
2125 John Adams, b. July 15, 1822; m. Mary E. Benedict, Sept. 2, 1847; d. 1875.
2126 Harriet, b. m. Mr. Dunkle; d. 1875.
2127 An Infant, b. d. young.
2128 Lucinda M., b. June 29, 1829; m. Ozro Wright, June, 1851; d.
2129 Abigail Adams, b. June 3, 1831; m. J. H. Hamilton, Feb. 24, 1852; d. Apr. 5, 1859.
2130 Cotton, b. Mch. 19, 1833; m. Seraph Whitaker, June 1, 1858; d.
2131 Dwight M., b. July 26, 1835; m. Lena H. Nims, Nov. 29, 1859; d.
2132 Amasa Winslow, b. Apr. 29, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1839.
2133 Samuel A., b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. Dec. 30, 1844.
2134 Alonzo W., b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. Mch. 15, 1845.

913 Lois Mather[9] (dau. of Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, Vt., June, 1787; died Feb. 17, 1872; married Artemas Houghton, Oct. 7, 1810; he died Nov. 15, 1853.

HOUGHTON CHILDREN.

2135 Susan A., b. Aug. 24, 1811; m. Elisha Otis; d. Feb. 25, 1842.
2136 Nelson, b. Apr. 18, 1813; unmarried; d.
2137 Artemas, b. May 2, 1815; unmarried; d. Sept. 28, 1855.
2138 Sally T., b. Apr. 12, 1817; m. Almon Ballou; d. Nov. 13, 1855.
2139 Lois M., b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Willard Bixby; d. July 17, 1847.
2140 Nahum, b. July 11, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1826.
2141 Cotton Mather, b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. (1) Sarah Adams; (2) Theodocia Morgan; d. about 1860.
2142 C. Janette, b. Oct. 19, 1828; unmarried; d. Aug. 31, 1847.
2143 Rufus H., b. Mch. 23, 1834; m. Martha Wilcox, Oct. 15, 1860; d. Jan. 6, 1888.

914 William Mather[9] (son of Timothy[8], and brother of above), of Jefferson County, N. Y. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 15, 1789; died June 5, 1859; married Polly Dudley, Feb. 20, 1820; she died Aug. 25, 1861, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

2144 Milo S., b. Jan. 28, 1821; m. Adelia S. Hunting, Mch. 4, 1849; d.
2145 Simeon, b. June 10, 1822; m. Mary E. Green, June 3, 1847; d.
2146 George, b. Oct. 4, 1824; m. Jane Murray, Dec. 11, 1867; d.
2147 Betsey, b. June 21, 1827; m. M. B. Hunting, Feb. 14, 1849; d. May 23, 1850.
2148 Eliza, b. Mch. 9, 1830; m. J. E. Green, Aug., 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1853.
2149 Malvina, b. June 9, 1832; m. d. Dec. 13, 1875.
2150 William, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Eunice Bull, Sept. 21, 1876; d.

William Mather went from Marlboro, Vt., to Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1810, and remained there until his death.

915 Cotton Mather[9] (son of Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of West Brattleboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, March 25, 1791; died Sept. 18, 1862; married Betsey Carpenter, June 7, 1827; she was born May 28, 1807.

CHILDREN.

2151 George W., b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. May 13, 1832.
2152 Andrew J., b. Apr. 18, 1829; d. Oct. 27, 1829.
2153 An Infant, b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1830.
2153*a* Estella E., b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Joseph Merriam, May 27, 1857; d. Sept. 24, 1857.
2154 Cotton, b. June 15, 1834; m. Emeline Ingram, May 7, 1856; d.
2155 Georgiana, b. Mch. 27, 1836; m. Willard N. Whitney, May 15, 1855; d.
2156 Olive R., b. May 7, 1838; m. Carley P. Whitney, Dec. 3, 1857; d.
2157 Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1840; d. Apr. 2, 1841.
2158 Helen V., b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. George Ames, Jan. 5, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1876.
2159 L. Rosanna, b. Oct. 29, 1844; m. George Adams, Jan. 18, 1864; d. Apr. 14, 1865.
2160 Charles E., b. Apr., 1846; m. Mary Adams, Aug. 15, 1868; d.
2161 George, b. Oct., 1850; m. Lura Worden, Feb. 26, 1878; d.

916 Enos Mather[9] (son of Timothy[8], and brother of above), of . Born in Marlboro, Vt., 1793; died Apr. 20, 1868; married Tamar Houghton.

CHILDREN.

2162 Sydney,	b.	m.	d.
2163 Enos,	b.	m.	d.
2164 Maria,	b.	m.	d.
2165 Tamar,	b.	m.	d.
2166 Lovisa,	b.	m.	d.
2167 Dan,	b.	m.	d.
2168 George,	b.	m.	d.
2169 Edna,	b.	m.	d.
2170 David,	b.	m.	d.

917 Dan Mather[9] (son of Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born May 6, 1795; died Feb. 1, 1876; married (1) Almira Miller, Jan. 9, 1819; she died June 12, 1848; (2) Mrs. Lucy Ingraham Mather, Dec. 6, 1858; she died Feb. 6, 1869.

CHILDREN.

2171 Eunice, b. Oct. 24, 1819; m. Luke Y. Higley, Nov. 24, 1840; d. June 9, 1881.

2172 ALMIRA, b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Charles Hale, 1844; d. Feb. 25, 1847.
2173 HELI ANN, b. July 24, 1822; m. Henry N. Clisbee, Oct. 8, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1875.
2174 MARIETTE, b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. Dec. 4, 1824.
2175 MARY M., b. June 24, 1825; m. d. Feb. 28, 1847.
2176 HANNAH, b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. Ezra Ames, May 17, 1855; d.
2177 SUSAN J., b. Dec. 11, 1828; m. Flint W. Snow, Apr. 5, 1854; d.
2178 MILLER D., b. Aug. 17, 1830; m. Janette E. Warren, July 12, 1855; d.
2179 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Demaris Starr Kelsey, May 7, 1856; d.
2180 DAVID, b. Mch. 6, 1836; m. Hannah Adams, Mch. 16, 1859; d.

918 Phila Mather[9] (son of Timothy[8], and brother of above), of Brattleboro, Vt. Born 1797; died June 1, 1871; married Samuel Brown, Jan. 28, 1819.

BROWN CHILDREN.

2181 MARA ANN, b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. Hearte Winchester, Dec. 25, 1844; d.
2182 TIMOTHY MATHER, b. May 24, 1821; m. Mary Ingram, May 2, 1848; d.
2183 PHILA MATHER, b. Aug. 10, 1823; m. P. S. White, Mch. 7, 1849; d. (no children).
2184 LUCY ADAMS, b. July 31, 1826; m. Wilson M. Winchester, Mch. 9, 1846; d.
2185 HANNAH KIMBALL, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. Reuben Winchester, Feb. 9, 1850; d.

920 Seba Mather[9] (son of Erastus[3], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Steuben, Ohio. Born in Marlboro, Vt., April 17, 1786; died in Steuben, Ohio, July 22, 1874; married Cynthia Hastings, Oct. 11, 1813; she died Jan. 8, 1864, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

2186 LUCINDA, b. Sept. 19, 1814; m. d.
2187 ALMIRA, b. July 25, 1817; unmarried; d.
2188 ALBERT G., b. July 13, 1819; m. Jane Pomeroy, Sept. 19, 1850; d.
2189 GEORGE H., b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. Aug. 25, 1827.
2190 RANSOM H., b. m. (1) Lonantha Woods, June 29, 1854; (2) Eliza Stringham, Nov. 19, 1877; d.

2191 Cynthia, b. May 30, 1827; m. d. Sept. 5, 1846.
2192 Hortensia, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. d. Aug. 25, 1857.
2193 George W., b. Mch. 5, 1833; m. d. Feb. 27, 1836.
2194 Leander Norton, b. Jan. 27, 1836; m. Frances Lathrop, Dec. 25, 1863; d. Apr. 20, 1869.

921 Horace Mather[9] (son of Erastus[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New York State. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 10, 1789; died ; married Olive Call, of Marlboro.

CHILD.

2195 Betsey, b. July, 1814; m. Lorenzo Q. Campbell, Apr. 15, 1834; d.

923 Harlow Mather[9] (son of Erastus[8], and brother of above), of Sandusky, N. Y. Born in Marlboro, Vt., 1796; d. ; married Sarah Porter Stiman.

CHILDREN.

2196 Sarah Sophronia, b. m. David Hoyt, June 26, 1842; d. 1873.
2197 Fannie, b. m. ——— Clark; d.
2198 Elisabeth, b. m. ——— Tabor; d.
2199 Mary Jane, b. m. ——— Adams, of Springfield, Mass.; d.
2200 Olive, b. m. d.

There were sons who died young. Mrs. Harlow Mather was the inventor of the subterranean telescope.

929 Mary Ann Mather[9] (dau. of Eusebius[8], Increase[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Caledonia, Minn. Born in Suffield, Conn., May 16, 1810; died ; married Oliver Dunbar, Oct. 23, 1831.

DUNBAR CHILDREN.

2201 Rollin, b. in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 11, 1832; m. d.
2202 Mary A., b. Apr. 25, 1834; d. Mch. 1, 1840.
2203 Wells, b. July 7, 1837; m. d.
2204 Thomas, b. Jan. 6, 1840; m. d.

2205 Mary A., b. Apr. 20, 1842; m. d.
2206 Catherine, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. d.
2207 Arabella, b. July 27, 1847; m. d.
2208 Horace, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. d.
2209 Frances H., b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. d.

931 Catherine Mather[9] (dau. of Eusebius[3], Increase[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield, Conn. Born Nov. 29, 1813; died Nov. 10, 1857; married Harris Hathaway, Sept. 15, 1835; he died May 8, 1858.

HATHAWAY CHILDREN.

2210 Helen, b. May 2, 1836; d. Dec. 1, 1836.
2211 Harris A., b. Apr. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1838.
2212 Edwin R., b. Nov. 7, 1840; d. Mch. 11, 1841.
2213 Catherine, b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Dennis Doyle; d.
2214 Caroline E., b. Mch. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 5, 1854.
2215 Harris D., b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. d.
2216 Shubal S., b. May 25, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1849.
2217 Arabella, b. Jan. 31, 1849; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
2218 Elisabeth, b. June 1, 1850; d. July 28, 1850.
2219 Freddie, b. Nov. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1863.

932 William Henry Mather[9] (son of William[8], Increase[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield and Windsor, Conn. Born Nov. 25, 1800; died Sept. 12, 1875; married Aurelia B. Stanley, Jan. 1, 1824; she died Nov. 5, 1878.

CHILDREN.

2220 Henry Willard, b. May 22, 1825; m. Julia Ann Merriman, July 13, 1850; d.
2221 Sarah Ann, b. July 16, 1832; m. d.
2222 Celia Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. ——— Terrell; d.

934 George Mather[9] (son of William[8], and brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Suffield, Conn., Mch. 14, 1816; died at Essex, Conn., Jan. 21, 1889; married Susan Huntley, of Hartford, July 7, 1841.

CHILDREN.

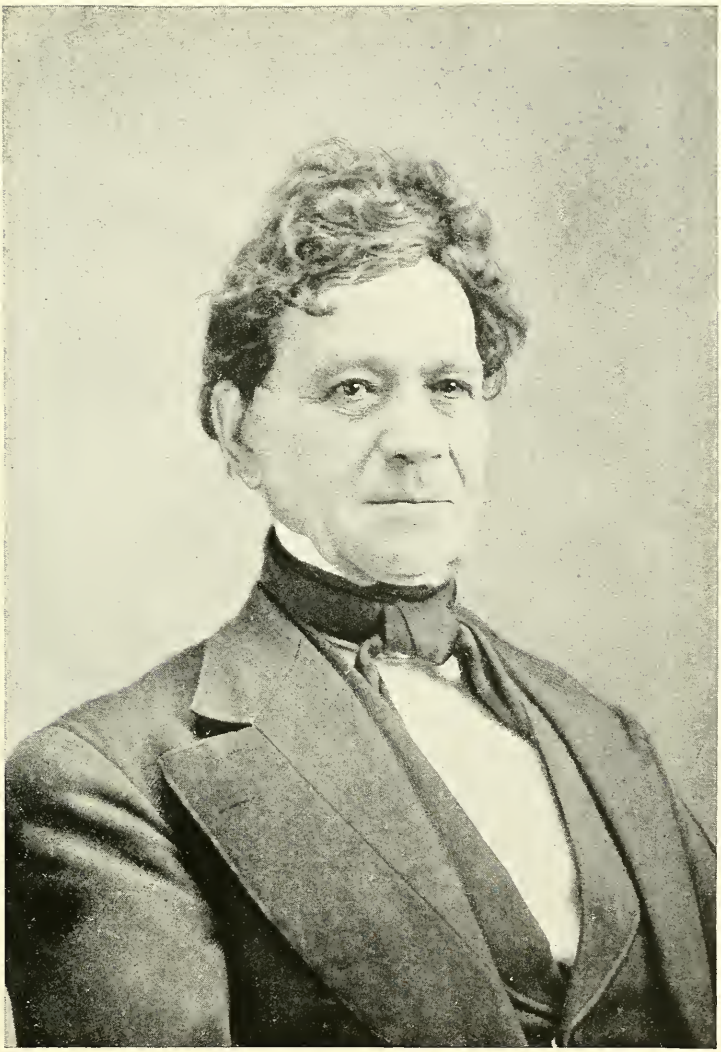
2223 Sarah J., b. May 18, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1851.
2224 Ella M., b. Jan. 27, 1849; m. Julius L. Wilder, May 25, 1869; d.
2225 Emeline, b. Mch. 24, 1858; m. d.

947 Dr. William Mather[9] (son of Moses[8], William[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Fairfield, N. Y. Born in Fairfield, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1802; died June 26, 1890; married Mary Ann Buell, of Fairfield, N. Y., May 24, 1836; she died Nov. 8, 1874, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

2226 William Alexander, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d.
2227 Martha Ann, b. May 10, 1840; m. Albert Barnes Watkins, Nov. 19, 1863.
2228 Alonzo Clark, b. Apr. 22, 1848; m. (1) Martha O. Johnson, Jan. 22, 1878; (2) Louise Eames, Aug. 4, 1880.

Extracts from Herkimer County, N. Y., pp. 248: "William Mather, M.D., was born in Fairfield, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1802, and was married May 24, 1836, to Mary Ann, daughter of Roswell Buell, of Fairfield. Mrs. Mather died in Fairfield, Nov. 8, 1874, aged sixty-nine years. Dr. Mather graduated from the Fairfield College in 1826, receiving the degree of M.D. He has always been an ardent lover of the science of chemistry, has turned his attention wholly to that subject instead of medicine, and from 1828 to 1868 was one of the most popular lecturers in this country upon that science. In 1838 he was appointed instructor of chemistry in Hamilton Literary and Theological Seminary, and in 1841 was elected professor of chemistry and pharmacy in Castleton Medical College, Vt. From 1852 to 1868 he was professor of chemistry, geology, and mineralogy in Madison University. From his early youth he has been prominently identified with the interests of Fairfield Academy, and has often furnished valuable papers to scientific societies, besides contributing largely to the Herkimer County press. Dr. Mather is still (1879) in intellectual and physical vigor, and an honored citizen of the village of Fairfield."



Wm. Mather

In January, 1890, Dr. Mather was still in comfortable health. On June 26, 1890, Dr. Mather died, and the following sketch of his life comes to me from the Little Falls (N. Y.) *Journal and Courier*, of July 1, 1890:

DR. WM. MATHER.

"DIED — In Fairfield, June 26, 1890, William Mather, in the eighty-ninth year of his age.

"The sudden death, on Thursday, of Fairfield's esteemed and accomplished citizen, Dr. William Mather, came with great surprise to the people of Herkimer County, and especially to his more intimate friends, who had considered him in remarkably good health for a man of his years. He had been doing some work about his home, and, it is believed, became over-exhausted. His physician, Dr. Nichols, of Fairfield, who was with him in his last moments, believed that his death was caused by the rupture of a blood-vessel in the region of the heart.

"Dr. William Mather was born on Barto Hill, one mile from the village of Fairfield, April 28, 1802. He was a direct descendant, in the eighth generation, of John and Ellen Mather, who lived at Lowton, Lancashire County, England, near Liverpool. Richard Mather, the grandson of John and the son of Thomas Mather, preached at Toxteth Chapel, in Liverpool, and came to Boston in 1635. From this origin nearly all of the Mather name in this country have come. He was married to Miss Mary A. Buell May 24, 1836, whom he survived sixteen years. He is survived by three children, William A. Mather of Fairfield, Mrs. Albert B. Watkins of Albany, and Alonzo C. Mather of Chicago, and five grandchildren.

"As a boy, Dr. Mather was of a thoughtful, studious disposition, and early developed a marked taste for scientific pursuits. He entered Fairfield Academy at the age of fourteen, and continued a member of the school during several years. Even at this age he had done much original work, and early gave promise of the scientific attainments which, in after years, were to make him a valued educator in his special field of work. He afterwards took a full course of study in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District, distin-

guishing himself especially in the study of chemistry, and graduated in 1826. He never, however, practiced the profession of medicine, giving as a reason that he could not bear to witness pain and suffering. He preferred, in his modest way, the more quiet life of student and teacher, both noble callings and for both of which nature had well fitted him. In 1827, at the suggestion of Dr. John A. Kinnecut of Buffalo, who during the preceding year, as a resident graduate, had taught a class in chemistry, Dr. Mather formed a class for private examination in the Medical College, and for many years continued his connection with the Medical College. In 1828 he was invited to give a course of lectures to the academic and theological students at Hamilton, and continued to visit Hamilton for this purpose each year until 1838, when he was appointed Professor of Chemistry in Madison University, now Colgate. From a letter written Oct. 13, 1851, by Stephen W. Taylor, we learn the conditions of the contract. Dr. Mather consented to give instruction to the students of the university for an indefinite term of years, provide and keep in repair his own chemical apparatus, and remove his cabinet of minerals, fossils, and geological specimens from Fairfield to Madison University, in consideration of which he was to receive $350 per year if he remained five years and eventually donated his cabinet to the university; otherwise he was to receive $300 per year from the beginning. His chemical apparatus at this time was valued at $1,000, and his cabinet at $500. To Dr. Mather the Colgate University of to-day owes much of its well-appointed laboratory, and still more to the interest which he aroused and successfully maintained in its scientific departments. This position he filled with great success, adding to his lectures on Chemistry instruction in Geology, until 1867. In 1841 he received an invitation to accept the Professorship of Chemistry and Pharmacy in the Medical College at Castleton, Vt., where he gave courses of lectures for several successive years.

"The study of Natural Sciences, especially Chemistry, was in its infancy during these years, and instruction was given very rarely except in large schools and the more progressive colleges. The system of lecturing upon scientific subjects throughout the State, in the different places where an interest in them had begun to arise, was entered

upon with great zeal by a few pioneers in this branch of learning. Prominent among these pioneer lecturers, including such men as Prof. John W. Hatch, Dr. Austin Flint, Dr. J. M. Wieting, Prof. Mandeville, Prof. Silliman (the older), Dr. Hitchcock, and a few others, we find Dr. Mather, whose subject and specialty was Chemistry.

"From 1828 to 1860, during such parts of the year as he could spare from his regular duties at Hamilton, he gave courses of lectures in nearly all the larger towns of the State, notably Buffalo, Albany, Rochester, Oxford, Auburn, Ithaca, Geneseo, Avon, Syracuse, Whitesboro, Galway, Saratoga Springs, Lansingburg, Lyons, Rome, Amsterdam, Herkimer, Troy, Waterford, Utica, Little Falls, Cooperstown, Fort Plain, Schoharie, Hudson, Kingston, Newport, Owego, Binghamton, Bath, Elmira, Penn Yan, Palmyra, Seneca Falls, Waterloo, Norwich, Fulton, Pulaski, Oswego, Waterville, Clinton, Sing Sing, Peekskill, Adams, Oneida, and many other places, including also courses of lectures at the Albany State Normal School and the Young Men's Association of Albany, and the Berkshire Medical College at Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

"He was a learned and instructive lecturer. As his lectures were illustrated with an ample apparatus and he was a skillful manipulator, his experiments were invariably successful. To show the very high value placed upon Dr. Mather as a scientific lecturer, we quote very briefly a few extracts from press notices of years ago:

"'We congratulate the lovers of science among us on the prospects of a course of lectures on Chemistry by the intelligent and experienced lecturer, Dr. Wm. Mather.' — *Peekskill Republican, Feb. 25, 1851.*

"'Extracts from copy of resolutions presented to Dr. Wm. Mather:

"'*Resolved,* That in the lectures just closed, Dr. M. has shown himself an eminently successful experimenter and a thorough master of the principles and details of the science which he teaches.

"'*Resolved,* That we feel confident in saying to schools and colleges and the public generally, wherever Dr. M. may lecture, that they will receive an ample equivalent in the solid, interesting, and useful instruction which he imparts. Dr. Mather displays no badges of the empyric. He is a plain, interesting, and instructive lecturer. He has devoted years of arduous labor to the science of chemistry, and shows a perfect familiarity with his subject. He blends with illustrations that simplicity peculiar to elementary demonstra-

tion, while he leads along the mind to comprehend the complicated results of the chemical combinations of elementary principles.' — *Fulton Patriot, Sept. 16, 1847.*

"As an author he wrote no extended work, but his pen had been active in various directions for many years, and his contributions to local and scientific periodicals were numerous and valuable. Perhaps no other man was so well versed in the early history of this section, especially with reference to its pioneers and the rise and progress of its educational institutions. His memory was remarkably vivid, enabling him to recall with great accuracy and fullness the incidents which came to his personal knowledge from his earliest years as a resident of the town. His assistance to Mr. Benton, in the preparation of the History of Herkimer County, was invaluable; and many pages of that work were written entirely by Dr. Mather, and for which he did not receive the credit which justly belonged to him. His series of articles on the Origin of Fairfield Seminary, and later on, a similar series on The History, Work, and Influence of the Medical College, were extensively read and widely copied. Only recently, a paper prepared by him on the Fairfield Medical College, was read before the Utica Historical Society, by a prominent physician of that city, and received high praise. For months previous to his death he was engaged in collecting material and preparing manuscript for the forthcoming History of Fairfield Seminary. His memory was remarkable, especially with reference to events which happened in his youth or early manhood. He took much interest in the genealogy of the early settlers of Fairfield and vicinity, and spent much time in tracing out lines of descent in answer to questions sent to him from people now widely scattered.

"He gave valuable assistance in the preparation of biographies of Dr. Asa Gray, Dr. Hadley, and many others whom he knew, either as fellow students, or with whom he labored, in after life, as an educator. His penmanship, in the style of half a century ago, was remarkable for its neatness and clearness, and resembled copper plate, and the notes which he took only last Monday, as Secretary of the Medical College Board, which annually meets at Little Falls, are an exact counterpart in style and penmanship to those taken by him in the same capacity when he was first elected secretary, in 1840.

"No man among the hundreds of distinguished alumni of 'Old Fairfield' took greater interest in his alma mater than Dr. Mather. From his early youth he had an intimate acquaintance with all its inner and outer workings. He took special pains to become acquainted with all its teachers, and was ever ready with his kind encouragement and offers of advice and assistance. When a new teacher was about to commence his duties in the department of Physical Science, it was his custom to aid him in his first use of the apparatus, and frequently to assist him in his experiments, and the writer of this article will ever hold him in grateful remembrance for much information and help in that department.

"So solicitous was he for the prosperity of the school, that he always endeavored to keep in his mind the exact number of students present, and often, at the beginning of each term, would watch the number of lights in the buildings during the first few evenings, in order that he might judge of the prospects of a successful term, anxiously commenting to those whom he met upon the favorable or unfavorable indications. While he was President of the Board of Trustees he took great interest in the Regents' examinations. He would perform the tiresome duty of a committeeman, and look over the answer papers, and was always regarded by the students as a very pleasant and efficient guardian of the Regents' interests.

"In prosperity and adversity the school has found him the same unvarying champion, always ready to work, to contribute funds, and speak for its interests. The teachers have found him a friend and co-worker in the cause of education, and the students a man abounding in knowledge which he always was willing to impart.

"He had been a trustee of the school since 1853, president of the board for about twenty years, and was a prompt and regular attendant at all the meetings, and an active participant in all discussions relating to its financial and educational matters.

"When, a few years ago, the indications were that the Seminary was about to close, when many people feared that 'Old Fairfield' had done its work and must henceforward be counted among the institutions of the past, Dr. Mather, with earnest solicitude and zeal, labored to bring about the change in management which promised, and has

resulted in, the successful and permanent establishment of the school; and he lived to rejoice in the well filled rooms and numerous lights that gleamed from the windows opposite his residence.

"He was also an earnest worker in the Protestant Episcopal Church, of which he was for many years a vestryman. He was always attentive to every duty, taking, as he did in every good work, an active interest in all church affairs; and it was often remarked by those who knew him best, that few men ever lived a more genuine, practical, Christian life than Dr. Mather.

"He was a man of perfect honesty, remarkable in his habits of punctuality in all duties, of strict accuracy and system in the execution and record of all business transactions, and of marked kindness of heart. He was ever careful and considerate of the feelings and circumstances of all around him, and the universal testimony of his neighbors and those with whom he came into the most constant personal contact, shows him to have been a man of unusually broad views and benevolent character. In his latter years he was somewhat afflicted with deafness, but did not lose his deep interest in all current affairs. He read constantly and carefully, and kept well informed on public questions of the day. He was public spirited, and contributed freely of his time and means in support of local projects. He retained to the end of his life the mental faculties of a remarkably well balanced and even brilliant mind. He has passed away in the fullness of years, esteemed and lamented by the entire community.

"His funeral was largely attended on Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, from Trinity Church in Fairfield, Rev. W. H. C. Lylburn officiating."

948 Jairus Mather[9] (son of Moses[8], William[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Fairfield, N. Y. Born at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1819; died ; married Eliza Jones, July 30, 1844.

CHILDREN.

2229 Albert Barnes, b. July 13, 1845; m. d.
2230 Charles Jairus, b. Oct. 22, 1847; m. Mary B. Getman, Dec. 21, 1875; d. Mch. 28, 1884.
2231 Laura Maria, b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. d.
2232 Frederick Dresser, b. June 20, 1860; m. d.

958 Cyprian Mather[9] (son of Cotton[8], David[7], Joshua[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Berlin, Conn. Born May 13, 1792; died Oct. 1, 1845; married Huldah Hart, Jan. 18, 1814; she died 1852, aged 62.

CHILDREN.

2233 Silas Hart, b. Mch. 9, 1814; m. Caroline Sperry, Jan. 20, 1834; d. Dec. 27, 1881.
2234 Caroline, b. 1817; m. d. May 26, 1823.
2235 George W., b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. Jane Hubbard, Aug. 18, 1844; d. May 15, 1886.
2236 John Newton, b. Feb. 2, 1824; m. Martha Morgan, May 21, 1843; d. July 27, 1886.
2237 Henry Franklin, b. June 15, 1831; m. Chloe Todd Tuttle, July 4, 1852; d. May 28, 1867.

962 Thomas C. Mather[9] (son of Cotton[8], and brother of above), of Harwinton, Conn. Born June 5, 1800; died ; married Susan Hungerford, Aug., 1820.

CHILDREN.

2238 Elvira, b. m. d.
2239 Thomas C., b. Jan. 5, 1824; m. Rhoda A. Wilcox, Oct. 31, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1857.
2240 Lyman S., b. m. d.
2241 James, J., b. m. ——— ———, Jan. 22, 1865; d. May 7, 1886.
2242 John S., b. m. d.
2243 Mary E., b. m. d.

975 Hon. William Mather[9] (son of Deacon William[8], Thomas, M.D.[7], Joshua[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Simsbury, Conn. Born Apr. 24, 1796; died Mch. 18, 1869; married Emma M. Phelps, dau. of Col. Noah A. Phelps, May 11, 1825.

CHILDREN.

2244 Phineas L., b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1827.
2245 Thomas Scott, b. Apr. 24, 1829; m. d.

2246 Wm. Clayton, b. Feb. 11, 1831; m. Jennie C. Brockett, Jan. 22, 1857; d.
2247 Julia Maria, b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Rev. C. P. Croft; d.
2248 Isabella Phelps, b. Nov. 23, 1835; unmarried; d. Sept. 28, 1857.

Hon. William Mather was a man of sterling qualities, a true friend to all good objects, was held in very high esteem, not only in the town in which he lived but in the State at large. He represented the town in the Legislature of the State, where his influence and his vote was always to be found on the side of right measures and for the public good. Mr. Mather's family line stops with his children, as none of the marriages of the children has resulted in extending the line farther. One of the sons, Col. Thomas Scott Mather, is an active real estate dealer in Springfield, Ill., and has been Adjutant-General of the State of Illinois. The son Wm. C., and his wife, remain in Simsbury, and are the only ones in the town to bear the family name. The daughter, Julia M., married Rev. C. P. Croft, and lives in Simsbury.

982 Maria Ann Mather[9] (dau. of Bethel[3], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lysander, N. Y., and Delavan, Wis. Born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1798; died 1871; married Chauncy Betts, Feb., 1817; he died .

BETTS CHILDREN.

2249 Charles A. H., b. Sept. 18, 1820; m. Amelia N. Mather, Nov. 12, 1849; d.
2250 Geo. Frank H., b. Aug. 3, 1822; m. Lavina Kennedy; d.
2251 Harriet M., b. Aug. 21, 1824; m. Edward S. Clark; d.
2252 Ann Maria, b. 1826; m. d.
2253 Chauncey, b. 1828; d. 1831.
2254 Julia F., b. June 12, 1831; m. (1) John B. Markham; (2) Wm. H. Boldshaw; (3) Joseph S. Hall; d. 1887.
2255 Caroline, b. June 29, 1833; m. d. Mch. 3, 1859.
2256 Jane, b. m. d.

Tenth Generation.

Charles A. H. and Amelia N. Mather Betts children are —

2257 CHAUNCEY GROVE, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. Leah McPherson; and have Robert M., b. Mch. 2, 1879; Raymond, b. Apr. 10, 1885.
2258 MARY M., b. Sept. 1, 1854.

George Frank H. and Lavina Kennedy Betts children are —

2259 LAURA A., b. May 17, 1857; unmarried.
2260 GRAHAM, b. July 20, 1863; unmarried.

Mrs. Harriet M. Clark has two daughters; home is in Washington.

Julia F. Betts Markham children are —

2261 FRANK B., b. Oct. 19, 1853; m. has three children; d.
2262 MARY L., b. Mch. 3, 1857; m. Robert S. Thompson, Dec. 1, 1875; have a child, Fay Maude, b. Mch. 25, 1880; d.

Julia F. B. M. Bolshaw child —

2263 WM. HENRY, b. May 16, 1865; m. d.

Julia F. B. M. B. Hall child —

2264 JOSIE SARAH, b. July 6, 1874.

983 Ann Eliza Mather[9] (dau. of Bethel[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Schaghticoke, N. Y. Born Nov. 5, 1800; died ; married Amos Briggs, Oct. 9, 1829.

BRIGGS CHILDREN.

2265 HARRIET MATHER, b. Sept. 15, ; m. Daniel Parker; d.
2265*a* ELISABETH, b. m. d.
2265*b* ANNA, b. m. d.

984 Harriet Mather[9] (dau. of Bethel[8], and sister of above), of Schaghticoke, N. Y. Born Feb. 14, 1803; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1881; married Ephraim Congdon, May 6, 1828.

CONGDON CHILDREN.

2266 HARRIET MATHER, b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. Paul Worth, Nov. 26, 1850; d.
2267 LANSING MATHER, b. May 1, 1831; m. d. Nov. 17, 1850.
2268 SYDNEY SMITH, b. Mch. 13, 1834; m. Jane A. Bradley; d.

2269 Charles Belknap, b. Dec. 13, 1836; d. June 19, 1837.
2270 Ephraim Morgan, b. Feb. 25, 1839; m. Anna M. Thompson, June 20, 1877; d. May 24, 1879.
2271 Eliza Briggs, b. Mch. 6, 1842; m. Rev. Henry Neill, Sept. 15, 1877; d.

In the *New York Observer* of Nov. 3, 1881, a fine obituary was published of the life of Mrs. Harriet Mather Congdon, giving an account of her lovely Christian character and the great sorrow occasioned by her death.

991 Julia Frances Mather[9] (dau. of Bethel[3], and sister of above), of Springfield, Mass. Born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1818; died Nov. 7, 1859; married Henry Bliss, son of Moses Bliss, May 18, 1841.

BLISS CHILDREN.

2272 Henry L., b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Laura E. Lane; d.
2273 Caroline H., b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. 1851.
2274 Bethel Mather, b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. d.
2275 Mary B., b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. Rev. John P. Roe, Nov. 22, 1864; d.
2276 William Mather, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Adelia F. Kelley, Dec. 24, 1874; d.
2277 Julia Frances, b. Oct. 18, 1859; m. Elisha P. Thurston, May 31, 1883; d.

992 Lydia Jane Mather[9] (dau. of Bethel[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Salem, N. Y. Born at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1822; married David Hawley, Feb. 16, 1848.

HAWLEY CHILDREN.

2278 Joseph Mather, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. d.
2279 Charles David, b. June 8, 1858; m. d.

Joseph Mather Hawley is in the banking house of his uncle Charles Mather, at Berlin, Wis.

1000 Grove Mather[9] (son of Eusebius[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Genesee, N. Y. Born July 16, 1791; died at Genesee, Aug. 11, 1828; married Mary Fisk, Feb. 1, 1822; she died in 1863.

CHILDREN.

2280 EUSEBIUS, b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Hannah Deming, Oct. 12, 1850; d.
2281 AMELIA N., b. May 16, 1824; m. Charles A. H. Betts of Delavan, Wis.; d.
2282 SAMUEL G., b. Feb. 21, 1826; m. Mary M. Chadwick, Nov. 12, 1849; d.
2283 HENRY, b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. Sept. 18, 1828.

1002 Cynthia Mather[9] (dau. of Eusebius[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Born Feb. 15, 1796; married Nathaniel H. Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1818; died Feb. 10, 1827.

WATERBURY CHILDREN.

2284 SUSANNAH MATHER, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Wm. C. Van Dorn, Mch. 7, 1844; d.
2285 FRANCIS WAYLAND, b. June 22, 1822; m. Mary Rowland, July 22, 1848; d.
2286 HANNAH MARIA, b. May 27, 1824; m. Calvin Wells, Jan. 31, 1848; d.

Tenth Generation.

Children of Susannah M. and William C. Van Dorn —

2286*a* CHARLES OSCAR, b. Apr. 28, 1846; m. Julia Hauser, Mch. 10, 1874.
2286*b* MARY E., b. June 24, 1848; m. Oscar F. Stiles, June 23, 1874.

Children of Francis Wayland and Mary Rowland Waterbury —

2286*c* MARY FRANCIS, b. Nov. 12, 1851; m. Rev. Wm. C. Taylor, Apr. 23, 1890.
2286*d* WILLIAM ROWLAND, b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. Louise W. Holmes, Sept. 19, 1883.
2286*e* NORMAN MATHER, b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. Lucy W. McGill, Aug. 18, 1881.

Children of Hannah Maria Waterbury and Calvin Wells —

2286*f* FRANCIS W., b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Helen P. White, Nov. 10, 1880.
2286*g* ALLEN B., b. Aug. 19, 1850; m. Etta C. Frary, Mch. 30, 1882.

2286*h* Anna C., b. Jan. 15, 1854; m. d. July 28, 1880.
2286*i* Fanny T., b. June 6, 1857; m. d.
2286*j* Charles M., b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Minnie E. Baker, Mch. 9, 1887.

1004 Sarah Mather[9] (dau. of Eusebius[8], sister of above), of Saratoga, N. Y. Born May 31, 1800; died June 12, 1886; married Calvin Lake, Aug. 14, 1822.

LAKE CHILDREN.

2287 Henry Calvin, b. May 30, 1823; m. Margaret M. Ames, Aug. 31, 1847; d.
2288 Ellen, b. Nov. 19, 1831; d. Nov. 30, 1831.
2289 Francis N., b. Nov. 20, 1832; m. d. June 20, 1851.
2290 Cornelia S., b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. Daniel S. Woodward, Nov. 2, 1855; d. July 4, 1871.

Children of Henry Calvin and Margaret Ames Lake were —

Clarence H., b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Isabella E. Webster, June 22, 1875; d.
Ellen C., b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. d.
Mary M., b. May 16, 1859; m. Frank H. Edmunds, Oct. 12, 1881; d.
Norman F., b. Mch. 18, 1864; d. Sept. 9, 1865.

Children of Clarence H. and Isabella Webster Lake —

Francis W. L., b. Apr. 30, 1876.
Howard C. L., b. Apr. 3, 1881.

Mrs. Daniel S. Woodward's children are —

Charles D.
John.
Florence.
Henry L.

1005 Col. Norman Welles Mather[9] (son of Eusebius[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Born in Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1804; died Dec. 31, 1884; married (1) Miss Jane Ashley, Feb. 18, 1834; she died Aug. 15, 1842; (2) Miss N. C. Van Fossar Sept. 20, 1846.

CHILDREN.

2291 EMMA A., b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. Wm. B. Congdon, Dec. 14, 1854; d.
2292 GROVE W., b. July 14, 1834; m. Miss Phyla Doolittle, Apr. 11, 1863; d.
2293 ASHLEY, b. June 9, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1839.
2294 JOHN CHARLES, b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Miss Jerusha Green, Apr., 1868; d.
2295 JANE A., b. Aug. 11, 1842; m. Oscar F. Sisson, May 20, 1863; d.
2296 MARY AURELIA, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Rev. Wm. R. Benham, Sept. 12, 1865; d.
2297 WILLIAM B., b. July 2, 1849; m. Miss Emogene Hanford, Aug. 20, 1879; d.
2298 REV. FRANK D., b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. Clara P. Dewey, Oct. 19, 1881; d.
2299 E. IRENE, b. May 26, 1857; m. Rev. W. C. Taylor, ; d. Nov. 29, 1888.

From *Northern Christian Advocate*, Syracuse, N. Y.: "Col. Norman W. Mather went from Saratoga when quite young with his mother to Geneseo, where he remained until the year 1827, when he went to Livonia, where he continued to live until his death. In his dealings with his fellowmen he was truthful, frank, and honest. Those who had known him forty years called him a 'model man.' One of his sons, Rev. Frank D. Mather, is a Methodist clergyman, and is preaching in California. N. W. M.'s daughter, Mary Aurelia, married Rev. Wm. R. Benham, the presiding elder of the Elmira District. And the youngest daughter married Rev. W. C. Taylor, the Presbyterian clergyman of Verona, N. Y. Col. Mather contributed liberally to the Geneseo Wesleyan Seminary of Lima, N. Y., and toward other objects of benevolence."

From Rochester *Democrat and Chronicle*, Sept. 13, 1879: "Wm. B. Mather, the well known gentleman connected with the educational department of the Western House of Refuge for the past eight years, has resigned his position to engage in business with Moses Hoole & Co. of Chicago, a prominent coal firm of that city. Mr. M. may look back with pardonable pride upon the record and excellent reputation he has made in Rochester, both professionally and socially. He was an active member of Monroe Commandery No. 12, Knights Templar,

and his numerous friends in that body will join with the hundreds of others in wishing him the best success in his departure."

1006 John C. Mather[9] (son of Eusebius[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of South Avon, N. Y. Born Apr. 9, 1807; died Dec. 1, 1877; married Betsey E. Kellogg, Mch. 9, 1831.

CHILDREN.

2300 Mary,	b. Apr. 13, 1832;	m. Horace Armstrong, Jan. 16, 1856; d.
2301 Sydney Wells,	b. Sept. 24, 1833;	d. Apr. 3, 1834.
2302 Julia, } twins,	b. Jan. 28, 1836;	m. O. W. Day, June 14, 1860; d.
2303 Eliza, }		m. D. H. Burns, June 14, 1860; he died 1873; d.
2304 Amos Ransom,	b. July 27, 1838;	m. d.
2305 Norman Wells,	b. Oct. 30, 1840;	m. d.
2306 Augustus Eusebius,	b. Oct. 24, 1843;	m. d. July 28, 1858.
2307 Sarah Amelia,	b. Feb. 24, 1846;	m. d.
2308 Fannie Josephine,	b. Feb. 8, 1850;	m. d.

1007 David C. Mather[9] (son of Eusebius[8], and brother of above), of Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Born Aug. 29, 1809; died ; married Armenia Rouse, Oct. 5. 1832.

CHILDREN.

2309 Elvira C., b. June 26, 1834; m. Oel Train, Mch. 28, 1851; d.
2310 Percis J., b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Oct. 2, 1839.
2311 Henry C., b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. Caroline Spencer; d. Dec. 31, 1880.
2312 Francis, b. Apr. 18, 1840; m. d. Mch. 21, 1863.

1008 Emily Caroline Mather[9] (dau. of John[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born at Torrington, Conn., July 26, 1815; married Pardon Briggs, June 26, 1836.

BRIGGS CHILDREN.

2313 Arthur Lee, b. Apr. 26, 1837; m. d.
2314 Edward Page, b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. Laura A. Buckman, Dec. 13, 1868; d.

2315 Caroline Emily, b. July 2, 1842; m. d.
2316 Anna Lee, b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. d.

1018 Horace Hall Mather[9] (son of Richard[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Plymouth, Conn. Born in Torringford, Conn., Dec. 12, 1789; died at New Haven, Mch. 11, 1867; married Mrs. Martha Bishop Bradley, Apr. 24, 1814; she died Mch. 16, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2317 Nancy Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1816; m. Henry J. Minor, Mch. 14, 1838; d. 1889.
2318 David Soper, b. May 25, 1819; m. Sarah Young, 1865; d.
2319 Emeline Bradley, b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. Chapin E. Clark, June 30, 1846; d.

1019 Ann Naomi Mather[9] (dau. of Richard[3], sister of above), of Torrington, Conn. Born Oct. 2, 1796; died May 8, 1874; married Emery Taylor, who married for his first wife Harriett Mather, her younger sister.

Taylor children by his first wife, Harriet —

2320 Ann Mather, b. May 5, 1826; m. Hiram Bates; d.
2321 Harriett Hershell, b. Sept. 23, 1830; m. Cyrus Hubbard; d. Jan. 2, 1853.

Mrs. Harriett M. Taylor died Oct. 14, 1830.

Children of Ann N. M. Taylor —

2322 Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1833; m. d.
2323 James LeRoy, b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. d. Sept. 18, 1855.
2324 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Geo. Cleveland; d. Oct. 19, 1860.

1024 Alonzo Thomas Mather[9] (son of Thomas[3], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Detroit and Dearborn, Mich. Born in Moncton, Vt., May 13, 1802; died in Dearborn, Mich., July 8, 1846; married Betsey Mather.

CHILDREN.

2325 Rev. Dr. Asher Elihu, b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. (1) Sarah L. Lord, Mch. 14, 1843; (2) Mary C. Lord, Jan. 11, 1846; (3) Laura L. Lord, Mch. 21, 1850; d.
2326 Spencer Jordan, b. Jan. 10, 1826; m. d.
2327 Francis Parker, b. July 19, 1828; m. Helen M. Lord, Nov. 21, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1885.
2328 Nellie S., b. Mch. 2, 1839; m. d.

Mr. A. T. Mather went West when a young man, and settled in Detroit, Mich., in the mercantile business; also in manufacturing. He was several years a deacon in the Baptist Church in Detroit. Afterwards he removed to a farm in Dearborn, and was among the leading and prominent citizens of that town until his death. He was, in 1841, a representative from Wayne County. In politics he was a Whig.

1026 Alta E. Mather[9] (son of Thomas[8], brother of above), of Detroit, Mich. Born Sept. 6, 1809; died Apr. 24, 1872; married (1) Lois Yale, March 9, 1836; she died 1840; (2)

CHILDREN.

2329 Helen Susan, b. Dec. 11, 1837; m. George O. Robinson, Sept. 27, 1859; d.
2330 Frances Aurelia, b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. d. Jan. 28, 1861.

1027 Florilla Mather[9] (dau. of Eli[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born Aug. 8, 1796; died June 12, 1836; married Chester Seymour, June 8, 1820.

SEYMOUR CHILDREN.

2331 Asa Franklin, b. Sept. 3, 1821; m. Mary Ann Robinson; d.
2332 Chester, b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. Sabra Ensign, June 27, 1849; d.
2333 Eli Dennison, b. May 9, 1826; m. Frances Archer, ; d.
2334 Lester, b. Jan. 5, 1828; m. d. Aug. 20, 1880.
2335 George Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1830; m. Elisabeth H. Wilcox; d.
2336 Sarah Elisabeth, b. Mch. 2, 1832; m. William Trent; d.

1029 Electa Mather[9] (dau. of Eli[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Burlington, Conn. Born July 26, 1800; died Jan. 12, 1850; married William Bailey.

BAILEY CHILDREN.

2337 AURELIA, b. July 22, 1820; m. (1) Alonzo Allen; (2) Benjamin Norton; d.
2338 WM. HERBERT, b. Apr. 23, 1827; m. (1) Charlotte Debit; m. (2) Harriet Cummings; d.
2339 ABIGAIL ELLEN, b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Lawrence Colton; d.
2340 JANE ELECTA, b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. d.

1031 Lester Mather[9] (son of Eli[8], brother of above), of Canton, Conn. Born July 27, 1804; died May 26, 1876; married Ursula Alderman, Mch., 1831; she died May 3, 1882.

CHILDREN.

2341 LEVERETT ELI, b. May 19, 1832; m. Ann J. Stupplebeen, July 27, 1854; d.
2342 SARAH CORNELIA, b. May 9, 1834; m. John H. Bradley, Oct. 12, 1859; d.
2343 HELEN MARIA, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Austin A. Taft, Nov. 17, 1858; d.
2344 GEO. DWIGHT, b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. Cornelia French, Oct. 29, 1860; d. May 14, 1864.
2345 GROVE LESTER, b. Aug. 20, 1843; m. Emma Alderman, Nov. 27, 1872; d.
2346 LAURA ARABELLE, b. Aug. 8, 1845; m. d.

George Dwight Mather was sergeant in Co. C, 25th Regiment, Michigan Volunteers, and was killed May 14, 1864, in a battle at Resaca, Georgia.

1035 Clinton Mather[9] (son of Eli[8], brother of above), of Canton, Conn. Born Sept. 27, 1814; died Feb. 24, 1879; married Mrs. Diana Mason, Apr. 6, 1843; she died June 6, 1888, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

2347 FLORA ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. d. Oct. 8, 1865.
2348 BURTON CLINTON, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Carrie Fancher, Dec. 25, 1878; d. Jan. 6, 1881.

Burton C. and Carrie Fancher Mather had a son, Robert Sherman, born Dec. 26, 1879.

1037 Caroline Mather[9] (dau. of Thaddeus, M.D.[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New York City. Born at Deposit, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1807; died ; married Ira Bixby, May 25, 1826.

BIXBY CHILDREN.

2349 Francis Mather, b. Dec. 20, 1828; m. Louise McKay; d.
2350 Caroline Elisabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1830; m. David Wetmore, Sept. 4, 1855; d.
2351 Butler Hall, b. Oct. 23, 1832; unmarried; d.

Francis M. Bixby was a member of New York State assembly; Butler Hall Bixby a Judge in New York City.

1038 Cornelia Mather[9] (dau. of Thaddeus, M.D.[8], sister of above), of Deposit, N. Y. Born Apr. 17, 1809; died ; married Dr. S. D. Higgins, Aug. 27, 1834.

HIGGINS CHILDREN.

2352 Ann Augusta, b. May 25, 1838; m. S. S. Doolittle, Jan. 28, 1865; d.
2353 Sarah Cornelia, b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. John J. Cook, Oct. 26, 1864; d.
2354 Caroline Amelia, b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. Wm. B. Lewis, Sept. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1888.
2355 Helen F., b. May 12, 1845; unmarried; d.
2356 Calvin Mather, b. May 5, 1850; m. Frances L. Lake, Nov. 18, 1879; d.
2357 Jennie L., b. June 17, 1853; unmarried; d.

1040 Hon. John Cotton Mather[9] (son of Thaddeus, M.D.[8], and brother of above), of Watertown, N. Y. Born at Deposit, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1813; died Aug. 13, 1882; married (1) Alva Porter, 1837; (2) Mrs. Helen Goulding, June 22, 1869.

CHILDREN.

2358 Emma Alva, b. 1840; m. Edward Beebe, 1864; d.
2359 Sarah A., b. 1842; m. Gen. H. C. Rogers, 1864; d. 1867.
2360 Sophronia, b. 1844; m. John Sanderson; d.

1041 Sarah Mather[9] (dau. of Thaddeus, M.D.[8], sister of above), of Indianapolis, Ind. Born at Deposit, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1816; died ; married B. R. Nickerson, Nov. 27, 1837.

NICKERSON CHILDREN.

2361 Anna Alida, b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. B. Sherwood, Sept. 1, 1859; d.
2362 Marion, b. Apr. 5, 1843; m. Charles Carroll, Mch. 12, 1862; d.
2363 Emily E., b. Apr. 5, 1844; m. Theodore F. Randolph; d.
2364 Carrie B., b. July 25, 1846; m. Richard L. Boyd, June 24, 1869; d.
2365 Frank Benj., b. May 25, 1849; m. d.

1060 Zachariah Mather[9] (son of Lucius[8], Zachariah[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Academy, N. Y. Born at Middlesex, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1819; married Theodosia Adams, Jan. 22, 1849.

CHILD.

2366 Lucius C., b. Nov. 11, 1849; m. Jannie Green, Dec. 25, 1877; d.

1061 Abraham A. Mather[9] (son of Lucius[8], brother of above), of Rushville, N. Y. Born at Middlesex, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1822; died ; married Elisabeth A. Low, Nov. 16, 1852.

CHILDREN.

2367 Rufus A., b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. d.
2368 M. Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. Prof. Frank Smalley, Sept. 7, 1876; d.

1062 George C. Mather[9] (son of Lucius[8], brother of above), of Canandaigua, N. Y. Born at Middlesex, N. Y., June 17, 1825; married Malvina Adams, Jan. 31, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2369 J. Lester, b. July 17, 1851; m. Feb. 13, 1879; d.
2370 Rebecca, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. J. Newman Weatherwax; d.
2371 Sarah R., b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Fred Douglass, Mch. 13, 1879; d.
2372 Alice M., b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. Charles Robertson, May 1, 1877; d.
2373 Charlie, b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. M. Louise Stearns, Dec. 23, 1884; d.

1064 Sanford Mather[9] (son of Cotton Smith[8], Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Iowa (Clinton Co.). Born Feb., 1800; died at Low Moor, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1875; married Betsey Leppers, 1827; she died Oct. 12, 1861, aged 54.

CHILDREN.

2374 Clarissa,	b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. —— Carpenter, 1853; d.	
2375 Cotton Smith,	b. Mch. 25, 1831; m.	d. Dec. 16, 1884.
2376 Charlotte,	b. Aug. 25, 1832; m. —— Morey; d.	
2377 Mary,	b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. —— Hedder; d.	
2378 Harriet,	b. June 9, 1835; m. —— Waddell; d.	
2379 Sanford, Jr.,	b. Nov. 7, 1837; m.	d. Aug. 16, 1873.
2380 Charles,	b. Mch. 16, 1839; m.	d. Sept. 3, 1868.
2381 James,	b. May 9, 1841; m.	d.
2382 Sarah,	b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. —— Suiter; d.	
2383 William,	b. Oct. 20, 1846; m.	d.
2384 Adelaide,	b. Apr. 16, 1850; m.	d.
2385 Alice,	b. Nov. 23, 1853; m.	d.

1065 Philo Mather[9] (son of Cotton Smith[8], Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Elk Horn, Wis. Born July 9, 1804; died ; married (1) Nancy Wires of Stockhorn, N. Y., July 4, 1828; she died in 1838; (2) Mrs. Susan Willis of Ravenna, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1838.

CHILDREN.

2386 Carlton W.,	b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. Millie Dewing, Apr. 7, 1865; d.
2387 Jeanette,	b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. Nelson H. Dewing, Feb. 17, 1870; d.
2388 Lucy C.,	b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. Loammi Simonds, Dec. 8, 1862; d.
2389 Mary Loretta,	b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Silas H. Brown, Mch. 24, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1881.
2390 John Cotton,	b. Dec. 23, 1846; d. young.
2391 Cyrus Philo,	b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. d. Aug. 29, 1870.
2392 Samuel Sherman,	b. Oct. 25, 1851; m. d.
2393 Fidelia Orsetta,	b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. John Moffitt, Oct. 1, 1876; d. June 27, 1881.
2394 Sanford Frank,	b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. d.
2395 Millie,	b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. Sept. 28, 1861.

1066 Lloyd Mather[9] (son of Cotton Smith[8], brother of above), of Saybrook, O. Born 1810; died at Saybrook, O., 1883; married Miss Sarah Munsell of Ashtabula, O.

CHILDREN.

2396 THOMAS, b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. d.
2397 ADELINE, b. June 23, 1844; m. d.
2398 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 2, 1846; m. d.
2399 CLARA, b. July 22, 1855; m. Mr. Harvey; d.

1071 Horace Saxton Mather[9] (son of Horace[8], Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Brownville, N. Y. Born June 22, 1805; died ; married Mary Butler.

CHILD.

2400 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 6, 1827; m. d.

1074 Charles Wesley Mather[9] (son of Horace[8], Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of LeRoy, Kan. Born June 9, 1812; died ; married Sarah Baldwin, April 15, 1848.

CHILDREN.

2401 MARY A., b. Oct. 21, 1850; m. Nov., 1868; d.
2402 CHARLES A., b. Sept. 6, 1852; m. Oct., 1877; d.
2403 MYRA A., b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. Nov. 24, 1867.
2404 EDWIN, b. Oct. 17, 1856; d. Mch. 24, 1857.
2405 ADELIA, b. Sept. 11, 1858; m. d.
2406 ROSALIA, b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. d.
2407 EDGAR, b. May 28, 1864; m. d.
2408 ESTELLA, b. Sept. 26, 1870; m. d.

1077 Huldah Mather[9] (dau. of Horace[8], sister of above), of Roseville, Ill. Born Aug. 4, 1818; died ; married Bailey Ragon, M.D., 1837.

RAGON CHILDREN.

2409 REBECCA JANE, b. May 17, 1839; m. d.
2410 LUCY CLEMANTINE, b. July 25, 1841; m. d.

2411 Mary Elisabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. d.
2412 Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1846; m. d.
2413 Lydia Albina, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Geo. W. Baldwin, 1876; d.
2414 Julia Victoria, b. Oct. 15, 1852; m. Carrie Jones Boyd, Nov. 27, 1872; d.
2415 George Westfall, b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. d.
2416 Emma Isabella, b. Dec. 6, 1857; m. d.

1079 Dr. David Cotton Mather[9] (son of Horace[8], brother of above), of Boonsboro, Ia. Born April 5, 1822; died in Boonsboro, Feb. 9, 1889; married Lydia Herbert, April, 1852.

CHILDREN.

2417 Irving Cotton, b. Mch. 24, 1855; m. Lillie Caldwell, Dec. 23, 1877; d.
2418 Sylvia J., b. Oct. 15, 1856; m. d. Sept. 22, 1881.
2419 Aline, b. Apr. 23, 1858; m. A. D. Bartolph, Apr. 25, 1883; d. Mch. 26, 1888.
2420 Eugene H., b. Mch. 20, 1860; m. Jennie Rice, June 28, 1888; d. Jan. 27, 1889.
2421 Flora L., b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. July 30, 1863.
2422 Charles E., b. Apr. 24, 1864; m. Sadie Marshall, Jan. 29, 1890; d.
2423 Elmer E., b. July 22, 1865; d. July 5, 1866.
2424 Frank L., b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. d. Jan. 2, 1888.
2425 Geo. B., b. June 14, 1868; m. d.
2426 Florence L., b. Mch. 6, 1870; m. d.
2427 Edgar W., b. July 29, 1871; m. d.
2428 Horace Increase, b. Apr. 6, 1875; m. d. Aug. 4, 1887.

1081 Mary Jane Mather[9] (dau. of Charles[8], Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Sept. 15, 1814; died Aug. 8, 1888; married H. B. Densmore, April 3, 1841.

DENSMORE CHILDREN.

2429 Charles M., b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. d.
2430 Grace L., b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. G. R. Lee; d.
2431 Jane S., b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. P. Benjamin; d.
2432 Jessie F., b. May 10, 1857; m. C. Paull; d.

1082 Caroline M. Mather[9] (dau. of Charles[3], sister of above), of . Born Aug. 8, 1816; married George Stevens, 1838.

STEVENS CHILDREN.

2433 DOUGLASS, b. May 10, 1841; m. d.
2434 HELEN, b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. d.
2435 MARY, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. d.

1084 Helen L. Mather[9] (dau. of Charles[3], sister of above), of Sugar Grove, Ill. Born July 9, 1820; died ; married Peleg Young Bliss, Feb. 3, 1842.

BLISS CHILDREN.

2436 JANETTE, b. June 24, 1844; unmarried; d. 1887.
2437 JEDEDIAH HARRIS, b. Nov. 5, 1847; m. d.

1085 Catherine Mather[9] (dau. of Charles[8], sister of above), of Burlington, Kan. Born Sept. 26, 1822; married Frank Partridge, Sept. 15, 1851.

PARTRIDGE CHILDREN.

2438 MINNIE, b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Mr. Theadore, Sept. 6, 1877; d.
2439 EMMA, b. Mch. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1886; d.
2440 GERTIE, b. Mch. 8, 1859; m. G. E. Woodwell, Aug. 24, 1879; d.
2441 CYRUS, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. d. Aug. 8, 1885.
2442 HARRIS A., b. June 29, 1867; m. d.

1087 Louise W. Mather[9] (dau. of Charles[3], sister of above), of . Born Mch. 29, 1827; died Mch. 30, 1881; married J. P. Black, Nov. 4, 1850.

BLACK CHILDREN.

2443 MARY ESTHER, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m. S. B. Hills; d.
2444 CLARA BELLE, b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. d.
2445 CHARLES, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. d.
2446 V. MAY, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. d.
2447 SHERIDAN, b. May 10, 1863; m. d.
2448 EDWARD, b. Dec. 27, 1866; m. d.
2449 HOWARD, b. July 20, 1870; m. d.

1088 Solon Henry Mather[9] (son of Charles[8], brother of above), of Oakland, Cal. Born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1829; married Mary M. Russell (born June 7, 1833), Oct. 27, 1855. Her father was Gen. H. P. Russell; her grandfather Judge Samuel Russell.

CHILDREN.

2450	Charles Henry,	b. Aug. 15, 1856; m.	d.
2451	William,	b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Jan. 21, 1859.	
2452	Franklin H.,	b. Dec. 5, 1859; d. Oct. 21, 1861.	
2453	Kate Antoinette,	b. Feb. 27, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1875.	
2454	Edward Russell,	b. June 27, 1868; d. July 29, 1883.	
2455	George Coe,	b. Mch. 2, 1872; d. young.	
2356	Mary M.,	b. Dec. 23, 1876; d. Jan. 12, 1878.	

1089 Clara C. Mather[9] (dau. of Charles[8], Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of St. Louis, Mo. Born July 13, 1832; married George Bain, Nov. 1857.

BAIN CHILDREN.

2457	Robert,	b.	m.	d.
2458	Louise,	b.	m.	d.
2459	George,	b.	m.	d.
2460	Walter,	b.	m.	d
2461	Clara,	b.	m.	d.

TENTH GENERATION.

1104 Elizabeth Clapp[10] (dau of Grace Mather[9], Dr. Samuel[8], Dr. Samuel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boston, Mass. Born Aug. 30, 1803; married Henry B. Stone, Nov. 18, 1821, president of Suffolk Bank, Boston.

STONE CHILDREN.

2461*a* HENRY MATHER, b. Mch. 8, 1823; unmarried; d. in China, June, 1861.

2461*b* JOSHUA CLAPP, b. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Elisabeth Hathaway; have four children; d. Jan. 2, 1869.

2461*c* CHARLES EMERY, b. Dec. 17, 1827; unmarried; d. Dec. 8, 1851.

2461*d* EDWARD FLINT, b. June 30, 1829, of San Francisco, Cal.; d.

2461*e* FREDERIC, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Lucy Hall Bradlee; d.

2461*f* ELISABETH CLAPP, b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. E. Francis Parker of Boston; d.

1110 Sophia Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], Samuel, M.D.[8], Samuel, M.D.[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Columbia, S. C. Born at Westfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1802; d. ; married A. Fitch, M.D., June 24, 1837.

FITCH CHILD.

2461*g* FANNY MATHER, b. Oct. 19, 1842; m. —— Jones; d.

Dr. Augustus Fitch was descended from the Suffield branch of Mathers: his mother Lucy Mather, Zachariah, Richard, Atherton, Timothy, Rev. Richard Mather the emigrant. Dr. Fitch was quite an eminent physician in South Carolina, and was held in very high esteem by all who knew him. He left but the one child, Fanny Mather Fitch, who married Mr. Jones. They had one child, Edith Mather Fitch, who married Francis T. Morgan. They had one child born to them, Fannie Mather Morgan, on Oct. 31, 1887, a lovely child, who passed away Mch. 12, 1888.

1113 Roland Mather[10] (son of John[9], Samuel, M.D.[8], Samuel, M.D.[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Westfield, Mass., May 31, 1809; died ; married (1) Mary Francis, of Royalton, Vt., 1837; she died Oct. 17, 1873, aged 55; (2) Mrs. Sarah J. Hillyer Bates, widow of Rev. John Bates, Jan. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN.

2461*h* Julia Francis, b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Dr. Chas. P. Turner, of Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 1858; d.

2461*i* Edward Taylor, b. Aug. 30, 1841; graduated from Yale College 1864; unmarried; d. Aug. 17, 1870.

2461*j* John Francis, b. Sept. 15, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1845.

Mr. Roland Mather has been one of Hartford's most successful business men, and has amassed great wealth. By energy, close application to business, excellent judgment, and common sense, he has gained a prominent place in Hartford business institutions.

He has given away to various objects about $100,000; the most recent gift was $25,000 to the Free Library Fund of Hartford, Conn. A former partner of Mr. Mather's, the late Mr. Junius S. Morgan, the London banker, contributed $100,000 to the same object. He is now 81 years of age, and vigorous in both mind and body. Mr. Mather has an interesting and valuable relic in the watch and chain once owned and carried by Rev. Richard Mather, the emigrant.

1115 Mary Ann Mather[10] (dau. of Thomas[9], Samuel, M.D.[8], Samuel, M.D.[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Westfield, Mass., April 6, 1815; died at Hartford, May 29, 1873; married Joseph Langdon (dry-goods merchant) Jan. 1, 1835.

LANGDON CHILD.

2461*k* Edward Mather, b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. June 23, 1854.

1116 Almira Lee Mather[10] (dau. of Thomas[9], sister of above), of Westfield, Mass. Born in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1817; died April 10, 1870; married H. B. Smith, May 13, 1840.

SMITH CHILDREN.

2461*l* FRANCES ANNA, b. Mch. 17, 1841; m. d.
2461*m* WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 17, 1843; m. d.
2461*n* SARAH LEE, b. Nov. 11, 1845; m. d.
2461*o* HENRY MATHER, b. Sept. 9, 1847; m. d. Sept. 10, 1888.
2461*p* MARY ALMIRA, b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. d.
2461*q* EDWARD BATES, b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. d.
2461*r* JAMES METCALF, b. Jan. 3, 1854; m. d.
2462 ELIZA EMMA, b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. d.

1121 William E. Mather[10] (son of William[9], Elisha[8], Samuel, M.D.[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Northampton, Mass. Born in Northampton, Mass., March 13, 1804; died Jan. 20, 1862; married (1) Mary R. Cook; (2) Sophronia Ashley, May 24, 1840; (3) Henrietta H. Lyman, June 18, 1848. Mrs. H. H. L. Mather died May 19, 1890.

CHILDREN.

2463 ANN MARIA, b. Feb. 23, 1833; m. Mr. Chapman of Virginia, about 1865; d.
2464 EDWARD PAYSON, b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1840.
2465 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Mary Potter, 1870; d.
2466 FRANK C., b. Aug. 28, 1849; m. Angie S. Bissell, Feb. 19, 1877; d.
2467 JOHN L., b. Jan. 7, 1851; unmarried; d.
2468 DWIGHT C., b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. Etta Barrett, Oct. 24, 1883; d.
2469 GEORGE HOWE, b. Apr. 17, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1861.

1124 George Mather[10] (son of William[9], Elisha[8], Dr. Samuel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Sheboygan, Wis. Born in Northampton, Mass., May 31, 1813; died at Sheboygan, Dec. 22, 1878; married Nancy E. Smith, Apr. 11, 1834.

CHILDREN.

2470 ELISABETH E., b. Jan. 8, 1840; unmarried; d.
2471 SARAH A., b. June 4, 1842; m. Olney G. Gibbs, Dec. 25, 1867; d.
2472 FRANK C., b. June 15, 1844; unmarried; d.
2473 GEORGE H., b. June 30, 1846; d. July 1, 1846.
2474 CHANNING G., b. Nov. 6, 1850; m. Clara E. Zefelt, Dec. 29, 1881; d.
2475 ANNA C., b. Dec. 4, 1858; unmarried; d.

1131 Samuel Mather[10] (son of Elisha[9], Joseph[8], Timothy[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Northampton, Mass. Born Nov. 8, 1812; died Jan. 16, 1885; married (1) Rosannah Hall, Aug. 21, 1841; she died Oct. 19, 1861; (2) Phebe Templeman, April 10, 1863; she died Nov. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2476 Henry Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1842; d. Feb. 4, 1852.
2477 Hattie N., b. Nov. 21, 1844; m. Linus Burt, Feb. 20, 1868; d.
2478 Elisha A., b. May 12, 1847; m. d. Dec. 9, 1873.
2479 Susan B., b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. Warren Burt, Mch. 28, 1868; d.
2480 Henry C., b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. d. Oct. 1, 1874.
2481 Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1855; d. June 25, 1857.
2482 George W., b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. d.

1136s Samuel Mather Cooley[10] (son of Rev. Dr. Timothy Mather Cooley[9], Sarah Mather[8], Timothy[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Pittsfield, Mass. Born Sept. 12, 1813; died ; married Almira L. Tillottson, Dec. 2, 1850.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

2483 Hattie, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. John M. Stevenson, Jan. 27, 1883; d.
2484 Phineas Chapman, b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. Dec. 15, 1854.
2485 Clara Louisa, b. Apr. 21, 1856; d. Dec. 21, 1861.
2486 Arthur Nott, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. d.

1136z James Parsons Cooley[10] (son of James Cooley[9], Sarah Mather[8], Timothy[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Granville Corners, Mass. Born May 16, 1820; died ; married Elsie E. Brown, Nov. 6, 1830.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

2487 Louisa Almira, b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. Apr. 27, 1850.
2488 Nellie Almira, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Henry A. Hiers; d.
2488a Ralph Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. d.
2488b Sarah Almeda, b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. Geo. W. Lambaugh; d.
2488c Archibald James, b. June 30, 1865; d. Mch. 19, 1874.

1165 Eleanor Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], sister of above), of Macon, Ga. Born at Manchester, Conn., Feb. 4, 1815; married Hugh E. Morrow, June 26, 1839.

MORROW CHILDREN.

2492	JULIA MATHER,	b.	m. d.
2493	HUGH EDWARD,	b.	m. lost at sea.
2494	ROSELLE,	b.	m. T. E. Ellison, of Madison, Fla.; d.
2495	THOMAS,	b.	m.
2496	JEANNIE,	b.	m. H. L. Welles of Jacksonville, Fla.; d.

There were other children died young. Hugh Edward was captain of a ship that was lost.

1167 John Cotton Mather[10] (son of John[9], brother of above), of Savannah, Ga., and Guyton, Ga. Born in Manchester, Conn., Oct. 18, 1816; married (1) Elisabeth C. Hubbard, Feb. 26, 1846; (2) Mrs. Emeline C. Cotton, June 29, 1848.

CHILDREN.

2497	JOHN HUBBARD,	b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. d.
2498	COTTON,	b. Oct. 23, 1850; m. Ida A. Perkins, Mch. 4, 1880; d.
2499	ROSELLE,	b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. young.
2500	CLARENCE NOBLE,	b. Jan. 2, 1859; d. young.
2501	JULIA HARRIETT,	b. Dec. 26, 1861; m. d.
2502	ELLIOT WENTWORTH,	b. Mch. 5, 1864; m. d.
2503	ROBERT E. LEE,	b. Mch. 5, 1866; m. d.

1173 Elijah Owen[10] (son of Hannah Mather[9], Nathaniel[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Mass. Born ; married Sarah Hunter.

OWEN CHILDREN.

2503*a*	ELIJAH HUNTER,	b.	m. Sarah Boardman; d.
2503*b*	JOHN B.,	b.	m. Susan Cotton; d.

Elijah Hunter Owen, the son of Elijah Owen[10], was of the firm of Owen, Root & Childs, an extensive dry-goods house of Hartford. He

In the year 1854 James P. Cooley and Silas Noble made a drum in Noble's father's kitchen from a board they found in the barn; they steamed the board with a tea-kettle, and made the heads from bladders taken from the butchers of two "fat porkers." They thought it was a very nice drum. After that they invested five dollars and fifty cents (all the money they had) in their business. They now have a manufactory 110 feet long, 40 feet wide, with five floors; employ and pay one hundred men or more. They have built up a nice little village, owned and occupied mostly by drum makers. They made last years 136,000 drums, beside great quantities of toys. The above is from a letter written by James P. Cooley, Jan. 9, 1882. Their salesroom is 326, 328, and 330 Broadway, New York.

1162 Julia Ann Mather[10] dau. of John[9], Dr. Charles[3], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Canada. Born April 2, 1810; died in Springfield, Mass., Oct., 1877; married Thomas C. Allis of Canada, July 27, 1837.

ALLIS CHILDREN.

2488*d* Solon Mather,	b.	m. ——— Higgins;	d.
2488*e* Rev. John Mather,	b.	m.	d.
2488*f* Thomas C.,	b.	m. in the army;	d. in Ga., 1864.
2488*g* Dexter,	b.	m.	d.
2488*h* William,	b.	m.	d. in Missouri.
2488*i* Julia,	b.	m.	d.

1164 Harriett N. Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], Dr. Charles[3], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Auburn, N. Y. Born at Manchester, Conn., Apr. 10, 1813; died at Auburn, May 14, 1875; married Horace Gilbert Van Anden, May 15, 1838.

VAN ANDEN CHILDREN.

2489 Stephen Mather,	b. Sept. 13, 1840; m.	d.
2490 Cora Eliza,	b. June 18, 1847; m. ——— Banker;	d.
2491 Susan May,	b. Aug. 19, 1851; m.	d.

was the father of Charles H. Owen, who was in the civil war, lieutenant First Connecticut Artillery, aide-de-camp on staff of Gen. R. O. Tyler; was wounded in arm at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864; breveted major for gallant conduct in action at Spottsylvania. He is a lawyer by profession.

1192 Talcott Mather[10] (son of Elijah[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor Locks, Conn. Born at Windsor, June 24, 1791; died at Windsor Locks, June 1, 1856; married Julia King Pickett, Jan. 11, 1821; she died Apr. 22, 1887, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

2504 James Talcott, b. Aug. 6, 1821; unmarried; d. May 24, 1847.
2506 Julia King, b. Apr. 13, 1823; unmarried; d. Dec. 25, 1850.
2507 Edgar Phineas, b. Jan. 8, 1825; m. Lucy Brown, 1846; d.
2508 Eliza Pickett, b. Nov. 18, 1826; unmarried; d. Nov. 28, 1850.
2509 Alfred Elijah, b. Aug. 28, 1828; unmarried; d. Nov. 29, 1850.
2510 Edward E., } twins, b. Apr. 29, 1830. m. Lydia P. Proudman, Apr. 12, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1880.
2511 Edwin E., } d. May 11, 1830.
2513 Oliver Roberts, b. Oct. 20, 1832; m. Phebe A. Gibbons, Jan. 8, 1857; d.
2514 Mary Bethiah, b. July 3, 1834; unmarried; d. Dec. 29, 1850.
2515 Jane Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1836; m. J. C. Stockwell, Sept. 19, 1860; d.
2516 Fanny E., b. May 12, 1838; m. H. B. Miller, Jan. 31, 1858; d.

1193 Timothy Mather[10] (son of Elijah[9], brother of above), of Windsor Locks and Suffield, Conn. Born at Windsor, July 1, 1793; died at Suffield, Apr. 29, 1869; married Fanny Olcott, Mch. 4, 1817; she died Apr. 27, 1877, aged 82 years, 1 day.

CHILDREN.

2517 Frances Olcott, b. Dec. 20, 1823; m. Joseph A. Smith, June 15, 1848; d.
2518 Sarah Elisabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1825; m. Rev. C. B. Dye, Feb. 1, 1865; d.
2519 Horace E., } twins, b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Mary A. Bissell, Dec. 27, 1863; d.
2520 Harriett E., } m. d. Feb. 20, 1862.
2521 Asahel E., b. Nov. 4, 1831; unmarried; d. in Baltimore, Apr. 14, 1886.

2522 Dr. Wm. Henry, b. Mch. 15, 1834; m. Sarah Elizabeth Beebe, Sept. 15, 1868; d. May 22, 1888.

2523 Clara A., b. Nov. 27, 1836; m. Eli R. Olcott, July 18, 1877; he died May 10, 1881; d.

Asahel E. Mather and his brother, Dr. William H. Mather, served in the war.

Mrs. Fanny (Olcott) Mather[6], (the daughter of Asahel Olcott[5], Dea. Benoni Olcott[4], Dea. Timothy Olcott[3], Thomas Olcott Jr.[2], Thomas Olcott[1]), of Hartford, the emigrant, who died in 1654. She was also a descendant of Henry Wolcott, the emigrant, in the line of his grandson, Gov. Roger Wolcott.

1194 Epaphras Mather[10] (son of Elijah[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor and West Suffield, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 16, 1795; died in West Suffield, Feb. 1, 1875; married Lydia King, May 1, 1821; she died May 17, 1871.

CHILDREN.

2524 Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1822; m. Clara Stebbins, June, 1851; d. Aug. 1, 1884.

2525 William, b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Mary Loomis, May 10, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1876.

2526 Charles, b. Jan. 30, 1825; unmarried; d. Sept. 25, 1861.

2527 Caroline, b. Apr. 21, 1826; m. Benj. Sheldon, Sept. 3, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1889.

2528 George, b. Apr. 20, 1828; unmarried; d. in California, Oct. 12, 1851.

2529 Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1831; m. George Hyatt Randall, Sept. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 6, 1868.

2530 Mary Ballentine, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Franklin C. Brownell, Apr. 23, 1857; d.

2531 Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1837; m. John Q. Bradish, Dec. 3, 1858; d. Nov. 1, 1859.

1195 Jerusha Mather[10] (dau. of Elijah[9], sister of above), of Windsor and Hartford, Conn. Born at Windsor, Nov. 13, 1797; died at Hartford, Sept. 22, 1881; married Eli B. Allyn, June 7, 1821.

ALLYN CHILD.

2532 Mary E., b. 1822; m. Major Henry P. Sweetser; d. Jan. 3, 1890.

Mrs. Sweetser has four children living, Charles, of St. Louis, Mo., Edward, of Hartford, Conn., Mrs. Cowles, and Mary, of Hartford.

1196 William Mather[10] (son of Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1800; died Oct. 18, 1863; married Jane C. Holcomb, Apr. 14, 1835; she died .

CHILDREN.

2533 William Allen, b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1841.
2534 Olivia Holcomb, b. Feb. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1840.
2535 William Allen, 2d, b. July 8, 1844; d. May 20, 1863.

1197 Elijah Mather[10] (son of Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Dec. 12, 1802; died Aug. 21, 1876; married Melvina Case, Mch. 15, 1843; she died Apr. 16, 1868.

CHILDREN.

2536 Elijah Albert, b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Maria Fox, May 7, 1866.
2537 George Dallas, b. May 2, 1845; m. Lizzie E. Root.
2538 Allen Case, b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Sarah Stratton, Oct. 10, 1872; d.
2539 Thomas Seymour, b. Apr. 18, 1851; m. Louisa Rancor, Oct. 29, 1879; d.

1199 Samuel Mather[10] (son of Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born May 10, 1807; died ; married Julia Sill, of Windsor, Nov. 23, 1843; she died

CHILDREN.

2540 Mary S., b. Aug. 15, 1844; unmarried; d.
2541 Ellen, b. Mch. 1, 1847; m. Wayne Rice; d. Sept. 11, 1875.
2542 Fannie, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Edw. W. Rowley, Oct. 26, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1884.

2543 JENNIE, b. June 21, 1852; unmarried; d. of consumption, Nov. 17, 1888.

2544 RICHARD H., b. Aug. 22, 1856; unmarried.

Richard H. is the inventor of the Mather Electric Light.

1200 Mary Mather[10] (dau. of Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born May 30, 1809; died Mch. 13, 1842; married Maj. Henry P. Sweetser, Apr. 2, 1839.

SWEETSER CHILD.

2545 HENRY M., b. July 13, 1840; m.

1201 Huldah Mather[10] (dau. of Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born June 13, 1811; died Jan. 30, 1886; married Allen Pinney, Sept. 7, 1847.

PINNEY CHILD.

2546 ELIJAH MATHER, b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. Emma Warner.

1202 Charles Mather[10] (son of Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born Oct. 18, 1814; died ; married Cornelia J. Goodwin, Jan. 4, 1849; she died

CHILDREN.

2547 SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 5, 1849; m. Frank A. Lane, Oct. 23, 1872; d.

2548 CORNELIA GOODWIN, b. Jan. 15, 1851; d. April 5, 1851.

2549 EDWARD GOODWIN, b. Feb. 10, 1852; unmarried; d. Aug. 25, 1876.

2550 HENRIETTA, b. Dec. 21, 1854; m. L. B. Herrick, Dec. 27, 1882; d.

2551 CHARLES MINOR, b. Apr. 27, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1869.

2552 HATTIE EVA, b. Feb. 29, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

2553 ROBERT ANDERSON, b. Feb. 10, 1861; d. July 21, 1861.

2554 LAURA MATILDA, b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. d.

2555 MARTHA ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 13, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1876.

2556 ALICE CARLOTTA, b. Dec. 25, 1869; m. d.

2557 KITTY, b. Dec. 25, 1872; d. July 31, 1873.

1204 Timothy Mather[10] (son of Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Nov. 2, 1819; died ; married Nancy Chapin, Jan. 2, 1850; she died Jan. 20, 1873, aged 50.

CHILDREN.

2558 Walter Strong,	b. Apr. 3, 1851; m. Addie Phelps; d.
2559 Lydia Chapman,	b. May 13, 1853; m. ; d.
2560 Anna Chapin,	b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Morgan Goodwin, June 11, 1879; d.
2561 Oliver Timothy,	b. Apr. 3, 1856; m. L. W. Denslow, Sept. 6, 1884; d.
2562 William Allen,	b. May 25, 1858; m. Josephine Jones, Apr. 12, 1888; d.
2563 Arthur,	b. July 16, 1859; m. ; d.
2564 Frank Henry,	b. Apr. 13, 1862; m. ; d.
2565 Julia Yale,	b. July 8, 1863; m. Frederick H. Robertson, Oct. 3, 1887; d.
2566 Nancy Elisabeth,	b. June 9, 1865; m. ——— Mitchelson, Sept., 1888; d.

1206 Cynthia H. Mather[10] (dau. of Allyn M.[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Amherst, Mass. Born at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 4, 1798; died at Grand Rapids, Mich.; June 15, 1879; married Benjamin Allyn, Oct. 16, 1823; he died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 23, 1859.

ALLYN CHILDREN.

2567 Mary R.,	b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. Spencer B. Root of Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1847; d.
2568 Julia H.,	b. July 19, 1829; m. Col. R. P. Sinclair of Grand Rapids; d.

1207 Edward Huntington Mather[10] (son of Allyn M.[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Newark, N. J. Born at Windsor, Conn., Oct. 2, 1806; died Dec. 16, 1843; married Sarah H. Baldwin, June 11, 1834.

CHILDREN.

2569 Mary E., b. June 6, 1835; m. E. F. Baldwin, Nov. 11, 1873; d. Jan. 16, 1887.
2570 Edward Baldwin, b. Sept. 25, 1837; d. Nov. 20, 1839.
2571 Harriet P., b. May 30, 1840; m. ; d.

1212 Sarah Mather[10] (dau. of Allyn M.[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Rockford, Ill. Born at Windsor, Conn., July 6, 1818; married Lorenzo S. Allen, M.D., 1839.

ALLEN CHILDREN.

2572 Julia, b. Aug. 6, 1841; m. Moses Warren, 1869; d.
2573 Charles H., b. May 30, 1846; m. Carrie Louise Friedman; d.

1215 Oliver Mather Hyde[10] (son of Jemima Mather[9] and Dr. Allyn Hyde, Col. Oliver[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ellington, Conn. Born Feb. 21, 1810; married Mary Thompson, Nov. 9, 1837; she was born April 18, 1816.

HYDE CHILDREN.

2574 Arthur Allyn, b. Mch. 13, 1839; m. d.
2575 Mary Ellsworth, b. Mch. 26, 1843; m. d.
2576 Ellen Mather, b. Jan. 22, 1847; m. d.

1216 General Frederick Ellsworth Mather[10] (son of Ellsworth[9], Col. Oliver[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New York city. Born in Windsor, Conn., May 23, 1809; died ; married (1) Ellen Pomeroy Goodrich, May 3, 1837; she was born Aug. 9, 1816; died Sept. 29, 1871; (2) Charlotte Foster, Dec. 20, 1876; she was born Jan. 30, 1834; died June 16, 1884.

CHILDREN.

2577 Eliza Goodrich, b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. (1) Wm. C. Ludlam, Oct. 7, 1857; (2) Oswin O'Brien, June 7, 1869; d.
2578 Ellsworth, b. Feb. 3, 1839; d. Apr. 7, 1845.

J. E. Mather.

2579 Ellen Lavinia, b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. Alfred Henry Timpson, Sept. 22, 1863; d.

2580 Laura Wolcott, b. July 31, 1843; m. Alexander Porter Miller, June 28, 1865; d.

2581 Ada Ellsworth, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Robert James Campbell, Apr. 30, 1885; d.

2582 Isabella Pomeroy, b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. Lemuel Osborn Taylor, Dec. 5, 1872; d.

2583 Grace Ellsworth, b. Apr. 22, 1859; m. Horace Mann Ballou, Nov. 13, 1884; d.

2584 Frederick Ellsworth, b. Jan. 8, 1862; d. Jan. 26, 1863.

General Frederick Ellsworth Mather, son of Ellsworth and Laura Wolcott Mather, was born in Windsor, May 23, 1809, in the homestead of his paternal grandfather, Colonel Oliver Mather, which homestead now is owned by the General.

His father died December 23, 1814. His mother remarried November 12, 1816, and the care and support of the boy was assumed by this grandfather.

The Colonel was an extensive and prosperous farmer, and the boy, in accord with New England thrift, "did the chores"; and as he grew older and stronger, became familiar with all the farm industries. To the exercise and discipline of this farm life he credits his physical vigor and robust health.

One of his achievements, when less than eleven years old, indicated his energy and resolution. In April, 1820, during a high freshet, in the flood near the "Stone Bridge" fishing place, he saw a young man clinging to a treacherous float which, by the young man's struggles, was rolled over and over, submerging him much of the time. He could be reached only with a boat. Of such all but one were fastened with lock and chain; that one was a decked fishing boat, loaded with a long seine, ropes, etc. With much difficulty the boy cast the load overboard, launched the boat, paddled out to and drew the young man into it. He was almost speechless, and so helpless that he could not sit up, but muttered repeatedly the word "uncle." This led the boy to research, and in still, clear water, about two hundred feet away, he found a stout man beneath lying face upward, apparently lifeless. He raised the man to the surface, and after several

efforts, drew him into the boat. He then hurried to the land, rallied assistants, and sent for Dr. Pierson.

The man was carried to the residence of Mr. E. Loomis, where, after patient efforts, he was resuscitated. The young man more speedily recovered. They were a Mr. Phelps and nephew, from Barkhamsted.

The boy's schooling was mainly in the district school, though in later years he at times attended the academy. Always a faithful and reputable scholar, in the academy he studied the rudiments of both Latin and Greek, faintly hoping that at some time he might pursue a full collegiate and professional course.

In 1829 he resolved to make a determined effort to that end, and in November he arranged with the Rev. Mr. Perkins, of Amherst, Mass., for his aid as tutor in fitting for admission to Yale College. In January, 1831, he was admitted to the Sophomore class in Yale,— a class which entered before he commenced his preparation. Under these circumstances it was not easy at first to maintain a satisfactory class standing; but he accomplished it, and graduated honorably in 1833.

Having selected the law for his profession he read one year in the offices of Governor Ellsworth and Judge Parsons, in Hartford, and another year in the Yale Law School.

In 1835 he received a proposition to enter a law office in the city of New York, which, being adverse to his then purpose to go West, required consideration.

Among others with whom he advised was Erastus Ellsworth, a retired New York merchant, who contented himself by saying, "New York is a great business field, and should you conclude to go there, with industry, honesty, and economy, you will succeed."

Appreciating those three virtues, in November, 1835, he became a "law clerk" in the office of Walter Edwards, on Wall Street, with a salary of one hundred dollars a year. The law then required a three years' clerkship before he could be examined for admission as an attorney, and three years' practice as attorney before he could be examined for admission as a counselor; but in 1837 the Supreme Court, by courtesy, permitted him to join a class then to be examined for

admission as counselor. He was examined by Charles O'Connor, Daniel Lord, and Nicholas Hill, and on their recommendation was commissioned a counselor at law, four years sooner than otherwise he could have been.

In 1838 he was commissioned an attorney at law, and soon entered the field of professional competition. Having married, and with no particular patronage, the struggle at times seemed hopeless; but by 1844 he had more than a fair living.

In November, 1844, he was elected to the New York State Assembly, session of 1845. This took him from his professional business for five months, and nearly wrecked it, though he had left it in care of a competent lawyer, showing that his business was a personal confidence. A few years of renewed efforts more than retrieved such loss, and thenceforth he prospered.

But the time came when he found the requirements of his profession too exacting, and having gradually put them off, in 1882 he retired from it.

The foregoing sketch would be incomplete without the mention of other facts pertaining to him. In 1837, 1838, and 1840, respectively, he was commissioned First Lieutenant, Captain, and Lieutenant-Colonel in the 264th Regiment, 64th Brigade, N. Y. State Infantry, and on November 14, 1842, he was commissioned Brigadier-General to that Brigade.

It may be noteworthy that while a strict disciplinarian, he was unanimously elected to each of these military offices. As an officer he found pleasant and wholesome recreation from his professional confinement and labors.

His sympathetic nature early associated him with humane and charitable institutions in the city of New York, of which are, The Prison Association, The Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, The Sanitary Association; with each of which he held official relations.

Medical charities have particularly interested him. He initiated, aided in organizing, and for more than a quarter of a century was the President of The DeMilt Dispensary, which from its opening, in 1851, to December 31, 1889, treated nine hundred and fifty-two thousand

three hundred and fifty-five (952,355) patients, and dispensed one million nine hundred and forty thousand five hundred and forty-one (1,940,541) medical prescriptions, and is amply endowed for effective usefulness.

He actively co-operated in the initiation and organization of two other dispensaries, viz., The North Western and The North Eastern, both successful and useful institutions. He is a life member of The DeMilt, The North Western, and The New York Dispensaries.

He was one of the original incorporators, trustees, and organizers of The Roosevelt Hospital, an institution of acknowledged high rank and usefulness. Other institutions of charity have been aided by his services and otherwise.

In 1872 he visited hospitals and dispensaries in Great Britain and on the continent, some results of which are embodied in the Twenty-Fifth Annual Report of The DeMilt Dispensary.

He was one of the originators of The N. Y. Yale College Alumni Association, and participated in the formation of The Yale College Law School Alumni Association, also The Association of the Bar of the City of New York, and is a member of The American Geographical Society, a life member of The N. Y. State Agricultural Society, and of The New England Society.

He long served as director of the Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.; also as director and for ten years as President of The Richmond County Gas Light Co., Staten Island.

State and city affairs have had much of his attention. As before stated, he served in the Legislature in 1845. In 1854, and again in 1855, he was elected to the Common Council of the city, and served therein till 1857.

For many years as Inspector, and for several other years as Trustee, he gave a requisite care and supervision to the public schools in the city of New York. To these offices he was elected from term to term. Windsor has not been forgotten by him; education there has received his aid, and so two other public enterprises.

The old and historic cemetery has interested him from his early years. He caused the inscriptions on some ancient monuments to be re-cut, and has erected two granite monuments to replace perishing marble structures.

Oliver W. Mathes.

In 1889 he prepared and advocated, and the General Assembly enacted, a law for the care and preservation of that cemetery and its monuments. He has done much to put that law into efficient operation, and has subscribed liberally to the cemetery trust fund.

He has twice married. First, on May 3, 1837, to Ellen Pomeroy Goodrich, daughter by adoption of Elizur Goodrich, of Hartford. From this marriage there were eight children, viz., two sons and six daughters. The eldest son was drowned with others on the night of April 7, 1845, from the wreck of the "Swallow," near Athens, on the Hudson River, and the youngest son died in his second year. The daughters have all married, and are living. This wife died September 29, 1871.

On December 20, 1876, he married Charlotte Foster, daughter of William Foster, of Cumberland County, England. She died June 16, 1884, childless.

With well-defined religious and political convictions, and fearless to avow and defend them when assailed, he is neither obtrusive or intolerant. His devotion to principle rather than partisanship is shown by the fact that for each of the public offices to which he was elected as before stated, he was the nominee and candidate of independent citizens, and in opposition to the party machines.

His pride of lineage, if he have any, consists solely in his inflexible purpose not to dishonor his ancestry. He is the only male Mather of the Colonel Oliver branch.

1218 Rev. Oliver Wolcott Mather[10] (son of Ellsworth[9], Col. Oliver[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 26, 1815; died at Windsor, Nov. 7, 1870; married (1) Jennette L. Leonard, Aug. 17, 1842; she died Nov. 8, 1849; (2) Laura A. Barrows, Feb. 15, 1852; born Aug. 22, 1826.

CHILDREN.

2585 Caroline Leonard, b. May 30, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1848.

2586 Jennette, b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Fred'k M. Charter, Aug. 23, 1876; d. Mch. 14, 1882.

Rev. Oliver Wolcott Mather, A.M., son of Ellsworth and Laura Wolcott Mather, was born in Windsor, January 26, 1815. In and before 1830 he was in the employ of book publishers in Hartford. In 1831 he went to New Haven to prepare for college. In 1833 he was admitted to Yale College, and graduated with the distinguished class of 1837. The next year he spent in South Carolina as a teacher. He then was two years in the Divinity School of Yale College. Having completed the prescribed course there he went to Ohio, and for about three years was pastor of a church in Birmingham. On severing that relation he became pastor of churches successively in Dover and Ruggles, where he ministered about six years.

From Ohio he went to Michigan, in 1851, and became pastor of the church in White Lake. After ministering there several years he became pastor successively of churches in Paw Paw and Cold Water. In 1857 ill health disabled him, and he resigned his pastorate.

In July, 1858, still infirm, he returned to the "Mather homestead," in Windsor, where he resided, an invalid, till his decease, November 7, 1870. Particulars as to his marriage, children, etc., appear elsewhere.

1223 Elisabeth Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 12, 1794; died Sept. 14, 1813; married Wm. Devore, June 6, 1811.

DEVORE CHILD.

2587 Phebe, b. Aug. 3, 1812; m. Wm. Adams, Oct. 16, 1830; he died Aug. 14, 1832; d.

1226 Rachel Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], sister of above), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Apr. 9, 1804; died Nov. 9, 1838; married Anson White, May 24, 1820.

WHITE CHILDREN.

2588 John L.,	b. Apr. 8, 1821; m.	d.
2589 William,	b. July 20, 1823; m.	d.
2590 Phebe Elisabeth,	b. Oct. 25, 1825; m.	d.

1228 Julia A. Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 19, 1806; died Oct. 7, 1863; married Silas Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1828.

BENJAMIN CHILDREN.

2591 Frances L., b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. d.
2592 William A., b. Aug. 12, 1829; m. d.
2593 John M., b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. d.
2594 Harriett E., b. Oct. 15, 1832; d. Mch. 12, 1834.

1230 William W. Mather[10] (son of John[9], brother of above), of Newton, Essex Co., N. J. Born July 3, 1811; died Feb. 23, 1884; married Phebe Sheeler, Sept. 26, 1836; she died Aug. 17, 1874.

CHILDREN.

2595 John H., b. July 25, 1837; m. B. Crosby, May 23, 1857; d.
2596 Alfred Wm., b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. Sept. 5, 1852.
2597 Phebe, b. 1840; m. d.
2598 Harriett B., b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. (1) Thos. McGuion, Jan. 9, 1864; (2) Joseph L. Beemer, Dec. 31, 1870; (3) Theodore Beers, May 16, 1882; (4) E. L. Reed, Oct. 24, 1887; d.
2599 George O., b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Lavinia Morris, Apr. 8, 1869; d.
2600 Elisabeth Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. Oct. 5, 1845.
2601 Wm. Edward, b. 1848; d. young.
2602 James, b. May 27, 1849; m. d.
2603 Mary E. J., b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. John L. Warford, Feb. 6, 1875; d.
2604 Wm. Edward, 2d, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Jan. 14, 1861.

1232 Nathaniel Mather[10] (son of Samuel[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Millsburgh, Orange Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 30, 1784; died Mch. 17, 1858; married (1) Bathia Horton; she died Apr. 10, 1809, aged 24; (2) Mary Norris, Feb. 10, 1810; she died Nov. 15, 1863, aged 73.

Child by first marriage —

2625 Silas H., b. Mch. 17, 1809; m. (1) Phebe Lord; (2) Julia Humphrey; d. Feb. 13, 1888.

Children by second marriage —

2626 Rosilla A., b. Nov. 30, 1810; m. J. P. Tuthill, Feb. 4, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1846.
2627 Betsey Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1813; m. Silas T. L. Norris, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1848.
2628 Daniel C., b. Jan. 5, 1816; m. Dorothy S. Young; killed by accident, Nov. 15, 1851.
2629 Lydia Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1817; m. d. Sept. 26, 1880.
2630 Julia, b. July 19, 1820; m. William Scott, Dec. 26, 1839; d. Apr. 29, 1843.
2631 A Son, b. Jan. 29, 1822; d. same day.
2632 Arminda, b. Apr. 13, 1823; m. d. Oct. 15, 1844.
2633 A Son, b. Mch. 15, 1825; d. the next day.
2634 Bathia, b. Mch. 26, 1826; m. d. Nov. 4, 1881.
2635 Emeline, b. June 19, 1828; d. Dec. 6, 1843.
2636 Moses Read, b. June 26, 1830; m. d. 1865.
2637 David Norris, b. July 7, 1832; m. d. 1865.
2638 Charles T. L., b. Apr. 24, 1834; m. Susanna Ellsworth; d.

1233 Jonathan Mather[10] (son of Samuel[9], brother of above), of Minisink, N. Y. Born July 4, 1787; died Dec. 30, 1860; married Anna Bishop, of West Hampton, N. J., 1809.

CHILDREN.

2639 Mary, b. Dec., 1810; m. (1) Wm. Mills; (2) John L. Knapp; d. 1839.
2640 David B., b. June 8, 1812; m. Melissa Sayer, 1835; d. June 10, 1862.
2641 A Son, b. d. in infancy.
2642 Phebe C., b. Sept., 1816; m. (1) Thos. Jefferson Ball, Jan., 1837; (2) Harvey Clauson, 1853; d.
2643 Lydia Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. Ebenezer J. Case, 1837; d. 1888.
2644 Jonathan R., b. May 25, 1821; m. Jane Swartwout, Jan. 13, 1849; d.
2645 Irene A., b. May 1, 1823; m. Wm. Hatch, 1843; d. May 14, 1846.
2646 Joseph H., b. June 14, 1825; m. Catherine Doty; d. Apr., 1859.
2647 Caroline N., b. Dec., 1827; m. Wm. Hatch, 1847; d.
2648 Ira L., b. m. d. 1840.

1234 James Mather[10] (son of Samuel[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Feb. 20, 1792; died May 9, 1825; married Lydia Hazen.

CHILDREN.

2650 ADALINE, b. m. d.
2651 LYDIA, b. m. d.

1235 Sarah Mather[10] (dau. of Samuel[9], and sister of above), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born June 8, 1793; died ; married George Everett.

EVERETT CHILDREN.

2652 JAMES, b. 1810; m. d.
2653 JOSEPH S., b. 1813; m. d.
2654 PAMELIA, b. 1816; m. d.
2655 NATHAN, b. 1820; m. d.
2656 LYDIA ANN, b. 1822; m. d.
2657 JONATHAN, b. 1825; m. d.

1241 Rev. Daniel D. Mather[10] (son of Rev. Ebenezer[9], Dr. Daniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ohio. Born at Milford, Ohio, Apr. 21, 1822; married Mrs. Mary D. Dinsmoor, widow of L. D. D., Sept. 3, 1844.

CHILDREN.

2658 MARY FRANCES SHELDON, b. July 29, 1845; m. d.
2659 LEWIS D., b. Feb. 17, 1847; m. d.

1245 George R. Mather[10] (son of Rev. Ebenezer[9], Daniel, M.D.[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Maxwell, Story Co., Iowa. Born Oct. 27, 1829; died ; married Eliza Milligan, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2660 JULIA A., b. Mch. 18, 1853; m. d.
2661 WILLIAM D., b. Apr. 28, 1857; m. d.

2662	Eldorah M.,	b. Dec. 18, 1862; m.	d.
2663	Esther E.,	b. June 20, 1864; m.	d.
2664	Llewellyn,	b. May 3, 1866; m.	d.
2665	Carry J.,	b. Nov. 21, 1867; m.	d.
2666	Bruce,	b. Aug. 8, 1869; m.	d.
2667	George L.,	b. Dec. 17, 1871; m.	d.
2668	Albert,	b. June 29, 1873; m.	d.
2669	Thomas R.,	b. Nov. 21, 1882; m.	d.

1251 Daniel Mather[10] (son of Southworth[9], Daniel, M.D.[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Reasnor, Jasper Co., Iowa. Born July 17, 1826; died ; married Elisabeth Beck, 1846.

CHILDREN.

2670	Alfred H.,	twins, b. Feb. 4, 1849; m.	d.
2671	Alpheus,	m.	d. Feb. 7, 1884.
2672	Joseph Cotton,	b. July 9, 1852; m.	d.
2673	Mary,	b. Apr. 20, 1856; d. Apr. 25, 1856.	
2674	Philna,	b. May 5, 1857; m.	d.
2675	Southworth S.,	b. Nov. 17, 1859; m.	d.
2676	Sarah L.,	b. Mch. 12, 1862; m.	d.
2677	Phebe A.,	b. Feb. 28, 1865; m.	d.
2678	John Sterling,	b. Aug. 8, 1868; m.	d.
2679	Jasper,	b. Mch. 15, 1871; m.	d.

1256 Rev. Fortner C. Mather[10] (son of Southworth[9], Dr. Daniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Luverne, Minnesota. Born Aug. 11, 1836; married Sarah C. Mather, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer M., Oct. 26, 1855.

CHILDREN.

2680	Eva McCook,	b. 1858; m.	d.
2681	Flora,	b. 1861; m.	d.
2682	George C.,	b. 1863; m.	d.
2683	Stella,	b. 1867; m.	d.
2684	Mary D.,	b. 1873; m.	d.
2685	Abbie G.,	b. 1875; m.	d.
2686	Sadie P.,	b. 1879; m.	d.
2687	William J.,	b. 1881; m.	d.

1259 Capt. John Sterling Mather[10] (son of Southworth[9], and brother of above), of Kelseyville, California. Born Nov. 19, 1843; died ; married Miss Frances D. Adams, Dec. 23, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2688 Squire R.,	b. Feb. 12, 1867; m.	d.
2689 James A.,	b. Nov. 28, 1870; m.	d.
2690 Mamie De Ette,	b. Dec. 6, 1873; m.	d.
2691 Emma Mabel,	b. Aug. 17, 1878; m.	d.

Capt. J. S. Mather was in the War of the Rebellion in 9th Regt., Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

1262 Charles F. Mather[10] (son of John T.[9], Daniel, M.D.[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marion, Ind. Born Feb. 24, 1833; died ; married 1865.

CHILDREN.

2692 Louise,	b. July 29, 1870; m.	d.
2693 George W.,	b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Apr. 1, 1882.	

1263 Alonzo J. Mather[10] (son of John T.[9], Daniel, M.D.[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Aug. 12, 1834; died ; married .

CHILDREN.

2694 Lena,	b. Feb. 14, 1862; d. Apr. 11, 1863.	
2695 Chas. A.,	b. July 11, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1870.	
2696 Martha,	b. Mch. 4, 1871; m.	d.
2697 Ellen,	b. Mch. 5, 1875; m.	d.
2698 Edwin R.,	b. Mch. 7, 1879; m.	d.
2699 Chalmer A.,	b. Mch. 22, 1882; m.	d.

1270 Daniel Mather[10] (son of Rev. William[9], Dr. Daniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Western, Neb. Born Dec. 25, 1830; married (1) Nancy J. Bennett, Dec. 25, 1853; (2) Mary E. Worley, Oct. 1, 1868.

CHILDREN.

2700	William A.,	b. Mch. 27, 1856; m.	d.
2701	John E.,	b. Feb. 7, 1858; m.	d.
2702	Thersey,	b. Nov. 20, 1860; m.	d.
2703	Daniel E.,	b. Dec. 25, 1862; m.	d.
2704	Elwood J.,	b. Apr. 16, 1870; m.	d.
2705	Martha Adelia,	b. Sept. 20, 1871; m.	d.
2706	Susan E.,	b. Dec. 1, 1872; m.	d.
2707	Charles J.,	b. Feb. 8, 1874; m.	d.
2708	Harvey,	b. Nov. 22, 1876; m.	d.
2709	Uriah B.,	b. Feb. 26, 1878; m.	d.
2710	Effie May,	b. July 10, 1883; m.	d.
2711	Clara M.,	b. Dec. 20, 1884; m.	d.

Daniel Mather served through the War of the Rebellion in the Union army.

1272 John Mather[10] (son of Rev. William[9], Dr. Daniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Elbert, Col. Born at Union County, O., Oct. 5, 1837; married H. J. Cornwell, Nov. 22, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2712	Russell W.,	b. Mch. 21, 1867; m.	d.
2713	Laura,	b. Aug. 26, 1869; m.	d.

1273 Ebenezer Mather[10] (son of Rev. William[9], and brother of above), of Reasnor, Ia. Born May 9, 1842; died ; married Frances E. Simmons, May 27, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2714	Clarence C.,	b. Aug. 1, 1866; m.	d.
2715	Stella M.,	b. Aug. 11, 1868; m.	d.
2716	Bertha J.,	b. Jan. 29, 1871; m.	d.
2717	Lula J.,	b. June 3, 1873; m.	d.
2718	Phebe E.,	b. Aug. 1, 1875; m.	d.
2719	George A.,	b. Dec. 23, 1878; m.	d.

1275 Wesley Mather[10] (son of Rev. William[9], brother of above), of Hamburg, Ia. Born Feb. 10, 1847 (two sets of dates given); married

CHILDREN.

2720 JOHN E., b. Dec. 29, 1876; m. d
2721 JULIA ELLEN, b. 1878; m. d
2722 NORA, b. 1880; m. d.
2723 HATTIE, b. 1882; m. d.

1281 John Lathrop Mather[10] (son of Silas White[9], John[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Mather Station, Wis. Born in Orange County, N. Y., Mch. 19, 1832; died ; married (1) Mary E. Jones of Yates County, N. Y.; (2) Miss Taylor, dau. of Rev. Justice Taylor, April 22, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2724 JOHN JONES, b. Jan. 26, 1861; m. Carrie Werner, July 3, 1887; d
2725 FRANKIE, b. Jan. 10, 1863; d. Aug., 1864.
2726 FRED HAYS, b. July 6, 1866; unmarried; d. Apr. 19, 1886.
2727 MAIE J., b. Apr. 2, 1870; m. d.
2728 SADIE E., b. Dec. 10, 1871; m. d.

Mr. J. L. Mather is quite an extensive dealer in lumber in that region, and from that fact the locality was named Mather Station and Mather Post-office. Mr. Mather's son, Fred Hayes, while out hunting in fall of 1886, was shot accidentally by another.

1289 Ebenezer Mather[10] (son of Silas[9], John[8], Ebenezer[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Horseheads, Chemung County, N. Y. Born Dec. 1, 1806; died July 2, 1867; married (1) Clarissa Beckwith; (2) Elisabeth C. Thorn, April 11, 1858.

CHILD.

2729 MARY E., b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. Wm. H. Stewart, Feb. 17, 1868.

Walter H. Conklin, Esq., of Chester, Orange County, N. Y., one of its leading citizens, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church, belongs to this branch of the family; his grandmother, Elisabeth Mather[3], married Morris Green; the latter's daughter, Mehitable, mar-

ried Benjamin Conklin. There are many descendants of Elisabeth (Mather) Green in Orange County and other portions of New York, in the Green, Fitzgerald, Halsey, and other families.

1290 Sarah Mather[10] (dau. of Silas[9], John[8], Ebenezer[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Delavan, Wis. Born in Orange County, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1809; died ; married John Sharp, Nov. 27, 1827.

SHARP CHILDREN.

2730 Mary E., b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. Chas. A. Bassett, Oct. 25, 1853; d.
2731 Jacob, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Mch. 1, 1832.
2732 Elijah M., b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Sarah A. Williams, Sept. 20, 1862; d.
2733 Susan, b. Sept. 11, 1834; m. d.
2734 Hiram T., b. July 8, 1838; m. Sarah T. Billings, May 2, 1867; d.
2735 Elisha, b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. died in the army Mch. 26, 1862.
2736 John M., b. Oct. 29, 1843; m. d.
2737 Sarah A., b. Mch. 9, 1846; m. ——— Shepard, Feb., 1869; d.
2738 Clarissa, b. Mch. 10, 1848; m. d.
2739 Elisabeth A., b. June 7, 1853; m. Edward Powers, Oct. 27, 1874; d.

1293 Gurdon Clark Mather[10] (son of Timothy[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lima, N. Y. Born May 5, 1797; died 1846; married Eunice Minor, Apr. 14, 1815.

CHILDREN.

2740 Esther, b. Oct. 14, 1818; m. Wm. E. Hall, Sept. 17, 1835; d.
2741 Pamelia, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. James Wiggins, Feb. 13, 1843; d.
2742 Mathew N., b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Martha Riggs, Apr. 21, 1846; d.
2743 Gurdon Clark, b. Aug. 20, 1825; m. Eliza Scoville, 1851; d.
2744 Horatio Nelson, b. July 19, 1827; m. (1) Elisabeth Mosier, 1850; (2) Lorantia Cooper, 1864; (3) Ora ———, 1881; (4) Etta ———, 1883; d.
2745 Eunice Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. 1852; d.
2746 David Brainard, b. Sept. 21, 1841; m. d.

1296 Thomas Jefferson Mather[10] (son of Timothy[9], brother of above), of West Bloomfield, N. Y. Born 1804; died May 11, 1862; married Mary Burns; she died July 28, 1862.

CHILDREN.

2747 John,	b.	1832; m. in Bloomfield, about 1868.	d.
2748 Sarah J.,	b.	1834; d. May, 1851.	
2749 Thomas Jefferson,	b.	1836; d. 1838.	
2750 George Edwin,	b.	1838; d. 1841.	
2751 Mary Emeline,	b.	1839; d. 1840.	
2752 Emma Eliza,	b.	1841; d. Sept., 1858.	

1298 John B. Mather[10] (son of Moses[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Watertown, N. Y. Born Mch. 5, 1812; died ; married Harriett Heimstreet.

CHILDREN.

2753 James W.,	b.	1835; m. Jane Polo; d.
2754 Mary A.,	b.	1838; m. Joseph Labreck; d.
2755 Harriett H.,	b.	1840; m. Wm. Conklin; d.
2756 John,	b.	1842; m. Anna Haskins; killed on R. R. 1868.
2757 Sarah W.,	b.	1844; d. 1845.
2758 David L.,	b.	1848; m. Delia Munson; d.
2759 Walter B.,	b.	Aug. 8, 1850; m. (1) Delia Stage, Feb. 4, 1869; (2) Amelia Taylor, Sept. 11, 1877; d.
2760 Jennie,	b.	1854; m. Fred Hess; d.

1304 Elisha W. Mather[10] (son of Lay[9], Jehoida[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme, Conn. Born Jan. 10, 1796; died Dec. 24, 1854; married Mary Ann Smith, 1818.

CHILDREN.

2761 George E.,	b. Aug. 23, 1820; m.	d.
2762 Elisha,	b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. Sept. 27, 1823.	
2763 William E.,	b. July 15, 1827; m.	d.
2764 Frances M.,	b. June 17, 1830; m.	d.
2765 John F.,	b. Aug. 27, 1832; m.	d.

2766 Mary Ann, b. Mch. 18, 1835; d. June 12, 1836.
2767 Mary Ann, 2d, b. Sept. 4, 1837; m. d. Sept. 1, 1857.
2768 Seth B., b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. d. 1881.

1306 Dan W. Mather[10] (son of Lay[9], brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born Apr. 1, 1803; died Mch. 8, 1856; married Elisabeth Clark, 1830.

CHILDREN.

2769 Richard H., b. Feb. 1, 1832; m. Susan A. Tripp, May 1, 1854; d.
2770 Charles M., b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. (1) Maria T. Comstock, Jan., 1857; (2) Helen W. Martin, Jan. 1, 1861; d.
2771 Norman, b. d. in infancy.
2772 William, b. d. in infancy.
2773 Caroline E., b. m. Horace Dennison; d.

1307 George W. Mather[10] (son of Lay[9], brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born Sept. 6, 1808; died 1858; married Charlotte ———, 1832.

CHILDREN.

2774 Elisha L., b. m. Mary Brown, of Groton, 1887; d.
2775 Dan, b. m. d.
2776 Richard, b. m. d.
2777 Alden, b. m. d.
2778 John M., b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. d.
2779 Caroline, b. m. d.

1313 Frederick O. Mather[10] (son of Capt. Ezra[9], Jehoida[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Haven, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Oct. 5, 1808; died ; married Sylvia M. French, Oct. 28, 1829; she died Nov. 27, 1879, aged 72.

CHILDREN.

2780 Francis F., b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. Mary A. Madison, Nov. 10, 1865; d. May 11, 1868.
2781 Robert W., b. Oct. 29, 1849; d. Nov. 18, 1849.

Francis F. Mather, son of Frederick O. Mather, graduated at Yale College; was married, and died at the age of 22 years; had a son, Frederick R., born Dec. 25, 1866.

1321 John F. Mather, M.D.[10] (son of Dan[9], Jehoida[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born at Burlington, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1805; died May 10, 1874; married Marcia Stevens, Nov. 12, 1843.

CHILDREN.

2782 John Frost, b. Sept. 10, 1845; m. Margaret Elliot, Nov. 14, 1877; d.
2783 Jennie Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1847; m. James Porter; d.
2784 Henry Stevens, b. Nov. 24, 1850; m. Libbie Elliot, Aug. 21, 1878; d.

Dr. Mather graduated at Fairfield Medical College, New York.

1323 Andrew A. Mather[10] (son of Dan[9], Jehoida[8], Timothy[7], Capt. Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Garrattsville, Otsego County, N. Y. Born at Burlington, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1812; died ; married (1) Teresa Davis Cummings, Sept. 7, 1834; she died Jan. 27, 1860; (2) Addie J. Birdsall, Jan. 6, 1862.

CHILDREN.

2785 Adrian O., b. May 22, 1835; m. Sarah Whitford, May 21, 1863; d. July 18, 1883.
2786 Andrew E., b. July 3, 1837; m. d.
2787 Addison Dan, b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. d.
2788 Elias C., b. Apr. 8, 1840; m. Mary Whitford, Jan. 27, 1867; d.
2789 Kate Maria, b. May 26, 1843; m. d.
2790 Fayette, b. Jan. 11, 1845; d. Jan. 15, 1849.
2791 Clara Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1864; m. Newcomb Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1887; d.
2792 Jennie A., b. Aug. 2, 1865; m. d.
2793 One child died in infancy.

Sketch taken from the *History of Otsego County, N. Y.*, published 1878:

"Andrew Adrian Mather, son of Dan Mather and Susannah M., was born in the town of Burlington, Otsego County, Oct. 17, 1812; his father was a lineal descendant of Rev. Richard Mather, of English origin, who sailed from Bristol, England, landing in Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1635, and settled in Dor-

chester, Mass. He was a clergyman of marked ability. He left England from his unwillingness to conform to the rules of the established Church. He founded a Presbyterian church at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1836, and remained pastor of the same until his death, which occurred April 22, 1669. From him have descended a numerous race, all of whom have been noted for their great energy and indomitable perseverance.

"Dan, the father of Andrew A. Mather, was born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 1, 1774. He was a tanner and currier by occupation, which business he followed several years after settling in the town of Burlington. He married for his second wife Miss Susannah Onderdonk, a resident of Manhasset, Long Island. She was born Dec. 12, 1775. By this union three sons were born, Andrew A., Ezra, and Dan. Ezra died at the age of fifty-seven.

"Mr. Dan Mather settled in the south part of the town of Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., in the Butternut Creek Valley, in 1811, on the farm where he died Sept. 1, 1856, and which is now owned and occupied by his son, Andrew A. Mather. Mrs. Mather, wife of Dan Mather, died March 9, 1853. Dan Mather was one of the most respected citizens of the town; he held various positions of trust and honor, and by industry and frugality he gained a competency. He was strictly honest in all his dealings, and lived respected and died lamented. His son, Andrew A., was reared on the farm, receiving a good common school education. He taught school five seasons in winter, and worked on the farm in summer.

"At the age of twenty-two he married Teresa D. Cummings, an only daughter of Elias and Lucinda Cummings, of New Lisbon, Sept. 7, 1834. By this marriage seven children were born, namely, Adrian O., Andrew E., Addison D., Elias C., and Kate M., who are living, and two died in infancy. Adrian O., Andrew E., and A. Dan live in Albany, N. Y., are wholesale grocers, known as the firm of 'Mather Bros.' Elias C. is a farmer in Burlington, living adjoining the old homestead, and Kate Mather living at present with her brother in Albany. Mrs. Mather, wife of Andrew A., died Jan. 27, 1860. Mr. Mather married Miss Addie J. Birdsall of Otsego, Jan. 6, 1862; she was born June 5, 1834; her parents were of New England origin, and were born in Otsego County. By this alliance two daughters were born, Clara L. and Jennie A., 14 and 12 years of age. Mr. Andrew A. Mather has always been engaged in agricultural pursuits, and is closely allied with the best interests of his town and county. He is now living at the same old homestead where he first saw the light of day. Mr. Mather is the grower of some fine Jersey stock and Leicester sheep. He is a man that thinks for himself, and acts from his own convictions of right and wrong; always ready to engage in any reform that has for its aim the amelioration of mankind. He allied himself with the Washingtonian movement in 1841, and has ever since that time been identified with all the temperance reforms of the day.

"In politics he was a Democrat, and voted the Democratic ticket down to the time Lewis Cass wrote his Nicholson letter, taking the ground that Congress had no power to keep slavery out of the territories; and when Cass and Taylor ran for President, in 1848, he voted for Van Buren to beat Cass, and ever since voted with the Anti-Slavery party, voting the Republican ticket. In 1872 he thought Horace Greeley the best man, and voted for him. After the defeat of Mr. Greeley, and disgusted with the manipulators of the Republican party, believing the temperance question to be paramount to all others, he voted the temperance ticket in 1876, and enrolled himself with those noble men who declare for a prohibitory law as the only remedy for drunkenness, vice, and crime. He has held various positions of trust and honor in town, and was elected Supervisor in 1846. In 1853 he was elected by the temperance party to the Legislature as a 'Maine Law' man, and in the fall of 1860 was elected Sheriff of Otsego County by the Republicans, which office he held three years, and at the expiration of his term returned to his farm in the Butternut Creek Valley, where he now resides.

"Andrew E. Mather was mustered in as first lieutenant of K Company, 121st New York Volunteers, August, 1862. Promoted to Captain, January, 1863; was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in January, 1864, and transferred to the 20th United States Colored Infantry and served until the close of the war. He was wounded in the shoulder at Salem Heights, May 3, 1863.

"Elias C. Mather was mustered in as private of K Company, 121st New York Volunteers, in August, 1862; was appointed 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 20th United States Colored Infantry in September, 1864, and served until the close of the war. He was wounded in the arm at Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863, and at Petersburg, June 14, 1864."

From *Morris Chronicle*, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1884:

THE MATHER MONUMENT.

"The Mather family monument in the Butternut Valley Cemetery, near the brick school-house, some two miles above Garrattsville, is now completed, and is a beautiful and massive monument fifteen feet high and weighing some twenty-eight tons. It is made of Quincy and Westerly granite, composed of six pieces, viz.: First, or base, is 9 feet three inches long by 7 feet 3 inches wide; second, 7 feet 7 inches by 5 feet seven inches; third, 6 feet 6 inches by 4 feet 4 inches; fourth, 6 feet 3 inches by 4 feet 4 inches; fifth, 4 feet 4 inches by 4 feet 4 inches. The figure surmounting the whole, representing consolation, is a female in a sitting posture; in her lap is an open book; kneeling by her side with head inclined on her lap a child — beautiful, attractive, and impressive figure — its weight is some three tons. On the west side over the die is carved a poppy, emblem of sleep. On the east side is cut a lily, emblem

of resurrection. Over the die, just under the figure on the four sides, are quotations from the scriptures, as follows: On the south side, "The eternal God is thy refuge;' on the east, over the lily, 'Until the daybreak and the shadows flee away;' on the north, 'In His love and in His pity He redeemed them;' on the west, over the poppy, 'He giveth His beloved sleep.'

"This beautiful monument cost over $5,000; was erected by the New England Granite Company, Hartford, Conn. It cost the company $400 to get this monument from Mt. Upton to the cemetery, distance about twenty-one miles. It will there stand as long as time shall be, overlooking the old Mather homestead and farm. It is money well invested, and the family feel that in erecting this beautiful piece of mechanism in their family burying plot, they are only in a small way honoring the dead of their own household, who are resting from their earthly labors awaiting the resurrection morning beneath the clods of that beautiful cemetery."

At the expiration of Mr. Andrew A. Mather's term as sheriff of Otsego County, Samuel Gordon, Provost Marshal, appointed Mr. Mather Deputy Provost Marshal until the close of the war.

1325 Dan Mather[10] (son of Dan[9], brother of above), of Burlington, N. Y. Born at Burlington, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1817; died ; married Anna Cushman, Mch. 21, 1842.

CHILDREN.

2794 CHARLES HEDGEMAN, { m. Mrs. Allie Redway Crowell, Aug. 12, 1872; d.
2795 CATHERINE, { twins, b. July 20, 1843; d. Aug., 1843.
2796 WILLIS WILLARD, M.D., b. Apr. 25, 1856; m. d.

Dr. W. W. Mather graduated at Michigan University, 1880, and is now in practice in the city of Chicago, Ill.

1329 Israel Increase Mather[10] (son of Israel[9], John N.[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Rockland, Me. Born Nov. 20, 1816; died May 16, 1886; married Irene Blodgett.

CHILDREN.

2797 ALBERT I., b. Apr. 10, 1842; m. Augusta C. Cunningham, Nov., 1866; d.
2798 MARY J., b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Jacob R. Stewart; d.

1330 John R. Mather[10] (son of Israel[9], brother of above), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born 1818; died ; married Hannah Blodgett.

CHILD.

2799 John, b. m. d.

1332 Abigail Webster Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], John N.[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born Jan. 5, 1806; died ; married Calvin Royce, Oct. 5, 1825.

ROYCE CHILDREN.

2800 Horace Mather, b. Aug. 14, 1828; m. d.
2801 Wm. Webster, b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. d.
2802 Camilla Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1833; m. d.
2803 Phebe Mather, b. Apr. 2, 1836; m. d.
2804 Mary Cynthia, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. Feb. 5, 1842.
2805 Caroline R., b. Mch. 12, 1843; m. d.
2806 Cordelia E., b. Mch. 14, 1847; m. d.

1334 Israel Mather[10] (son of John[9], brother of above), of Warrenville, Ill. Born in Windham County, Vt., Dec. 3, 1808; married (1) Phebe Royce, Jan. 1, 1830; (2) Hannah Royce, Jan. 8, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2807 Adeline E., b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. C. B. McKinney, Mch. 10, 1857; d.
2808 Mary P., b. May 6, 1839; m. F. Chambers, May 6, 1875; d.
2809 John Dewitt, b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Ella S. Warren, Nov. 2, 1855; d.
2810 Phebe H., b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Charles A. Porter, Nov. 14, 1872; d.
2811 Emery Clinton, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Mary J. Merrick, Jan. 1, 1869; d.
2812 Sarah Maria, b. June 24, 1847; m. George D. Roberts, Dec. 28, 1880; d.
2813 Jonathan R., b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. Nettie L. Ketchum, Dec. 27, 1877; d.
2814 Caroline J. E., b. May 15, 1852; unmarried; d.

2815 Jessie B. F., b. Apr. 9, 1856; m. George W. Coleman, Aug. 29, 1883; d.
2816 Martha Elisabeth, b. Mch. 23, 1858; m. Joseph A. Montague, Feb. 5, 1880; d.

1335 Joshua Emery Mather[10] (son of John[9], John N.[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Whallonsburgh, Essex Co., N. Y. Born in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 24, 1810; died Jan. 28, 1880; married Maria Frisbie, June 10, 1834; she died .

CHILDREN.

2817 Sarah Abigail, b. Mch. 15, 1835; m. Jonathan Royce, Oct. 6, 1853; d.
2818 John Frisbie, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1838.
2819 Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Henrietta T. Ballou, Nov. 14, 1869; d.
2820 James Israel, b. June 3, 1840; m. (1) Ella G. Mason, Apr. 10, 1865; (2) Mary Holbrook, July 1, 1877; d.
2821 Reuben, b. May 17, 1842; m. d. in the army at Vicksburg, Aug. 23, 1863.
2822 Asa F., b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. (1) Althea A. Frost, Apr. 15, 1869; (2) Lucetta L. Raves, July 2, 1874; d.
2823 Samuel, b. Mch. 7, 1847; m. Malvina Ballou, Nov. 18, 1866; d.
2824 Jonathan, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Elisabeth Sprague, Feb. 1871; d.
2825 Joshua Emery, b. July 11, 1853; m. Ida George, Jan. 10, 1877; d.
2826 George Phelps, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Rachel C. Scarret, Dec. 4, 1878; d.

1336 John Royce Mather[10] (son of John[9], brother of above), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born Oct. 8, 1812; died ; married Betsey Mather, widow of Elisha Mather.

CHILDREN.

2827 John, b. m. d.
2828 Mary Jane, b. m. d.

1337 Ruth Phebe Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], sister of above), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born Apr. 13, 1814; died ; married Samuel W. Safford, Mch. 22, 1838.

SAFFORD CHILDREN.

2829 Pamelia, b. m. d.
2830 Abbie W., b. m. d.

2831 Daniel H., b. m. d.
2832 Sallie, b. m. d.
2833 Louisa, b. m. d.
2834 Edward, b. m. d.

1339 Samuel Mather[10] (son of John[9], brother of above), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born June 13, 1818; married (1) Emily Auger; (2) Mary A. Snapp.

CHILD.

2835 Mary Phebe, b. m. d.

1341 Jonathan Mather[10] (son of John[9], John N.[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born July 14, 1823; d. ; married Louisa A. Whitney, Mch. 14, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2836 Roswell Hunt, b. May 4, 1851; m. d.
2837 Elisha, b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. d.
2838 Sarah Cornelia, b. Aug. 17, 1854; m. d.
2839 Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 14, 1856; m. d.
2840 John, b. Dec. 7, 1859; m. d.

1349 Hiram Mather[10] (son of Reuben[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Paw Paw, Mich. Born Oct. 18, 1799; married Susannah Spencer, Aug. 22, 1819; she died Apr. 26, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2841 Alford, b. May 8, 1820; d. July 1, 1820.
2842 Elisabeth, b. July 15, 1821; m. Thomas D. Ward, Jan. 1, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1853.
2843 Reuben, b. Nov. 1, 1824; m. Celia Covenor, Apr. 6, 1849; d.
2844 Spencer, b. Apr. 3, 1827; m. Sarah Francis, Dec. 25, 1849; d.
2845 Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Kate Hamlin, Nov. 11, 1867; d.

1351 Cynthia Mather[10] (dau. of Reuben[9], sister of above), of Schuyler, N. Y. Born Jan. 5, 1805; died May, 1837; married Silas Bliss, June, 1830.

BLISS CHILDREN.

2846 EDWARD SILAS, b. Feb. 20, 1832; m. d. Jan. 4, 1866.
2847 SARAH JANE, b. Oct., 1833; m. d.
2848 JAMES REUBEN, b. Dec. 25, 1836; d. Aug. 25, 1845.

1364 Seeley B. Mather[10] (son of Joshua[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born in Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1802; died May 19, 1868; married Maria Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1832.

CHILDREN.

2849 SETH M., b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. Lucy Duncan, Dec. 19, 1865; d.
2850 GEORGE S., b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. Chloe Root; d.
2851 DEVILLO J., b. Nov. 18, 1856; m. Delia Tortune; d.

1366 Lucinda Mather[10] (dau. of Joshua[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Buffalo, N. Y. Born Nov. 18, 1816; died 1883; married Joseph Elliott.

ELLIOTT CHILDREN.

2852 SARAH, b. m. Mr. Hecker; d.
2853 JANE E., b. m. Joseph Tucker; d.
2853*a* MARGARET, b. m. d. when 18 y.
2854 JOSEPHINE, b. m. Mr. Brown; d. 1888.

1367 Wesley Mather[10] (son of Joshua[9], brother of above), of New Hartford, N. Y. Born in Schuyler, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1823; married Julia A. Keyser, 1839.

CHILDREN.

2855 ALBERT, b. Dec. 31, 1839; m. d.
2856 LUCINDA, b. July 30, 1843; m. J. D. Monroe; d.
2857 WARREN, b. Mch. 21, 1845; m. d.
2858 SARAH JANE, b. June 26, 1846; m. J. F. Turner; d.
2859 CHARLES WESLEY, b. May 21, 1852; m. Ida F. Crane, Aug. 7, 1873; d.

1368 Asaph D. Mather[10] (son of Joshua[9], and brother of above), of Utica, N. Y. Born Mch. 16, 1823; died Apr. 8, 1880.

He was the head of the banking house of A. D. Mather & Co. of that city. His younger brother Joshua was his partner until his death, when Charles Wesley Mather, his nephew, became one of the firm, under the same name, A. D. Mather & Co.

A memorial book of 48 pages was published after his death, which I am permitted to extract from for this work, which gives some account of his successful career.

From the Utica *Daily Observer:* "It may be said of him that he accumulated larger wealth in the period of three and thirty years than any other man that Utica has known. He was the architect of a fortune grown to colossal proportions, of which the foundations were hard work, the pillars untiring energy, and the keystone financial wisdom. No factitious circumstances, no family influence, no special stroke of luck helped him forward. It was hard and barren ground in which he delved for gold. While others rested or gave their time to idle pleasure, he toiled, with the fixed purpose in view of acquiring wealth. There came a time when men envied him his great possessions. But he had never hoodwinked Fortune in bestowing on him her special favors. He was strict in demanding the fulfillment of a contract, but he was even more strict in the performance of his own obligations. If his sympathies were not easily enlisted by stories of privation, it must be remembered that for years his own acts of self-denial made the stories only the echo of his every-day life. The lessons which he learned in poverty could not be forgotten in wealth. His success was perfectly legitimate.

"From his early youth up to this day, A. D. Mather's word has been as good as any man's bond. He was slow to promise, but quick to fulfill. He asked for fewer favors than he granted. The trade that came to him came not because of his attractive qualities, but because he treated his customers with exact fairness. He overcame obstacles, which, to ordinary men, would have been insurmountable. He was willing to eat coarse food, to wear plain clothes, and to live in humble quarters, that he might add to his fortune.

"His social nature was fine, but undeveloped. He was neither a misanthrope nor a miser. He was not even covetous: he rejoiced heartily and unaffectedly in the success of those around him. He en-

joyed the companionship of his fellowmen. His laugh was wholesome and never cynical. His appreciation of a kindness was very keen. He was a bachelor, but his respect for women was very high. He was absolutely free from pretension of every sort. The arrogance of wealth was so far removed from his nature that he did not know what it meant. The plain manners which he had carried into his little grocery store were not laid aside when he became a prosperous banker. Not many knew him well, but those who did liked him and admired him. He was a good landlord: after the reverses of 1873, he went voluntarily to several of his tenants and proposed a reduction of their rents. Those who imagined him a peculiarly penurious man could not understand this; but he governed his life by certain fixed rules of justice, and to a greater extent than many a professed philanthropist, he obeyed the precept of the Golden Rule — he treated others as he would wish them to treat him.

"Early in the war, Mr. Mather made some wise and profitable investments in real estate. His property rose in value, and people called him lucky. When he embarked in the banking business his future was freely predicted; but he belonged to the small class of men who never fail. His outlays were so small that he was always able to keep a reserve fund. His investments were at once bold and cautious; he thoroughly understood the rule of financial success. He bought when things were cheap, and sold when things were dear. At first sight it would appear that this is the universal rule, but it is seldom practiced. When railroad shares which are now selling at par, were quoted at twenty cents on the dollar, not many persons could be induced to buy them, though they are in eager demand to-day. But Mr. Mather bought, realizing enormous profits, which were equally open to all. He took risks, but so distributed his investments that the failure of no one scheme, or two, or three, could endanger his fortune. He found his pleasure in the acquisition of wealth; he did not know how to be extravagant. In recent years he has always contributed modestly to all subscription lists that were presented to him, and in many ways he showed that he was trying to learn the art of spending money — in the accumulation of which he was a very master. But his final sickness came too soon for him to make much advancement in that part

of his education. If he had lived longer he would perhaps have dedicated a portion of his great wealth to objects of charity. He certainly would not have used it for the gratification of his own selfish desires. His wants were few, his tastes were simple, and he was not vain of his success.

"His affection for his brother, the partner and associate of his whole business life, was almost childlike in its depth and sincerity. These two walked together over the paths of adversity into the high road of fortune, faithful to each other, industrious and tireless men, winning their way by hard work. If report speaks true, Mr. A. D. Mather leaves a million dollars. And now that the record of his life is rounded, it can be said of him truthfully, that he knowingly wronged no man in the acquisition of this great estate."

The Utica *Herald* says of him: "He left home when he was twenty-one, purchased a farm in Jefferson County, lived there a year, and rented it, and after a little found his way to Utica, where, in partnership with a younger brother, he established a grocery business at the corner of Genesee and Bleeker Streets, in 1847. The two brothers began business with little or no capital, and in a humble way. For nearly twenty years they remained in this business in the same spot. Their trade did not greatly expand during this interval; but what they earned they saved. They slept and ate in the building where their daily work was done, and accumulated capital slowly but surely by rigid economy and careful personal attention to details. When the war broke out, Mr. Mather began making investments in real estate. The result justified his sagacity, and before the war ended he was a wealthy man. In 1866, the grocery business was abandoned, and in the same location the private banking house of A. D. Mather & Co. was established. Mr. Mather applied to banking the business habits he had formed in those earlier days. He continued to purchase largely in real estate as his surplus accumulated, and at his death he was perhaps the largest owner of improved real estate in the city of Utica. The elegant banking house at the corner of Genesee and Bleeker Sts. was his only attempt to improve the city by building; but some of his ventures, like the securing of the Arcade, were bold, and indicated one of the principles to the faithful observance of which Mr. Mather

could attribute a large portion of his material success. There was not a shrewder nor longer head than his among our business men. The citizens of Utica, so many of whom have watched Mr. Mather day by day, as he steadily outstripped them in the accumulation of the world's goods, will learn of his death with a sincere regret, and remember his life and achievements with respect and esteem."

1369 Joshua Mather, the younger brother of Asaph D. Mather, is now the head of the new firm, still retaining the old firm name, Mr. Charles W. Mather, a nephew, becoming a partner. Mr. Joshua Mather has become greatly interested in the "Mather Family History," and offers substantial aid to the work.

1374 Asaph Mather[10] (son of Asaph[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Watertown, N. Y. Born Feb. 18, 1811; died Aug. 10, 1874; married Hannah Gifford, Oct. 20, 1835.

CHILD.

2860 Brayton G., b. July 23, 1839; m. Lavina Klock, Jan. 22, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1881.

1378 Truman D. Mather[10] (son of Asaph[9], brother of above), of Watertown, N. Y. Born Feb. 28, 1822; died ; married (1) Lydia A. Gurney, Jan. 1, 1849; she died Nov. 7, 1853; (2) Amelia L. Fonda, Feb. 23, 1860; she died Jan. 11, 1869; (3) Cornelia A. Fonda, Mch. 10, 1870.

CHILDREN.

2861 Gertie C., b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. Dec. 31, 1871.
2862 Mina A., b. May 6, 1868; m. d.

1380 Enesley Mather[10] (son of Jehoida[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Clayton, N. Y. Born Oct. 9, 1820; died ; married Mary Ulmer.

Joshua Mather

CHILDREN.

2863 Orvis, b. m. d.
2864 Cora, b. m. d.

Orvis married, and has a son, Harold H. Mather.

1386 Lawyer Mather[10] (son of John[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. Born Sept. 5, 1804; died Sept. 18, 1881; married Louisa Fenton, Jan. 20, 1825.

CHILDREN.

2865 Samantha, b. Feb. 24, 1828; m. Wm. A. Morgan, Jan. 28, 1850; d.
2866 Weltha, b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. Francis DeVinney, Jan. 28, 1850; d.
2867 Malancy, b. July 17, 1831; m. Nelson Richtmyer, Apr. 25, 1872; d.
2868 Charles, b. Nov. 4, 1833; m. Rebecca Hewett, July 4, 1853; d.
2869 Hannah, b. July 13, 1836; m. Eli W. Rhoades, Jan. 29, 1885; d.
2870 Walter, b. Apr. 29, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1839.

Mrs. Samantha Morgan had as son Charles A. Morgan, b. Sept. 28, 1852.

1387 Jehial Mather[10] (son of John[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. Born Nov. 16, 1807; died ; married (1) Caroline Honeywell, Feb. 26, 1833; she died May 26, 1840; (2) Sophronia Hewett, Feb. 28, 1841.

CHILDREN.

2871 Marion M., b. Mch. 30, 1834; m. Manville E. Kenyon, Aug. 19, 1858; d.
2872 Mary E., b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. Wellington M. Hinman, May 30, 1861; d.
2873 William R., b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. Josephine E. Hagar, Mch. 12, 1885; d.
2874 Laura E., b. June 10, 1858; m. James R. Conklin, Jan. 3, 1884; d.

Mr. Jehial Mather was a man of much influence in his locality, a man of property, and one that held political offices; is now in his 83d

year of age, and is breaking down by the infirmities natural to his time of life.

1388 Eliza Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], sister of above), of Moravia, N. Y. Born Aug. 3, 1809; died Sept. 21, 1884; married Jacob Hall, Oct. 9, 1836.

HALL CHILD.

2875 MARY ANN, b. Sept. 16, 1837; m. Walker A. Wood, Dec. 20, 1855; d.

Eleventh Generation.

WOOD CHILDREN.

2876 ELIZA M., b. Oct. 28, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
2877 ISAAC A., b. July 12, 1858; d. Jan. 31, 1879.
2878 JAY H., and FAY W., who d. in infancy.

1389 Albert Mather[10] (son of John[9], brother of above), of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. Born May 12, 1813; married Harriet Reynolds, Oct. 7, 1842.

CHILD.

2879 ELLA, b. Mch. 28, 1852; m. d. Sept. 30, 1875.

1390 Asaph Mather[10] (son of John[9], brother of above), of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. Born Apr. 2, 1815; married Melissa Sawyer, Jan. 30, 1838.

CHILDREN.

2880 MARTHA, b. June 9, 1839; m. d. May 19, 1884.
2881 LAURA F., b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. July 8, 1844.

1391 Rhoda Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], Asaph[3], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of DeRuyter, N. Y. Born April 16, 1817; died March 29, 1876; married Austin Cutler, Dec. 4, 1836.

CUTLER CHILDREN.

2882 HELEN A., b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Milan Case, Sept. 13, 1859; d.
2883 SABRA S., b. July 1, 1841; m. Cornelius Wood, Dec. 12, 1861; d.
2884 LOIS S., b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Rev. D. P. Frink; d.

1392 Julia Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], sister of above), of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. Born Mch. 12, 1819; died July 19, 1872; married Albert Rogers, Dec. 25, 1838.

ROGERS CHILDREN.

2885 ADELBERT, b. Mch. 10, 1840; m. Helen E. Smith, Nov. 21, 1868; d.
2886 CAROLINE E., b. July 18, 1851; m. Van Renselaer Aspell, Dec. 6, 1874; d. Oct. 31, 1884.

1393 Leephe Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], sister of above), of Sempronius, N. Y. Born Apr. 12, 1822; died Jan. 31, 1880; married John Alcott, 1845.

ALCOTT CHILDREN.

2889 JULIA, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. (1) Oscar Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1861; (2) Franklin C. Pierce, June 16, 1874; d.
2890 MARY E., b. Apr. 22, 1856; m. John Mahar, Sept. 18, 1883; d.
2891 HATTIE, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Frederick Biels, Jan. 15, 1882; d.

1394 John Mather, Jr.[10] (son of John[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Moravia, N. Y. Born Nov. 22, 1824; died ; married Adelia Alger, March 9, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2892 JULIA A., b. June 22, 1858; m. Charles H. Cuykendell, Aug. 31, 1880; d.
2893 CORA M., b. Mch. 13, 1864; m. d.

1395 Lucinda Mather[10] (dau. of Buckley[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Dresserville, N. Y. Born Oct. 19, 1803; died Aug. 27, 1882; married Jeremiah P. Wood, Feb. 22, 1829.

WOOD CHILDREN.

2894 LYDIA ANN, b. 1829; m. Clark Hinman, 1851; d.
2895 CYRUS, b. 1831; m. Mary Ann Roe, 1857; d. 1862.
2896 MARIA, b. 1833; m. Dr. J. A. Beach, 1855; d.
2897 MELVINA A., b. 1835; m. B. S. Richardson, 1853; d.

2898 Francis W., b. 1837; m. Sarah Lane, 1872; d.
2899 Celestia E., b. 1839; m. George W. Cutler, 1857; d.
2900 Warren P., b. 1841; m. Esther Harland, 1870; d.
2901 William, b. 1843; m. Mary Brown, 1867; d. 1875.
2902 Caroline, b. 1846; m. John W. Lipher, 1867; d.

Eleventh Generation.

Mrs. Lydia Ann Hinman's children were —

Herbert,
Warren W.,
Mabel.

Cyrus Wood's child was —

Cyrus, Jr.

Maria Beach's children were —

Alice M.,
Spencer,
Ellen,
Frederick W.

Melvina A. Wood and B. S. Richardson's children were —

Hattie A.,
Myrta,
Cora E.,
Celestia E.,
Daisy.

Francis W. Wood's child was —

Fred.

Celestia E. Cutler's children were —

Frederick M.,
Starr,
Edna.

Warren P. Wood's children were —

William P.,
Francis.

William Wood's children were —

Howard,
Clifford,
Maud L.

Caroline Wood Lipher's children were —

Eva L.,
CARRIE.

Twelfth Generation.

Cyrus Wood, Jr.'s children were —

CYRUS B.,
WILLIAM G.

Hattie A. Richardson Cann's children were —

CHARLES E.,
LOUISE M.,
EDNA H.,
FREDERICK B.,
CHARLOTTE S.

Eva Lipher Liffenbaugh's child was —

LOIS S.

1396 Asaph Mather[10] (son of Buckley[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Matherton, Mich. Born Mch. 21, 1810; died Jan. 26, 1889; married (1) Lovina Honeywell, Feb. 21, 1833; she died Apr. 12, 1874; (2) Lorain Honeywell Austin, Sept., 1874.

CHILDREN.

2903 SALOME J., b. m. d.
2904 CYRUS, b. at Ionia, Mich., Oct. 12, 1838; m. Amanda Lopp, Mch. 4, 1867; d.
2905 EDGAR, b. m. Martha Griffith; d.

Matherton named so from the fact that Asaph and his brother Vernum Mather were among its earliest settlers, and established there a large and flourishing lumber business.

1397 Ozias P. Mather[10] (son of Buckley[9], brother of above), of Penn Born 1812; died 1885; married

CHILDREN.

2906 WILLIAM, b m. d
2907 THERESA, b. m. d.

1399 Vernum Mather[10] (son of Buckley[9], brother of above), of Matherton, Mich. Born 1817; married S. M. Ticknor, Oct. 19, 1843.

CHILDREN.

2908	Mary Annette,	b. 1844; m.	d.
2909	George P.,	b. 1849; m.	d. 1884.
2910	Elbert O.,	b. 1858; m.	d.
2911	Cora E.,	b. 1863; m.	d.

1400 Dr. William Mather[10] (son of Buckley[9], brother of above), of Maple Rapids, Mich. Born Mch. 22, 1819; died Aug. 12, 1860; married (1) Ann Douglass; she died 1846; (2) Helen M. Perrin, Oct. 28, 1846.

CHILDREN.

2912	Elsie,	b. m. ——— McCreddy; d.
2913	Emily L.,	b. July 30, 1847; m. Fred Smocker, June 27, 1867; d.
2914	Agnes M.,	b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. Christ Marvin, Feb., 1868; d.
2915	William E.,	b. Mch., 1853; d. Apr., 1853.
2916	Ezra J. P.,	b. Feb. 14, 1854; m. Ella Gifford, Dec. 25, 1876; d.
2917	William H.,	b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. Estella ———; d.

1402 Spencer B. Mather[10] (son of Buckley[9], brother of above), of Tuscarora, Steuben Co., N.Y. Born Jan. 11, 1835; married.

CHILDREN.

2917*a*	Rev. Vernum P.,	b. July 25, 1852; m. Addie Smith, June 29, 1872; d.
2917*b*	Ida L.,	b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Olney Baker, July 3, 1879; d.
2917*c*	Charles S.,	b. Oct. 2, 1859; m. (1) Lillie Howard, July 3, 1881; (2) Fannie Griffin, July 3, 1885; d.
2917*d*	Carrie H.,	b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Larison Sprague, Sept., 1887; d.
2917*e*	Esther,	b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. d.
2918	Katie A.,	b. Mch. 16, 1866; m. Sidney Schoonover, Oct. 26, 1887; d.

1403 Nathaniel O. Mather[10] (son of Francis Wm.[9], Nathaniel[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Browne Grove, Kansas. Born Apr. 18, 1829; married Harriett A. ———.

CHILDREN.

2919 JENNET A., b. June 11, 1852; m. John E. Bindley, Aug. 13, 1871; d.
2920 ANNIE A., b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Seymour W. Webber, Jan. 17, 1875; d.
2921 MARY A., b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. Thomas L. Bindley, Aug. 1, 1875; d.
2922 EDITH A., } twins, b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. Edward G. Seeley, Feb. 1, 1880; d.
2923 EDWARD A., } m. d.
2924 ELMER A., b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. d.
2925 ELLEN M., b. Apr. 18, 1865; m. d.
2926 CHARLES L., b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. d.
2927 SYBIL G., b. Oct. 4, 1873; m. d.
2928 GUY F., b. Jan. 14, 1877; m. d.

1404 Charles L. Mather[10] (son of Francis Wm.[9], brother of above), of Corry, Pa. Born at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1831; married Catherine Nash, Mch. 29, 1857.

CHILDREN.

2931 RIO M., b. Mch. 29, 1861; m. d.
2932 FRANCIS E. O., b. Mch. 10, 1867; m. d.
2933 EUNICE A., b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. d.
2934 MARY H., b. Sept. 19, 1874; m. d.

1405 George A. Mather[10] (son of Francis Wm.[9], brother of above), of Brokenstraw, N. Y. Born Oct. 12, 1834; married Rhoda J. Coats, Sept. 9, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2935 KATE ALICE, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. d.
2936 ELECTA JANE, b. Aug. 22, 1863; m. John Scandlan, Feb. 22, 1888; d.
2937 LOTTIE ADALINE, b. Sept., 1867; m. d.

Mr. Geo. A. Mather has been postmaster of Brokenstraw for a long number of years; also has a store and keeps a hotel in the place.

1407 Henry C. Mather[10] (son of Charles Champion[9], Moses[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2],

John[1]), of Edmeston, N. Y. Born Mch. 12, 1849; died ; married Louisa Kelsey, Feb. 9, 1871.

CHILDREN.

2938 Charles H., b. Nov. 27, 1871; m. d.
2939 Adrian S., b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. d.
2940 Arthur A., b. Dec. 23, 1874; m. d.
2941 Sarah A., b. May 13, 1876; m. d.
2942 Silas K., b. Mch. 17, 1878; m. d.
2943 Mary E., b. Oct. 19, 1879; m. d.
2944 Anna E., b. Apr. 17, 1881; m. d.

1408 George M. Mather[10] (son of Charles C.[9], brother of above), of . Born Apr. 11, 1852; died ; married Alice Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1886.

CHILD.

2945 Myrtle, b. Aug. 31, 1887.

1409 Hannah L. Mather[10] (dau. of Charles C.[9], sister of above), of Sydney, N. Y. Born Mch. 28, 1858; died : married A. D. Keith, Oct. 31, 1876.

KEITH CHILDREN.

2946 Alida, b. Mch. 13, 1878; m. d.
2947 Lena M., b. Jan. 19, 1883; m. d.

1434 Captain Fred Mather[10] (son of Joseph[9], Joseph[3], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. Born 1833; married (1) Elisabeth McDonald, 1854; she died Dec. 20, 1861; (2) Adelaide Fairchild, May 24, 1877.

CHILDREN.

2948 Emma, b. 1855; d. 1856.
2949 Sophia, b. June 14, 1857; m. Bleeker Sanders, Dec. 3, 1884; d.
2950 Elisabeth, b. 1861; d. 1862.

Fred Mather, pisciculturist, born in Albany, N. Y., in August, 1833. In 1854 he became interested in the lead mines of Potosi, Wis., and

afterward hunted and trapped in the Bad Axe country in that State. Here he learned enough of the Chippewa language to become interpreter to the government survey in northern Minnesota. During the political troubles in Kansas, he served under Gen. James Lane, and was one of Jennison's "Jayhawkers." He enlisted in the 113th New York regiment in 1862, and he became 1st Lieutenant two years later. At the close of the Civil War he took a clerkship in the live-stock yards near Albany. In 1868 he bought a farm at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., and began to hatch fish of various kinds. When the United States Fish Commission was formed in 1872 he was sent for by Prof. Spencer F. Baird to hatch shad for the Potomac River. In 1875 he established hatcheries at Lexington and Blacksburg for the State of Virginia. A year later he had hatched the first sea-bass and graylings. After several vain attempts to transport salmon eggs to Europe, he devised a refrigerator box, and in 1875 succeeded in carrying the eggs to Germany. He also, at the same time, invented a conical hatching apparatus, by which, through the admission of water at the bottom, shad and other eggs were hatched in bulk instead of upon trays or floating boxes.

In 1884 he hatched the adhesive eggs of the smelt, although all previous attempts had been failures.

He has been sent abroad several times by the United States government in connection with fish culture, and he has medals and testimonials from many scientific societies of Europe. In 1877 he became fishery editor of *The Field* in Chicago, and since 1880 he has held a like position with *Forest and Stream* in New York city.

In 1882 he was sent by Prof. Baird to Roslyn, Long Island, to hatch salmon for the Hudson River. In 1883 he was appointed superintendent of the New York fish commission station at Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island. Here the hatching of lobsters, codfish, and other marine forms was begun. He has published "Ichthyology of the Adirondacks" (1885), which describes several fishes heretofore unknown.

1435 Joseph H. Mather[10] (son of Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Greenbush, N. Y. Born ; died Oct. 7, 1881; married Harriett Parsons, Nov. 28, 1842.

CHILDREN.

2951 Thomas P., b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. d.
2952 Isabel P., b. Mch. 6, 1846; m. d.
2953 Mary E., b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. d.
2954 Joseph H., Jr., b. June 4, 1851; m. d.
2955 Lois Raymond, b. July 11, 1854; m. d.
2956 Henry Moreland, b. Mch. 19, 1857; m. d.
2957 Ovid McConnell, b. Sept. 14, 1859; m. d.

1436 Thomas R. Mather[10] (son of Joseph[9], and brother of above), of Greenbush, N. Y. Born ; died, 1882; married Leephe Bates, Sept. 25, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2958 Addie A., b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. J. M. Hayden, Dec. 25, 1884; d.
2959 Raymond, b. Sept. 22, 1862; m. Carrie La Bonte, Dec. 17, 1884.
2960 Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1870; m. d. Dec. 13, 1889.

Raymond and Carrie La B. Mather have a child, Viola, b. Sept. 1, 1886.

1464 David Selleck[10] (son of Hannah Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born April 9, 1797; died Aug. 14, 1876; married Abigail Seeley, Feb. 12, 1822.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

2961 David R., b. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Caroline Smith, Dec. 11, 1845; d.
2962 Frances A., b. Oct. 6, 1824; m. d.

1465 Hannah Selleck[10] (dau. of Hannah Mather[9], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Aug. 8, 1799; died Dec. 14, 1858; married Samuel Frost, July 25, 1823; he died .

FROST CHILD.

2963 Hannah G., b. m. Elfamer M. Noyes; d.

1466 Rev. Charles Grandison Selleck[10] (son of Hannah Mather[9], brother of above), of Norwalk, Conn. Born Feb. 26, 1802; died ; married Emily Crocker, April 20, 1830; she died .

SELLECK CHILD.

2964 CHARLES S., b. m. d.

Rev. Charles G. Selleck graduated from Yale College in 1827.

1467 Polly Selleck[10] (dau. of Hannah Mather[9], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Aug. 11, 1804; died ; married Lewis Selleck, Oct. 5, 1823.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

2965 MOSES M., b. Mch. 27, 1828; d. May 10, 1835.
2966 SAMANTHA, b. Aug. 2, 1829; m. Charles Selleck, July 20, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1864.
2967 MARY A., b. July 3, 1830; m. Joseph R. Raymond, Apr., 1852; d.
2968 CHARLES G., b. July 4, 1835; m. Mary Pugsley, Aug., 1860; d.
2969 MOSES, b. Oct. 9, 1838; m. Sarah Raymond, Dec. 25, 1860; d.
2970 HANNAH, b. July 28, 1841; m. d.
2971 SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Jane Bouton, Jan., 1882; d.

1469 Emily Selleck[10] (dau. of Hannah Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Dec. 13, 1809; died ; married Charles Waterbury, Oct. 22, 1830.

WATERBURY CHILDREN.

2972 SARAH C., b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. C. H. Ayers, Nov. 1, 1857; d.
2973 CHARLES G., b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. (1) Addie Waterbury, Dec. 16, 1870; (2) Mary E. Combs, Mch. 17, 1881; d.
2974 BETSEY A., b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Oscar Seeley, Sept. 19, 1858; d.
2975 NANCY S., b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. d.
2976 MARY L., b. Apr. 29, 1846; m. William Henshaw, Jan. 21, 1885; d.
2977 EMILY A., b. Apr. 8, 1851; m. d. Jan. 9, 1889.

1471 Nancy, 2d, Selleck[10] (dau. of Hannah Mather[9], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born March 22, 1814; died Oct. 20, 1872; married Edward Illsley, April 21, 1841.

ILLSLEY CHILDREN.

2978 CHARLES, b. m. d.
2979 WILLIAM, b. m. d.

Also three daughters, who died young.

1472 Isaac Selleck[10] (son of Hannah Mather[9], brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Nov. 29, 1816; died ; married Deborah A. Mather, Oct. 14, 1846, dau. of Moses M.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

2980 ANNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. July 4, 1848.
2981 MOSES MATHER, b. Nov. 22, 1849; d. June 28, 1857.
2982 ALBERT DENNISON, b. May 22, 1853; d. Jan. 21, 1862.
2983 CHARLES SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 1, 1856; d. July 12, 1857.
2984 FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. May Comstock, Oct. 14, 1881; d.
2985 ANNIE MARIA, b. May 6, 1865; m. d.

1473 Sarah Selleck[10] (dau. of Hannah Mather[9], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born July 9, 1819; married Benjamin Mapes, Apr. 28, 1842.

MAPES CHILDREN.

2986 CORNELIA, b. Dec. 20, 1843; m. Theodore Fitch, July 27, 1863, d.
2987 EMILY, b. July 17, 1847; m. Fred A. Strang, Oct. 16, 1870· d.
2988 CHARLES, b. Apr. 20, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1850.
2988*a* CHARLES AMERICUS, b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Charles E. Master, Jan. 15, 1879; d.

1474 Louisa Selleck[10] (dau. of Hannah Mather[9], Joseph[3], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Mch. 31, 1825; married Stephen Tompkins, Nov. 14, 1855.

TOMPKINS CHILDREN.

2989 ELEANOR JANE, b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Henry H. Bell; d.
2990 SARAH LOUISA, b. Mch. 30, 1860; m. George W Wilson; d.

1475 Sarah Richards[10] (dau. of Sarah Mather[9], Joseph[3], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Mch. 1, 1799; died ; married Nathan Roberts, Feb. 1, 1820.

ROBERTS CHILDREN.

2991 AMANDAR, b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Hannah Ball, Mch. 21, 1838; d. June 8, 1882.
2992 GEORGE, b. Apr. 7, 1823; m. Dorcas A. Fickett, Dec., 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1849.
2993 MARY, b. July 26, 1825; d. Jan. 4, 1827.
2994 MARY ELISABETH, b. May 26, 1829; m. Wm. H. Lockwood, Jan. 19, 1848; d. July 4, 1867.
2995 WM. HENRY, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. Kate J. Brown, Aug. 3, 1876; d.
2996 CHARLES NELSON, b. Jan. 18, 1839; m. d.
2997 NATHAN SELLECK, b. Mch. 22, 1843; m. Eliza Bell Rhodaback, June 11, 1868; d.

1476 Mary Richards[10] (dau. of Sarah Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born July 1, 1801; died Aug. 10, 1886; married David Gedney, Nov. 2, 1829.

GEDNEY CHILDREN.

2998 CATHERINE ANN, b. Aug. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1830.
2999 JOHN LEWIS, b. Sept. 19, 1831; m. d. Nov. 25, 1857.
3000 ANNA ELISABETH, b. Dec. 17, 1833; m. Wm. W. Haviland, Apr. 12, 1859; d.
3001 GEORGE EDWARD, b. Jan. 13, 1836; d. Sept. 4, 1840.
3002 MANETTA RICHARDS, b. Mch. 1, 1838; m. d.
3003 CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. June 19, 1840; d. June 15, 1849.
3004 SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1842; d. June 7, 1849.

1477 Esther Richards[10] (dau. of Sarah Mather[9], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 11, 1803; died ; married Ebenezer Weed, Oct. 17, 1824.

WEED CHILDREN.

3005 ESTHER MAY, b. July 29, 1825; m. Geo. S. Bell, Sept. 25, 1848; d. Mch. 3, 1866.
3006 CHARLES NATHAN, b. July 6, 1832; m. Sarah E. Clowes, Dec. 19, 1855; d. June 7, 1856.
3007 FRANCES ELISABETH, b. July 6, 1838; m. Henry R. Fitch, Jan. 22, 1861; d.

1478 Charlotte Richards[10] (dau. of Sarah Mather[9], sister of above), of South Norwalk, Conn. Born Apr. 16, 1806; died Jan. 21, 1888; married John Dingee, Apr. 3, 1834.

DINGEE CHILDREN.

3008 MARIETTE, b. Dec. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 27, 1840.
3009 GEORGE, b. Mch. 7, 1841; m. d. Sept. 24, 1863.
3010 JOHN HENRY, b. Mch. 6, 1844; d. July 27, 1848.
3011 MARY ROBERTS, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. d.

1481 Rev. Charles Richards[10] (son of Sarah Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Toledo, Ohio. Born Dec. 9, 1814; married Christiana B. McMuldrock, Sept. 10, 1845.

RICHARDS CHILDREN.

3012 ANNA HENRIETTA, b. June 28, 1846; d. June 4, 1863.
3013 GUTHRIE MATHER, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. d. Sept. 22, 1870.
3014 REV. GEO. JERMAIN ELY, b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Laura A. Lord, Sept. 27, 1876; d.
3015 REV. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. Jennie E. Blakeslee, July 28, 1881; d.
3016 AGNES ELISABETH, b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. d.
3017 REV. HOWARD A. NOYES, b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. Emma L. King, May 1, 1890; d.

1483 Lydia Mather[10] (dau. of Moses[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Dec. 31, 1802; died Nov. 21, 1840; married H. Morehouse, Sept. 19, 1824.

MOREHOUSE CHILDREN.

3018 CHARLES G., b. Aug. 28, 1825; d. young.
3019 ALEXANDER, b. Mch. 30, 1827; m. d.
3020 FANNY A., b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. d.
3021 CHARLES G., b. Mch. 4, 1831; m. Emeline Morehouse; d.
3022 CAROLINE E., b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. d.
3023 WILLIAM H., b. Mch. 3, 1835; m. d.
3024 JOSEPH E., b. July 24, 1837; m. Anna E. Brown, (July 24, 1862; d
3025 ALFRED, b. Mch. 19, 1840; m. d.

1484 Dea. George Mather[10] (son of Moses[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born in Darien, Conn., Oct. 11, 1804; died Sept. 2, 1878; married Mary A. Whitney, daughter of Josiah Whitney, Oct. 22, 1826.

CHILDREN.

3026 CHARLES M., b. Jan. 7, 1829; m. Frances M. Mills, Apr. 10, 1860; d.
3027 MOSES S., b. June 19, 1831; m. Mary E. Stevens, June 2, 1858; d.
3028 GEORGE M., b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. Sarah E. C. Weed, May 5, 1859; d.
3029 MARY F., b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. Zalmon A. Richards, Aug. 19, 1874; d.
3030 CORDELIA, b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. d.
3031 SARAH L., b. May 17, 1840; m. Albert H. Scofield, Nov. 18, 1869; d.
3032 JOHN C., b. Mch. 3, 1842; m. Mary C. Fredericks, Sept. 8, 1868; d.

Mr. George Mather and his wife, Mary A. Whitney, celebrated their "Golden Wedding" in 1876, at which time his mother was present, she being then in her 95th year.

Mr. Mather was many years a Justice of the Peace in Darien; was for more than 23 years a Deacon in the Congregational Church, and for 20 years the Superintendent of the Sabbath-school; in the State Legislature in 1854. He died in Darien, Sept. 2, 1878.

1485 Sally Mather[10] (dau. of Moses[9], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born in Darien, Nov. 1, 1806; died Oct. 12, 1877; married Wm. Clock, May 30, 1830.

CLOCK CHILDREN.

3033 ROSANNA, b. Jan. 30, 1834; m. Edward H. Smith, June 20, 1861; d.
3034 GEORGE W., b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. Ann R. Waterbury, Oct. 17, 1883; d.
3035 CHARLES H., b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. d. in battle in Civil War, Sept. 11, 1864.
3036 SARAH E., b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. d.
3037 LYDIA A., b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. d. June 10, 1873.
3038 JAMES H., b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Maria E. Jackson, Feb. 25, 1873; d.
3039 CLARENCE F., b. Apr. 12, 1847; m. Mary M. Morehouse, Oct. 29, 1873; d.
3040 EDWARD E., b. Apr. 5, 1853; m. d.

1486 Rosanna Mather[10] (dau. of Moses[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Aug. 31, 1808; died ; married C. E. Whitney, Nov. 5, 1833.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

3041 William M., b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. Mary E. Bates, May 29, 1867; d.
3042 Horace, b. June 13, 1836; m. Lavinia Nicoll, Apr. 25, 1866; d.
3043 Charles S., b. June 16, 1838; m. Susan B. Knapp, Apr. 29, 1868; d.
3044 Walter S., b. May 26, 1840; m. Catherine A. Bates, May 19, 1869; d.
3045 George A., b. July 2, 1842; m. Elisabeth A. Ferris, Nov. 28, 1868; d.
3046 Sarah Matilda, b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. d.

1487 Hannah Mather[10] (dau. of Moses[9], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born July 30, 1810; died ; married C. Hoyt, Nov. 25, 1834.

HOYT CHILDREN.

3047 Nancy E., b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. Daniel C. Gleason, Oct. 29, 1862; d.
3048 Mary L., b. Jan. 8, 1838; m. Henry B. Rogers, Nov. 17, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1886.
3049 Benjamin F., b. May 28, 1841; m. Frances L. Case, Dec. 18, 1865; d.

1491 Maria Mather[10] (dau. of Moses[9], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 12, 1819; died Aug., 1887; married Camillas F. Nash, June 12, 1851.

NASH CHILDREN.

3050 William M., b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. d.
3051 Ellen, b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. d.

1492 Deborah Ann Mather[10] (dau. of Moses[9], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Jan. 14, 1822; died ; married Isaac Selleck, Oct. 14, 1846.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

3052 Anna Louise, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. July 4, 1848.
3053 Moses Mather, b. Nov. 22, 1849; d. June 26, 1857.

3054 Albert Dennison, b. May 22, 1853; d. Jan. 21, 1862.
3055 Charles Sylvester, b. Feb. 1, 1856; d. July 12, 1857.
3056 Franklin, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. May Comstock, Oct. 14, 1881.
3057 Annie Maria, b. May 6, 1865; m. d.

1493 Joseph Bishop Mather[10] (son of Moses[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Mch. 17, 1824; died ; married (1) Susan Richards, Apr. 15, 1846; (2) Josephine Munroe.

CHILDREN.

3058 Florence Isabella, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. d. Apr. 13, 1889.
3059 Samuel Richards, b. July 31, 1850; m. d. Nov. 21, 1871.
3060 Sarah Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. d.
3061 Horace Clifford, b. Sept. 29, 1865; m. d.

1495 Jane Street[10] (dau. of Clara Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Norwalk, Conn. Born Nov. 7, 1808; died June 23, 1889; married John Hutchings, Mch. 23, 1831.

HUTCHINGS CHILDREN.

3062 William S., b. Jan. 7, 1832; m. Emma Paine, 1855; d.
3062*a* John B., b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. young.
3063 Harriett N., b. Feb. 24, 1838; m. Thaddeus Hoyt; d.
3064 Jane A., b. Jan. 12, 1841; m. d. Sept. 15, 1865.
3065 Mary F., b. Apr. 22, 1844; m. d.
3066 Louise E., b. July 6, 1849; d. in infancy.

1497 Chauncey Street[10] (dau. of Clara Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born June 28, 1813; died April 3, 1886; married Eliza Hoyt, Feb. 25, 1840.

STREET CHILDREN.

3067 William E., b. Dec. 13, 1840; m. Francis A. Watkins, Oct. 28, 1868; d.
3068 Clara A., b. Jan. 22, 1848; m. Roswell C. Fleet, Feb. 26, 1871; d.
3069 Ellen M., b. May 12, 1850; m. d.
3070 Freddie M., b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. June 1, 1857.

1499 Susan Street[10] (dau. of Clara Mather[9], sister of above), of . Born Sept. 4, 1819; died ; married Robert Watkins, Oct. 23, 1845.

WATKINS CHILDREN.

3071 ALICE M., b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. Feb. 9, 1860.
3072 SAMUEL J., b. Jan. 10, 1851; m. Isabella W. Hoyt, Nov. 8, 1887; d.
3073 JOHN A., b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. Florence B. Wade, Mch. 1, 1881; d.
3074 CHARLES B., b. Sept. 30, 1856; m. d.

1502 David Banks Mather[10] (son of Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Oct. 16, 1817; died Dec. 18, 1876; married Julia Everett, Nov. 10, 1841.

CHILDREN.

3075 ANN ELIZA, b. Mch. 18, 1847; m. Jane S. Weed, Sept. 24, 1870; d.
3076 SARAH CORNELIA, b. July 28, 1849; m. M. Neubauer, Oct. 3, 1876; d.
3077 DAVID NELSON, b. Oct. 23, 1852; m. Ida M. McEwen, Apr. 4, 1875; d.
3078 JULIA LOUISA, b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. Theodore Schofield, Sept. 20, 1882; d.

1503 Sarah Jarvis Mather[10] (dau. of Joseph[9], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 16, 1818; died Feb. 15, 1841; married Silas J. Vail, Dec., 1839.

VAIL CHILD:

3079 SARAH J., b. Jan. 21, 1841; m. Edward O. Wakeman; d.

1504 Joseph Wakeman Mather[10] (son of Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of San Francisco, Cal., and New York, N. Y. Born at Darien, Conn., Jan. 11, 1820; married (1) Maria Augusta Mahan, Dec. 25, 1856; she died March 16, 1859; (2) Bertha Jemima Walker, June 27, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3080 ELLA MARIA, b. Sept. 29, 1857; d. Sept. 16, 1861.
3081 STEPHEN TYNG, b. July 4, 1867; m. d.
3082 JOSEPH WAKEMAN, JR., b. Jan. 18, 1869; d. Feb. 4, 1888.

J. W. Mather.

J. W. Mather, in his earlier years, was a teacher, and for several years had charge of one of the largest public schools in the city of New York. Subsequently he embarked in mercantile pursuits in that city, and later in San Francisco, Cal., where he spent some twenty-four years as a merchant. While there he took an active interest in public education, was twice elected a member of the Board of Education for terms of two years each, and was instrumental in securing State legislation favorable to educational interests. At present (1890) he is located in New York, managing some California industries. His sole surviving child, Stephen Tyng Mather, graduated from the University of California at the age of nineteen years.

1505 Henry Burritt Mather[10] (son of Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Apr. 30, 1825; died June 28, 1880; married (1) Rachel A. Weed, March 11, 1849; she died Feb. 6, 1860; (2) Elisabeth S. Carter, Nov. 26, 1862.

CHILDREN.

3083 Augusta,	b. Jan. 17, 1850; m.	d.
3084 Joseph,	b. Jan. 17, 1852; m.	d.
3085 Phebe,	b. May 5, 1853; m. George Lockwood, Mch. 22, 1873; d.	
3086 Henry W.,	b. Jan. 31, 1860; d. Sept. 30, 1862.	
3087 Bertha C.,	b. Dec. 16, 1864; m.	d.
3088 Fannie L.,	b. Apr. 20, 1866; m.	d.
3089 Emma M.,	b. Nov. 27, 1867; m.	d.
3090 Carrie M.,	b. May 25, 1869; m. George Reed, Nov. 7, 1889; d.	
3091 Hattie B.,	b. Feb. 17, 1871; m.	d.
3092 Harry W.,	b. Aug. 25, 1872; m.	d.
3093 Annie C.,	b. Sept. 8, 1875; m.	d.
3094 Nellie W.,	b. Jan. 4, 1877; m.	d.
3095 Henrietta E.,	b. July 20, 1880; m.	d.

1506 William Francis Mather[10] (son of Joseph[9], brother of above), of West Norwalk, Conn. Born May 13, 1829; married Emeline L. Gregory, Dec. 30, 1850.

CHILDREN.

3096 William Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. Fannie M. F. Hitchcock, Sept. 10, 1874; d.
3097 George Wallace, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. Minerva Crabb, Mch. 12, 1881; d.
3098 Happy Isabell, b. Jan. 23, 1857; m. Thaddeus B. Johnson, Apr. 8, 1875; d.
3099 Charles Francis, b. June 25, 1859; m. Jennie F. Knapp, Mch. 6, 1881; d.
3100 Edwin Lincoln, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. Maud Platts, Aug. 14, 1883; d.
3101 Nellie Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. d.

1508 Joseph Mather Bell[10] (son of Nancy Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Apr. 14, 1812; died Dec. 11, 1882; married Mary Ophelia Jones, Nov. 4, 1835.

BELL CHILDREN.

3102 Mary Ophelia, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. Benj. J. Sturgis, Nov., 1863; d. June 18, 1865.
3103 Joseph Edwin, b. May 18, 1840; m. d.
3104 Rufus, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Emma L. France Haff, Apr. 12, 1876.
3105 William Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. Lydia Porter, Feb. 22, 1868; d. Oct. 28, 1880.
3106 Frances Aurelia, b. May 12, 1847; m. Charles Henry Collins, Oct. 27, 1867; d.
3107 James White, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. d.
3108 Elisabeth Anna, b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Wm. Atkinson, Mch. 18, 1874; d.
3109 Charles Dale, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. d.

Rufus Bell was in the Union army.

1510 Daniel Benedict Bell[10] (son of Nancy Mather[9], brother of above), of Mamaroneck, N. Y. Born Sept. 26, 1819; died Sept. 16, 1882; married Sarah Honeywell, July 14, 1845.

BELL CHILDREN.

3110 Anna Pierson, b. May 25, 1846; d. June 21, 1847.
3111 Charles, b. Apr. 11, 1848; d. July 25, 1851.

3112 Sarah Louisa, b. July 5, 1853; d. Feb. 29, 1868.
3113 Frank Honeywell, b. Mch. 27, 1856; m. Lillie Seney Rushmore, Oct. 5, 1881.
3114 Alfred Benedict, b. May 10, 1861; m. d.
3115 George Gillespie, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. d.

1511 Anna Bell[10] (dau. of Nancy Mather[9], sister of above), of New York. Born Mch. 28, 1822; died ; married James H. White, Mch. 22, 1842.

WHITE CHILD.

3116 Anna Bell, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Wm. Baldwin Haulenbeck, of New York.

1512 Sarah Ann Bell[10] (dau. of Betsey Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Dec. 7, 1815; died Oct. 13, 1854; married Wm. Faulkner, Apr. 12, 1849.

FAULKNER CHILDREN.

3117 Mary L., b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1854.
3118 Sarah A., b. July 1, 1853; d. Mch. 13, 1854.

1514 William H. Mather[10] (son of David Scott[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Three Rivers, Mich. Born May 12, 1822; married Clarissa F. Brewster, Mch. 26, 1846.

CHILDREN.

3119 Sarah Louisa, b. Jan. 16, 1847; d. Apr. 29, 1852.
3120 Harriett Newell, b. July 26, 1850; m. Rufus Raymond, Mch. 16, 1871; d.
3121 Phebe Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1853; m. Charles E. Lovett, Oct. 20, 1876; d.
3122 Clara Louisa, b. Mch. 6, 1857; d. Jan. 12, 1866.
3123 Charles B., b. Dec. 5, 1859; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

1519 Hannah Maria Mather[10] (dau. of David S.[9], sister of above), of Constantine, Mich. Born Aug. 2, 1834; married P. B. Bates, May 1, 1856.

BATES CHILDREN.

3124 Myron F., b. Mch. 13, 1857; m. d.
3125 Rev. Charles P., b. Apr. 5, 1860; m. d.
3126 George M., b. July 29, 1863; m. d.
3127 David E., b. June 4, 1867; m. d.
3128 Birdsey S., b. Dec. 29, 1871; m. d.

1527 John W. Mather[10] (son of Elihu[9], Noyes[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born July 6, 1827; died ; married Emily E. Allshouse, May 20, 1851.

CHILDREN.

3129 Amanda, b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. d.
3130 Oscar, b. June 20, 1856; m. d.

1530 Emily Mather[10] (dau. of Elihu[9], sister of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born Mch. 7, 1836; married Purdy B. Hoyt, Apr. 10, 1862, a descendant of Atherton Mather, of Suffield, Conn.

HOYT CHILD.

3131 Harvey Mather, b. May 26, 1864; m. d.

1531 George W. Mather[10] (son of Elihu[9], brother of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born Dec. 8, 1838; married Martha Isabelle Howe.

CHILDREN.

3132 George W., b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. d.
3133 Martha, b. 1860; m. d.

1532 Oscar W. Mather[10] (son of William[9], Noyes[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Cable Court House, West Va. Born Feb. 23, 1823; married Augustus G. Robertson, Sept. 18, 1842.

CHILDREN.

3134 Lelia A., b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. T. Sumner Greene, Nov. 4, 1867; d.
3135 Dr. Valcolu W., b. May 5, 1847; m. Olive S. Keith, July 24, 1871; d.

3136 Laura A., b. May 31, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1853.
3137 Rochylena A., b. Dec. 13, 1850; m. (1) George B. Price, Oct. 30, 1869; (2) Joseph M. Hatfield, Oct. 23, 1878; d.
3138 Susan A., b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1853.
3139 George H., b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Eva Maria Chapman, Feb. 14, 1885; d.
3140 Hezzie, b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. June 18, 1860.
3141 Sidney A., b. Mch. 24, 1865; m. d.
3142 Oscar S., b. Feb. 14, 1868; m. d.

1540 John N. Mather[10] (son of William[9], Noyes[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Born Nov. 21, 1842; married Emma Burke, Apr. 30, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3144 Carrie B., b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. d.
3145 Mary M., b. Sept. 2, 1872; m. d.
3146 Florence E., b. June 1, 1875; m. d.
3147 Ora Lee, b. Feb. 24, 1878; m. d.

1542 Rebecca C. Mather[10] (dau. of Raymond[9], Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of West Winsted, Conn. Born Apr. 16, 1814; died 1883; married Lyman B. Baldwin, Nov. 30, 1837.

BALDWIN CHILDREN.

3148 Charles, b. May, 1851; d. Sept., 1851.
3149 Sarah Grey, b. July 14, 1852; m. d.

1551 George Mather[10] (son of Capt. Isaac[9], Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Knoxville, Ill. Born Oct. 21, 1843; died ; married Jane Cramer, Apr. 8, 1866.

CHILDREN.

3150 Raymond, b. June 18, 1868; died of diphtheria, July, 1881.
3151 Amanda, b. June 17, 1871; " " "
3152 Arthur, b. Aug. 8, 1873; " " "
3153 Martha, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. d.

1553 Sarah Elisabeth Mather[10] (dau. of Lewis[9], Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ill. Born Mch. 19, 1816; married (1) John Bergen, Apr. 13, 1837; (2) P. Westfall, July 24, 1866.

BERGEN CHILDREN.

3154 Catherine B., b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. July 7, 1854.
3155 Sarah M., b. Jan. 25, 1841; m. George Colvin, May 24, 1865; d.
3156 Lewis H., b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1843.
3157 Josephine F., b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. Apr. 4, 1848.
3158 Caroline A., b. Jan. 14, 1847; d. Apr. 3, 1848.
3159 Louise, b. Feb. 15, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1863.
3160 Maryette, b. Jan. 16, 1851; d. Oct. 7, 1851.
3161 Addie, b. May 31, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1868.

1554 Lewis Henry Clay Mather[10] (son of Lewis[9], brother of above), of . Born July 8, 1828; died Mch. 11, 1884; married Mary Ann McKay, Dec. 24, 1849.

CHILD.

3162 Lewis, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. d.

1557 Josephine Lewis Mather[10] (dau. of Lewis[9], Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New York city. Born Feb. 27, 1834; died ; married John Alexander Riley, April 28, 1853.

RILEY CHILDREN.

3163 Alexander, b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. Mch. 19, 1854.
3164 Adeline, b. May 20, 1855; m. Dr. Ruel S. Gage, Apr. 28, 1879; d.
3165 Josephine C., b. Sept. 14, 1857; m. Byron F. McIntyre, Oct. 28, 1880; d.
3166 Emeline, b. Mch. 21, 1860; d. May 14, 1865.
3167 Ida May, b. Mch. 26, 1862; d. June 7, 1867.
3168 Laura, b. June 22, 1864; d. July 7, 1864.
3169 Louis Wm., b. July 20, 1866; d. May 25, 1867.
3170 Estelle, b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. d.
3170*a* Clarence Edmond, b. Feb. 18, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1876.

1563 Frederick A. Mather[10] (son of John[9], Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Milford, Mass. Born Dec. 6, 1825, in Canaan, Conn.; married Emeline C. Mason, Aug. 2, 1848.

CHILDREN.

3171 Herbert A., b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. d.
3172 Alice, b. Aug. 21, 1852; m. Henry A. Bartlett, Aug. 20, 1876; d.
3173 Charles E., b. May 27, 1856; m. d.

Frederick A. Mather was in the Union army; enlisted Aug. 15, 1864; discharged June 11, 1865.

1564 Samuel A. Mather[10] (son of John[9], Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born April 5, 1828; died ; married Annie Holland, Oct. 5, 1873.

CHILDREN.

3174 Addie, b. Dec. 6, 1874; m. d.
3175 Helen, b. Feb. 5, 1879; m. d.

Samuel A. Mather was in the Union army from May 25, 1861, till June 11, 1865.

1566 Jerome S. Mather[10] (son of John[9], brother of above). Born March 10, 1832; died ; married Kate Mahoney, Aug. 1, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3176 Elmer W., b. May 10, 1861; m. d.
3177 Fred E., b. May 31, 1863; m. d.
3178 Frank L., b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. d.
3179 Willie J., b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. d.

1567 Helen M. Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], sister of above), of . Born July 1, 1836; married Moses Day, July 3, 1860.

DAY CHILDREN.

3180 Charles M., b. Mch. 9, 1866; d. Jan. 9, 1874.
3181 Fred L., b. Mch. 14, 1875; m. d.

1568 Lewis W. Mather[10] (son of John[9], Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Oct. 13, 1838; married Fannie Holbrook, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3183 Ida M., b. Apr. 10, 1863; m. d.
3184 Frank E., b. July 19, 1868; m. d.

1578 James Mather[10] (son of Samuel[9], Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Corning, Ia. Born June 7, 1846; married .

CHILDREN.

3185 William E., b. Feb. 25, 1875; m. d.
3186 Samuel, b. Mch. 16, 1876; m. d.
3187 James, b. Feb. 16, 1879; m. d.
3188 Mary D., b. Oct. 4, 1880; m. d.
3189 Epha S., b. Aug. 12, 1883; m. d.

James Mather served four years in the Union army.

1582 Frederick Sill Mather[10] (son of Thomas[9], Samuel[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ashtabula, O. Born Aug. 17, 1815; died 1880; married Ellen J. Mather, June 5, 1838; died March 12, 1877.

CHILDREN.

3190 Louisa G., b. June 22, 1839; m. Charles E. Niles, May 24, 1858; d. Apr. 18, 1859, leaving a child, Charles F. M. Niles, b. Apr. 4, 1859.
3191 Ellen F., b. June 13, 1853; m. Chas. B. Chamberlain, July 10, 1878; d.

1583 William H. Mather[10] (son of Thomas[9], brother of above), of Cromwell, Conn. Born Jan. 12, 1817; died Dec. 15, 1856; married Mary A. Bowers, July 16, 1841; she died 1883.

CHILDREN.

3193 CHARLOTTE,	b. June 17, 1842; m. B. J. Hennesey, an artist of Europe; d.
3194 AUGUSTA H.	b. Aug. 5, 1844; m. d. Mch. 18, 1863.
3195 MARY DEWOLF,	b. May 10, 1847; unmarried; d.
3196 THOMAS W.,	b. Apr. 10, 1850; m. Margaret Linton, Feb., 1875; d.

The widow of William H. Mather, married Rev. Erastus Colton of New Haven, Conn.

1592 Louisa Maria Mather[10] (dau. of Samuel[9], Samuel[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Middletown, Conn. Born Jan. 14, 1808; died ; married Major-Gen. Joseph King F. Mansfield, Sept. 25, 1838.

MANSFIELD CHILDREN.

3197 SAMUEL MATHER,	b. Sept. 22, 1839; m.	d.
3198 MARY LOUISE,	b. Mch. 23, 1841; m. 1863.	d. June 23,
3199 JOSEPH TOTTEN,	b. Oct. 4, 1843; d. July 15, 1844.	
3200 HENRY LIVINGSTON,	b. Mch. 31, 1845; m.	d.
3201 KATHERINE MATHER,	b. May 1, 1850; m.	d.

Major-Gen. Mansfield was born Dec. 22, 1803, was a graduate at West Point 1822, and was 2d Lieut. in the Corps of Engineers in Mexico; he was the Chief Engineer of Gen. Zachary Taylor's army, and distinguished himself there, and was raised to the rank of Colonel by brevet in 1853; was appointed Inspector-General of the army, with the rank of Colonel, which post he held until the civil war, when he was placed in command of the department at Washington. In Oct., 1861, was stationed at Camp Hamilton, Va.; later at Newport News. He took part in the capture of Norfolk, May 10, 1862. He was promoted to be Major-Gen. of Volunteers. He was mortally wounded at Antietam; died Sept. 18, 1862.

1596 Samuel Livingston Mather[10] (son of Samuel[9], Samuel[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio. Born in Middletown, Conn., July 13, 1817; died ; married (1) Georgiana P. Woolson, Sept. 24, 1850; she died Nov. 2, 1853; (2) Elisabeth L. Gwin, June 11, 1856.

CHILDREN.

3202 SAMUEL, b. July 18, 1851; m. Flora, dau. of Amasa Stone, Esq., Oct. 19, 1881.
3203 CATHERINE LIVINGSTON, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. d.
3204 WILLIAM GWIN, b. Sept. 22, 1857; m.. d.

Samuel L. Mather, Esq., is the President of the Cleveland Iron Works, and one of the staunch business men of that city. He has become well known throughout the West, as well as in the State that gave him his birth, for his great success in the city of the West where he chose to live and build up a fortune for himself.

1597 Howard Mather[10] (son of Samuel[9], brother of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born in Middletown, Conn., Mch. 15, 1820; married Mary L. Suydam, June 30, 1846.

CHILDREN.

3205 HOWARD L., b. Mch. 1, 1855; m. Kate L. Briggs, May 10, 1887; d.
3206 VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. Wm. H. Bramhall, June 6, 1874; d.
3207 RODERICK BURNHAM, b. Sept. 8, 1861; unmarried; d.

Howard Mather, Esq., has been a very successful business man; he resides on Strong Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. His standing in the city of New York, where he has been so long engaged, has won for himself a deservedly popular name, as well as among the citizens of Brooklyn, where his home has been for these many years. His sons are also making for themselves fine business reputations.

1598 Catherine Livingston Mather[10] (dau. of Samuel[9], Samuel[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2],

John[1]), of Longmeadow, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Born May 8, 1822; died at Hartford, July 13, 1885; married Roderick Henry Burnham, May 19, 1841.

BURNHAM CHILDREN.

3208 LIEUT. HOWARD MATHER, b. Mch. 17, 1842; m. 19, 1863. d. Sept.
3209 EMILY LIVINGSTON, b. May 17, 1849; m. 10, 1871. d. Nov.

The history of this noble young Lieut. Howard M. Burnham, who gave his life for his country on the battlefield while in its defense, deserves more than a passing notice, and to do him justice would occupy many pages in this work. A very extended history of him is given in "Burnham Genealogy," published by his father, which I would refer to in giving the life of one who fell in the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., on the 19th of Sept., 1863.

1632 Aurelia Mather[10] (dau. of Ezra[9], William[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Moreau, N. Y. Born ; died ; married Abram Bennett.

BENNETT CHILDREN.

3210 ELISABETH, b. m. Hiram Holley; d. 1889.
Holly children — Wilson Flack, b.
Charles Mather, b.
3211 PAULINA, b. m. Wilson Flack; d.

1639 Heman Mather[10] (son of Ezra[9], William[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of West Troy, N. Y. Born at Moreau, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1809; died at West Troy, June 8, 1868; married Eliza Derby, Oct., 1832.

CHILDREN.

3212 ELISABETH, b. July 2, 1833; m. d.
3213 JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 6, 1835; m. Taylor Lewis, M.D., May 4, 1858; d.
3214 CHARLES, b. May 21, 1839; m. Sarah Ayers, Sept. 21, 1861; d.

3215 Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Samuel Hall Brooks, Sept. 5, 1866; d.
3216 Heman, b. d. young.
3217 Heman, 2d, b. d. young.

Mr. Mather was a lumber merchant at West Troy, N. Y.

1640 Horace Mather[10] (son of Ezra[9], brother of above), of Rathbonville, N. Y. Born Dec. 19, 1811; married Mary H. Folsom.

CHILDREN.

3218 Lewis, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Apr. 2, 1840.
3219 Mary E., b. Sept. 2, 1839; m. d.
3220 Emily, b. Sept. 10, 1841; m. d.
3221 Herman, b. Aug. 20, 1843; m. d.
3222 Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. d.
3223 Lucy Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1848; d. Nov. 21, 1849.
3224 Jennie, b. May 11, 1852; m. d.
3225 Carrie, b. June 5, 1857; m. d.

1642 Rhoda Mather[10] (dau. of Ezra[9], sister of above), of Moreau, N. Y. Born ; married Dennis Margeson.

MARGESON CHILDREN.

3226 Diantha, b. m. d.
3227 Heman Mather, b. m. d.
3228 Josephine Mather, b. m. d.

1653 Melissa R. Mather[10] (dau. of William[9], William[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Pittsfield, Mass. Born Jan. 8, 1808; married Wm. F. Bell, Jan. 27, 1831; he died July 1, 1861, aged 55.

BELL CHILDREN.

3229 William M., b. Mch. 12, 1832; m. Mercy Morse, Sept. 12, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1862.
3230 Frances E., b. Mch. 17, 1837; m. Albro Miller, May 25, 1867; d.

1654 Sarah D. Mather[10] (dau. of William[9], brother of above), of . Born Dec. 29, 1809; died ; married Philo E. Thompson, June 8, 1830; he died Aug. 15, 1845.

THOMPSON CHILD.

3231 WILLIAM E., b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. Martha A. Huntley, June 1, 1856; d. Apr. 25, 1868.

1655 Emily M. Mather[10] (dau. of William[9], William[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born 1820; married Oramel Watkins, Mch. 6, 1849; he died June 16, 1856.

WATKINS CHILDREN.

3232 PHILO T., b. m. d.
3233 WILLIAM O., b. m. d.
3234 EMMA C., b. m. d.

1660 Charles Lee Mather[10] (son of Elias[9], Capt. Elias[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ridgefield, N. J. Born in Albany, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1811; died Sept. 4, 1888; married Anna L. Wheland, 1848.

CHILD.

3235 CHARLES ROE, b. July 24, 1849; m. d. Nov. 19, 1887.

Mr. Charles Lee Mather was at one time librarian of the City Hall, New York, and for some time connected with the Astor House, and was a clerk for a while in the Custom House, New York.

1661 Mary Ann Mather[10] (dau. of Elias[9], sister of above), of Buffalo, N. Y. Born at Albany, May 17, 1817; died Nov., 1846; married F. L. Harris.

HARRIS CHILDREN.

3236 ELISABETH W., b. m. W. P. Steele; d.
3237 FRANK L., b. m. d.

1662 James Mather[10] (son of Elias[9], brother of above), of New York city. Born at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1821; died Mch. 9, 1868; married Maria Cody.

CHILD.

3238 DORA JANE, b. 1866; m. d.

1663 Jane T. Mather[10] (dau. of Elias[9], sister of above), of New York. Born at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1824; died June 9, 1887, aged 63; married Edwin Smith.

SMITH CHILD.

3239 CHARLES ROBINSON, b. Mch. 1, 1855; m. Fanny P. Steele, his cousin, Apr. 29, 1879; d.

1687 Rev. Dr. Richard Henry Mather[10] (son of Hon. Henry[9], Capt. Sylvester[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Amherst, Mass. Born in Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1835; died at Amherst, April 16, 1890; married (1) Elisabeth, dau. of Daniel Carmichael, Esq., May 26, 1858; she died Oct. 28, 1877; (2) Ellen Augusta, dau. of Samuel H. Mather, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3240 HENRY,	b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1862.	
3241 ALICE SKEEL,	b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. Rev. Williston Walker, professor in the Hartford Theological Seminary, June 1, 1886.	
3242 WILLIAM TYLER,	b. Sept. 2, 1864; m.	d.
3243 EDWARD STRONG,	b. Apr. 9, 1868; m.	d.
3244 ELEANOR WORTHINGTON,	b. Nov. 20, 1884; m.	d.

William Tyler Mather is professor in Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass.

Rev. Dr. R. H. Mather's first wife was a descendant of Harrison Gray Otis of Massachusetts. His second wife descended, on maternal side, from Rev. William Worthington, the first minister of Saybrook, Conn.; also from Col. John Ely, of Revolutionary fame.

Since the death of Rev. Dr. Mather, the following articles appeared

R. H. Mather

in the Springfield *Republican* of April 18, 1890, and lines from Helen Marquis:

DEATH OF PROF. MATHER OF AMHERST.

Prof. Richard H. Mather of Amherst College died at midnight Wednesday, after battling for nearly a year with a painful malady, which, to his immediate friends, was known from the first to be fatal. The loss will be a serious one to the college, for Prof. Mather held a place of peculiar relationship to the institution, which he served with his best talent and for which he was equipped to accomplish much. The favorite pupil and young companion of the venerable and loved Prof. W. S. Tyler, he was fitted for a professorship in the college before the days of specialties, when a broad and general equipment was demanded. Although he left the ministry, he never gave up preaching, and his sermons will be remembered with pleasure by many people in the Connecticut valley and elsewhere. He was a speaker of more than average ability, and a forcible and graceful writer, a man of great tact and force, who touched the public at many points. He will be greatly missed in the college, the town, and the region where he was one of the notable figures. The illness which ended his life was cancer of the bowels. A dangerous surgical operation last fall made him a helpless invalid, but prolonged his life. He was reluctant to retire from active duties, however, and even when in suffering conducted his work for a time at his house, when too ill to go out. He bore the keenest suffering with fortitude, and uncomplainingly looked forward to the release.

Prof. Mather was the son of Henry Mather, of Binghamton, N. Y., where he was born Feb. 12, 1835. He prepared for college at Hopkins Academy in Hadley, Williston Seminary, and the Binghamton Academy. He took three years at Amherst in the class of 1856, making for himself a fine record as a student, especially in the languages. He left college at the close of his junior year, spent a year in traveling through Europe and the East, and then joined the class of 1857 at Amherst. After his graduation at the head of his class, he returned to Europe and studied philology at Berlin University. From 1859 to 1861 he was instructor in Greek at Amherst, and continued in the service of the college until his death. He was made an assistant professor of Greek in 1861, and professor of Greek and German in 1864, a position he held for fifteen years.

It was during the seventies that Prof. Mather became interested in the fine arts, and in 1879 he dropped German and was made lecturer on sculpture. Through his energy and financial ability the college secured the finest collection of plaster casts in the country outside of Boston. An art museum was opened in Williston Hall in 1874, Prof. Mather having visited Europe a short time before in order to make a careful selection of casts, engravings, photographs, etc., and the establishment of this museum marks a distinct

stage in the growth of the college, as it supplemented the art lectures and became a notable factor in the training and advancement of the students. The museum contains casts of most of the famous antique marbles, as well as specimens of the work of Michael Angelo, Canova, and Thorwaldsen. The famous frieze of the Parthenon encircles the hall, and the collection contains full-sized casts of the Ghiberti gates, Crawford's doors at the national capitol, Angelo's Moses, the Ægina marbles, the Mycenæ lions, and scores of other art treasures. The Amherst cast of the Crawford doors is the only one in the country. Among the antique statuary, full size, there may be mentioned — from the Vatican: the Kneeling Disk Thrower, the Disk Thrower in Repose, Apollo Saurocthonos (Praxiteles), Cupid (Praxiteles), Demosthenes (Polyleitus), Laocoon, Apollo Belvidere, Torso Belvidere, Fighting Gladiator (Agisias), Sleeping Ariadne and Minerva Medica; from the Louvre: Venus of Melos, Diana with the Stag, Diana Robing, Venus de Medici, Germanicus and the Borghese Achilles; the museum in Berlin is represented by the Amazon of Polycleitus and Meleager; from the museum in Athens: the Torso of Victory (Pæonios), discovered by Prof. Curtius at Olympia, and Hermes supporting the infant Bacchus (Praxiteles), also discovered at Olympia by Prof. Curtius; from the capitol in Rome: the Satyr (Praxiteles), the Dying Gaul, the Wolf and Twins, Flora and Antinous; from the museum at Naples, Psyche, the Sitting Mercury and Æschines, the Wrestlers, the Knife-grinder and Dancing Faun. Fine specimens of medieval and modern statuary and antique busts are to be found in the museum, and the collection of bas-reliefs is exceptionally good. The miscellaneous casts include the Rosetta stone, the Vase of Candelabrum from the Appian Way, the Bacchanalian vase, a well-executed plan of the Acropolis, and the newly-acquired statue of Minerva, which is claimed to be a truthful representation of the statue in ivory and gold in the Parthenon.

Prof. Mather went abroad again in 1888, when he prepared a course of lectures upon Greek life, taking occasion to add to the college museum and art collection such specimens as would best illustrate the subject. It was the professor's dream to see the erection of an art building that would be a fitting companion to Walker Hall, the college church, and the gymnasium, now facing the campus. If his life had been spared a few years longer, there is no doubt that he would have been able to carry out these plans. He had been promised small sums by various loyal friends of Amherst, but they did not aggregate enough to justify the undertaking.

There can be no doubt that Prof. Mather's devotion to art has had a marked influence upon college life at Amherst. His divisions were always crowded, and even outside the college there came frequent demands for his lectures. It is quite possible that his art lectures and his notes on Greek home life may form the nucleus for a book for the general public. Prof.

Mather was for many years a familiar figure at alumni gatherings and college reunions. No member of the faculty probably came in contact with so many graduates in their own States and at their own homes as did Prof. Mather. His voice was usually for money, and it was not always raised in behalf of Greek or art either. His interest in the college broadened and deepened with age, and while other members of the Amherst faculty were greater favorites with graduating classes, it was long ago recognized that Prof. Mather had a strong hold upon those who were in a position to inform themselves about the work of the college, and were ready to aid the institution with money. In Tyler's "History of Amherst College," issued in 1873, occurs this passage: "For many years now the instruction in Greek has all been given by professors, — and all by Prof. Tyler and Prof. Mather. To the scholarly attainments of the latter, his personal and professional enthusiasm, his skill and patience in drilling the freshmen, and his inspiring lectures on the Greek drama, the department is most indebted for its success. At the same time the college owes not a little to Prof. Mather for his teaching and lectures in the German language and literature, for his zeal and success in raising scholarships and funds for the museum of art, and for his services in his turn in the pulpit." He was a hard worker, and he issued several college text-books as the incidents of a faithful career as an educator. These include selections from Herodotus and Thucydides, the Electra of Sophocles, a Manual of Sculpture, the Prometheus Bound of Æschylus, and other books. While he was never settled over any church he frequently acted as a supply to the churches in neighboring towns and cities. He received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin College in 1879.

The first wife of Prof. Mather was a daughter of Daniel Carmichael of Geneva, N. Y., who died in 1877. By her he had three children, — the wife of Rev. Dr. Williston Walker of the Theological Seminary at Hartford, Prof. William T. Mather of Williston Seminary, and Edward Mather of Boston. His second wife, daughter of Samuel H. Mather of Cleveland, O., survives him. There is also a young daughter by his second marriage.

Prof. Richard Henry Mather, a well-known educator, died last evening, after a long illness. He was for thirty years a successful teacher at Amherst College, was the editor of a number of valuable text-books, and had gained high honor in his profession. He was born in Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1835, and graduated at Amherst in 1857. Two years later he was appointed tutor of Greek, and two years after that was promoted to the Assistant Professorship. Three years more passed, and Prof. Mather, then less than thirty years of age, was made a full professor of Greek and German. He was of great assistance in the growth and development of Amherst, and secured for the college the finest collection of plaster casts in the United States, excepting only the

one in Boston. In 1878 Prof. Mather, while retaining his Greek professorship, also became lecturer on sculpture for the college. He received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin in 1879. Although never the pastor of a church, he often supplied pulpits in New York, Boston, and other cities. His editing has been devoted in great part to Herodotus, Thucydides, the "Electra" of Sophocles, and the "Prometheus Bound" of Æschylus. The winter of 1887–88 he spent in Athens in connection with the work of his professorships. Prof. Mather's first wife was Miss Carmichael of Geneva, N. Y. He had three children by his first wife — the wife of Rev. Williston Walker, D.D., of the Theological Seminary at Hartford, Conn., Prof. William T. Mather of the Williston Academy at Easthampton, Mass., and Mr. Edward Mather, formerly of New York, but now of Boston. Prof. Mather married for his second wife Miss Ellen A. Mather, the daughter of Samuel H. Mather, LL.D., president of the Society for Savings in Cleveland, O. Mrs. Mather survives Prof. Mather, together with a young daughter.

RICHARD H. MATHER.

In the South Tyrol, where those dazzling peaks,
The Dolomites, uprear their crystal heads,
The hardy mountaineer, who daily treads,
Their wild recesses, strangely never speaks
Of them as aught but nature's common freaks;
Laughing to scorn the faith which yearly spreads,
That ages reared them out of ocean beds:
To him they are but marble free from streaks.
So this rare soul has stood among his peers,
With crystal front, of finer grain, they knew,
And always purer from a nearer view.
But not until amid his life's best years
He, stricken, fell, have all agreed, with tears,
That once in ages, only, such men grew.

HELEN MARQUIS.

1691 Russell Mather[10] (son of Stephen[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boonville, N. Y. Born at Berlin, Conn., 1795; died May 16, 1866; married Mary Graves, Oct. 16, 1815.

CHILDREN.

3245 ANN ELIZA, b. July 26, 1816; m. Simeon Rathborn, April 21, 1834; d.

3246 JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. May 25, 1818; m. Jane Barbet, Apr. 25, 1846; d.

3247 Augusta Graves, b. Mch. 15, 1820; d. Mch. 23, 1823.
3248 Russell Welles, b. Apr. 14, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1822.
3249 Infant, b. May 15, 1824; d. May 15, 1824.
3250 Mary Augusta, b. Oct. 27, 1826; m. Richard James, Oct. 6, 1846; d.
3251 Adeline G., b. May 15, 1831; m. Alonzo Gillson, Aug. 4, 1850; d.
3252 Russell, Jr., b. Mch. 20, 1834; m. Marian C. Webb, Sept. 10, 1856; d.

1696 Rev. William Loomis Mather[10] (son of Stephen[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Fond du Lac, Wis. Born at New Britain, Conn., 1806; died at Andover, Mass., Apr. 15, 1868; married Amanda, daughter of Judge Thomas Palmer, of Little Compton, R. I., May 3, 1836.

CHILDREN.

3253 Anna Stuart, b. Feb. 19, 1841; m. C. H. Adington, 1885; d.
3254 Isabella Theobold, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. Rev. L. H. Blake, June, 1879; d.
3255 Rev. Wallace E., b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. Sarah P. Cherry, Oct. 1, 1879; d.

Also three children died in infancy.

Rev. William Loomis Mather graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1828. The early ministry of Mr. Mather was in New England, from whence he went West, and was settled over the Plymouth Congregational Church in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, where he was greatly beloved by his people. At the breaking out of the war he went into the army, and was at the battle of Bull Run. He was Chaplain of the 3d Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers. After more than a year's service he was compelled, by failing health, to resign his post. He, however, by rest, recovered, and again returned to the army, and was commissioned by President Lincoln as U. S. Chaplain; stationed at Louisville and New Albany as Hospital Chaplain, and at Willet's Point, N. Y. harbor, until the close of the war. Mr. Mather lived until Apr. 15, 1868, when he died at Andover, Mass. It was at Andover where he prepared for his ministry.

"His useful life, self-sacrificing and faithful devotion to God and to his country, have left a memory which his friends gratefully cher-

ish." Polly Burritt, his grandmother, was the sister of Elihu Burritt, the "Learned Blacksmith." His mother, Mehitable Loomis, a kinswoman of Professor E. Loomis, LL.D., the distinguished mathematician, a descendant of Joseph Loomis, the emigrant.

His children: — Anna Stuart was, before her marriage, connected with the Normal Institute for Kindergartners in Boston, Mass.; Isabella T. married Rev. L. H. Blake, pastor of Immanuel Church, Boston Highlands. The son, Rev. Wallace E. Mather, is settled in the ministry, in Paris, N. Y.

1722 Alonzo S. Mather[10] (son of John W.[9], Dr. Samuel[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Norwich, Conn. Born 1830; died June 22, 1885; married Matilda B. Brockway, Sept. 20, 1852.

CHILDREN.

3256	John Rogers,	b. May 16, 1853; d. June 18, 1853.	
3257	James Franklin,	b. June 3, 1854; m.	d.
3258	Augustus F.,	b. Aug. 23, 1856; m.	d.
3259	John Cotton,	b. July 28, 1858; d. July 21, 1859.	
3260	Charles R. W.,	b. Nov. 6, 1860; m.	d.
3261	Alonzo H.,	b. Jan. 12, 1862; m.	d.
3262	Samuel J.,	b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. July 15, 1870.	
3263	Frances Rebecca,	b. Mch. 2, 1872; m.	d.

Alonzo S. Mather enlisted in the service of his country, from Lebanon, Conn.; was first lieutenant of his company.

1732 Alfred P. Mather[10] (son of Charles Lee[9], Frederick[8], Eleazar, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Rockford, Ill. Born Oct. 20, 1803; died ; married .

CHILDREN.

3264	Sarah E.,	b. May 25, 1826; m. William Foss; d.
3265	Alfred Perkins,	b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. 1855; d.
3266	Celona,	b. Aug. 26, 1832; m. John F. Spencer; d.
3267	Horace F.,	b. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Mary E. Cook, Jan. 4, 1872; d.

1734 Clorinda Mather[10] (dau. of Abram Perkins[9], Frederick[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Palmyra, Wis. Born Oct. 19, 1806; died ; married Monroe McKenzie, Jan. 4, 1829.

M'KENZIE CHILDREN.

3268 CHARLOTTE M., b. July 25, 1830; m. d.
3269 FREDERICK MATHER, b. May 24, 1833; m. d.
3270 PLUMA, b. Mch. 27, 1836; m. d.

1735 Charles Mather[10] (son of Abram Perkins[9], Frederick[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Woodstock, Vt. Born Feb. 11, 1809; died July 18, 1849; married Mary C. Wait, Apr. 11, 1833.

CHILDREN.

3271 WILLIAM W., b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. Dec. 19, 1850.
3272 ALLEN W., b. Aug. 14, 1837; m. Mary H. Tenny, Sept. 22, 1858; d. Aug. 23, 1875.
3273 FREDERICK P., b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Lorella Pollard, Jan., 1864; d.
3274 CHARLES D., b. Dec., 1847; m. d.

1745 Ozias Mather[10] (son of Augustus[9], Dr. Augustus[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Alpena, Mich. Born in Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1815; died in Michigan, Mch. 19, 1886; married Susan A. Wright, Aug. 31, 1840; she died Oct. 10, 1880.

CHILDREN.

3275 CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1843; d. June 20, 1845.
3276 HATTIE M., b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. B. G. Paige; d. June 8, 1875.
3277 JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 1, 1846; m. Barbara A. Craig, Sept. 14 1872; d.
3278 FRANK W., b. 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1849.
3279 ALBERT HENRY, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. July 9, 1879; d.
3280 HIGHLAND WRIGHT, b. d. Dec. 17, 1852.
3281 EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. d. Oct. 3, 1854.
3282 ABBIE W., b. Mch. 28, 1855; unmarried; d.
3283 INCREASE, b. June 13, 1859; m. d.

1747 Lucy Mather[10] (dau. of Col. James[9], Dr. Augustus[8], Dr. Eleazer[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lempster, N. H. Born at Marlow, N. H., 1805; died ; married Nathan George, Mch., 1830.

GEORGE CHILDREN.

3284 Rosilla J., b. Mch. 7, 1839; m. Thomas J. Newgent, Sept. 30, 1855; d.
3285 Franklin A., b. m. d.
3286 Ozias M., b. m. d.
3287 Alanson B., b. m. d.
3288 Josephine A., b. m. d.

1748 Elisha H. Mather[10] (son of Col. James[9], brother of above), of Lempster, N. H. Born Feb. 28, 1809; died June 6, 1870; married Emily R. Giddings, Sept. 13, 1832; she died Aug., 1880.

CHILDREN.

3289 Emilie E., b. June 9, 1833; m. Charles H. Sholes, Apr. 22, 1852; d.
3290 Samanda, b. May 16, 1835; m. d. Mch. 28, 1859.
3291 Charles H., b. June 14, 1837; m. d. Oct. 1, 1861.
3292 Rockwood G., b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. Maria Whittemore, Nov., 1861; d. Sept. 30, 1874.
3293 Lucy Adelia, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. (1) Nelson J. Smith, 1864; (2) Thomas H. Goodale, 1880; d.
3294 Emma, b. Oct. 29, 1845; m. d. June 5, 1881.

1750 Ozias H. Mather, M.D.[10] (son of Col. James[9], brother of above), of Boston, Mass. Born in Marlow, N. H., May 21, 1815; died Oct. 20, 1864; married Gratia Corr, 1841.

CHILDREN.

3295 Henry Holmes, b. Aug. 12, 1841; m. d.
3296 Gratia Eugenia, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. d.
3297 George Franklin, b. July 12, 1848; m. d.
3298 Louis Kossuth, b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. d.

1752 Dr. Augustus H. Mather[10] (son of Col. James[9], brother of above), of Orwell, Vermont. Born Nov. 25, 1821; died ; married Marietta Lee, Feb. 24, 1841.

H. B. Mather.

CHILDREN.

3299 Mary Augusta,	b. Feb. 8, 1843; m.	d.
3300 Ida Emogene,	b. July 18, 1847; m.	d.
3301 James Augustus,	b. July 13, 1849; m.	d.
3302 William Herbert,	b. Feb. 6, 1856; m.	1878; d. Apr. 16, 1884.

1753 Henry Brainard Mather[10] (son of Ozias, M.D.[9], Augustus, M.D.[8], Eleazar, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boston, Mass. Born Aug. 20, 1810; died Jan. 30, 1884; married Ellen Everett, dau. of Charles Everett, Sept. 3, 1840.

CHILD.

3303 An only child, born Oct. 20, 1850, which did not live.

Henry Brainard Mather was a dry goods merchant in Boston, at first of the firm of Mather & Goddard, but for the last forty years of his life of Lawrence & Co. One of his partners, Amos A. Lawrence, Esq., wrote me after the death of Mr. Mather, saying that he held him in the highest esteem and that he was a remarkable man in all good qualities that go to make a true gentleman.

1754 Samuel H. Mather, LL.D.[10] (son of Ozias, M.D.[9], brother of above), of Cleveland, Ohio. Born Mch. 20, 1813; died ; married Emily W. Gregory, May 9, 1842.

CHILDREN.

3304 Frederick Gregory,	b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. (1) Cornelia H. Olcott, Oct. 10, 1871; (2) Alice E. Yager, Nov. 11, 1880; d.
3305 Charles Henry,	b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1846.
3306 Ellen Augusta,	b. Apr. 13, 1847; m. Rev. Dr. Richard H. Mather, of Amherst College.

Mr. Samuel H. Mather was a graduate of Dartmouth College, N. H., 1834. In March 2, 1888, from a sketch of the graduates of the college, S. H. Mather is noticed, from which I extract the following:

"Samuel H. Mather, the President of the Society for Savings of Cleveland, Ohio, probably manages the largest bank ever controlled by any gradu-

ate of Dartmouth. On Oct. 3, 1887, by the report of the Bank Examiner of the State of Ohio, this savings bank had on deposit $14,724,255.17, besides a surplus of $1,424,787.18. This liability to depositors is larger than that of any bank of any kind west of the Alleghanies, and is surpassed by only a few anywhere. Mr. Mather originated the Society for Savings in April, 1849, and as its principal officer and manager pluckily stood by it during years of waiting and growth and of comparatively small things, until now for years its success has been a marvel in banking circles. It is no stock company for private gain. Mr. Mather deserves the applause of his college not only for the real greatness and high and beneficent character of his success as a banker, but for what he has done for Cleveland in all her religious and educational institutions and all good enterprises."

The degree of LL.D. was conferred by Dartmouth College in 1889 on Samuel H. Mather.

1755 Mary Helen Mather[10] (dau. of Eleazer Watrous[9], Dr. Augustus[8], Dr. Eleazer[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hadlyme, Conn. Born at Hadlyme, Conn., Nov. 8, 1838; married Boswell Doane Spencer, Feb. 27, 1860.

SPENCER CHILDREN.

3307 Agnes Isabell,	b. Feb. 17, 1861; m.	d.
3308 Robert Emmet,	b. Nov. 4, 1864; m.	d.
3309 Herbert Doane,	b. Oct. 8, 1868; m.	d.
3310 Roswell Donald,	b. Feb. 8, 1872; m.	d.

1760 William Williams Mather, LL.D.[10] (son of Eleazar[9], Eleazar[8], Eleazar, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Columbus, Ohio. Born at Brooklyn, Conn., May 24, 1804; died at Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1859; married (1) Emily Baker, June 20, 1830; she died Nov. 19, 1850; (2) Mrs. Mary Curtiss, Aug. 21, 1851; she died July 16, 1888.

CHILDREN.

3311 Richard,	b. May 30, 1831; m. Harriet Stimson, Feb. 22, 1855; d.
3312 Frances L.,	b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. (1) J. Hamilton Richey, Dec. 29, 1852; (2) Thomas Archer, 1867; d.

[illegible] Bureau of [illegible]

O. H. Mather

3313 Elisabeth Baker, b. Apr. 1, 1838; unmarried; d.
3314 Hannah Putnam, b. June 20, 1843; m. Thomas A. Dunham, Sept. 3, 1873; d.
3315 William Increase, b. July 10, 1846; m. Miss ——— Broadwell; d.
3316 George Cotton, b. Mch. 19, 1853; m. d. July 9, 1890.
3317 Increase, b. d. in infancy.
3318 Cotton, b. d. in infancy.

Prof. William Williams Mather, LL.D.

Sent to West Point Military Academy in 1823.

Promoted to Second Lieutenant, Seventh Infantry, July 1, 1828.

Acting Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology at West Point from June 29, 1829, to June 1, 1835.

Promoted to First Lieutenant Dec. 4, 1834; resigned Aug. 31, 1836.

Professor of Chemistry, University of Louisiana, 1836.

Geologist of southeastern quarter of New York State from 1836 to 1844.

Geologist of Ohio from 1837 to 1840.

Geologist of Kentucky from 1838 to 1839.

Professor of Natural Science, University of Ohio, from 1842 to 1845.

Vice-President and acting President, University of Ohio, 1845.

Geological Surveyor and Mining Engineer, in service of mining companies on Lake Superior, from 1845 to 1847.

Secretary State Board of Agriculture from 1848 to 1852.

Degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Brown University, Rhode Island, in 1855.

Appointed by President of United States as one of the Board of Visitors to West Point Military Academy in September, 1854.

In a memoir, published by I. J. Austin, of Newport, R. I., in New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1883, also in pamphlet form, containing about nineteen pages, we get a fine history of William W. Mather, who was a classmate of Mr. Austin, in addition to the various positions he filled so well. He adds: "As an author upon subjects of general science and miscellaneous topics, his papers in this department, from 1836 to 1855, number thirty-one. After the latter date, until just before his decease, he was still engaged in congenial occupations, but no record of them has been found." Mr. Austin finishes his memoir of him as follows:

"In the career of Mr. Mather, thus imperfectly sketched, there can hardly fail to be perceived some of the traits which characterized his distinguished

progenitor. The conscientious and patient industry, the eagerness for knowledge, the firm adherence to his sense of duty, the deep-seated and sincere religious principle, which were conspicuous in Richard Mather, were prominent in his descendant. As the late Dr. Palmer justly observed, 'In his death, science has lost a master and the country a benefactor.' His position in the ranks of knowledge cannot easily be filled."

Extracts in Western papers after his death:

"Prof. W. W. Mather, an old and honored citizen of Columbus, Ohio, died at his residence on State street, Saturday morning. In the death of Prof. Mather science has lost a master and our country a benefactor. His position on the roll of knowledge and research cannot easily be filled." After summing up his various positions of usefulness, adds: "The Professor had the largest and best collections of minerals and every description of geological specimens in the West. It is to be hoped this cabinet will be placed in our State Agricultural Department of the Capitol, as a benefit to the cause of science and a memento of Prof. Mather."

Another paper speaks thus of his decease:

"In the vigor of manhood, in the midst of his usefulness, with the purity of his life unsullied, the honors of his professional career untarnished, he has passed away. He lived to honor his race and station; he died to be missed and lamented. In these allusions to the deceased we have spoken of him only as a member of the common brotherhood of our race, as the man of science, intent upon the duties of his professional life. But to those who knew him best the honors he had won in other departments of life were overshadowed by the adornments of those spiritual graces that so eminently characterized him and endeared him to those with whom he moved in Christian alliance and intercourse. In his extensive knowledge of the physical world, in all his scientific investigations, he found nothing to foster the barren spirit of skepticism or a cold and cheerless infidelity. He found the name of his God inscribed on the flinty rock. He looked down into the deep valleys and up to the lofty mountains: the voice of the Almighty Creator came up to him from the one, and down to him from the other. The deep recesses of the earth, which he explored, taught him lessons of the infinite wisdom, power, and goodness of the Deity.

"He early embraced, with a warm and ardent faith, the revealed will of God as recorded in His Word, as he felt it coincided with the great book of nature, the lessons of which he was daily reading. In the winter of 1838–9 he connected himself with the Baptist denomination, and with them continued to worship till his last sickness detained him from the house of God. He was a

member of the First Baptist Church of Columbus, and those who have been in attendance with him at the sanctuary for the last few months of his life could not but notice the increased fervor of his devotions and the marked earnestness of his prayers and exhortations. As his disease increased upon him, and the probabilities of his recovery diminished, the calmness of his spirit and the firmness of his faith were never for a moment disturbed. He looked at the past and saw it gliding from his view, without regret; he looked for the future, and it was all radiant with the light and glory of immortality. The grave had lost its terrors, the victory of a Christian faith was his. He spent the greater portion of his life among the hills, rocks, and caverns of the earth. He made the earth his study. That earth has now opened her bosom to receive him. The earth can only claim that which is kindred with herself. All that she has given she may take. Ashes to ashes, dust to dust. God breathed into that manly frame the breath of life. He planted there a living soul. What God thus gave He has taken unto Himself. That noble intellect, that well-stored mind, freighted with its treasures of earthly knowledge, adorned and beautified by the sanctifying treasures of grace, our faith can follow in its trackless pathway up to the throne of God. The funeral solemnities were deeply impressive. The pastor of the church preached an appropriate discourse, and the remains were deposited in their narrow home under the escort and amid the interesting and solemn obsequies of the masonic fraternity. May God sanctify the afflictive event to the relatives and numerous friends of the deceased."

1761 Fanny Mather[10] (dau. of Eleazar[9], Dr. Eleazar[3], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born March 12, 1806; died Feb. 6, 1871; married David C. Bolles, Nov. 5, 1821.

BOLLES CHILDREN.

3319	JULIA ANN,	b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Robert S. Lewis, Sept. 5, 1850; d.
3320	CHARLES,	b. m. d. 1846.
3321	WILLIAM MATHER,	b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Amaryellis Lond, Oct. 21, 1852; d.
3322	FRANCIS,	b. Jan. 19, 1831; m. Henry W. McConn, May 5, 1852; d.
3323	HANNAH WILLIAMS,	b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. D. W. E. Loudon, Apr. 28, 1852; d. May 17, 1889.
3324	JOHN,	b. Feb. 26, 1837; m. d. June, 1862.
3325	ASA,	b. June 20, 1840; m. d. Apr. 21, 1863.

John Bolles was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, before Richmond. Asa graduated at West Point; died at Sacramento, Cal.

1762 Elisabeth Mather[10] (dau. of Eleazar[9], sister of above), of Hudson, Wis. Born April 27, 1816; died ; married James Hughes, Sept. 4, 1838.

HUGHES CHILDREN.

3326 ELEAZAR MATHER,	b. May 23, 1839; m. Matilda Warner, Nov. 26, 1876; d.
3327 GEORGE ROBERT,	b. Sept. 4, 1840; m. A. H. Knowles, Oct. 20, 1868; d.
3328 EDWIN PENDLETON,	b. July 31, 1842; m. Cecelia Andrews, Oct. 19, 1870; d.
3329 JAMES SIMON,	b. Jan. 1, 1844; m. D. R. Marsh, Dec. 15, 1871; d.
3330 EMILY VIRGINIA,	b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. d.
3331 ELLEN CORA,	b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Charles A. Andrew, Feb. 1, 1872; d.
3332 IDA EUGENIA,	b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. May 23, 1851.
3333 CHARLES EDGAR,	b. May 8, 1852; m. Cora F. Fielding, Nov. 1, 1876; d..
3334 FANNY WILLIAMS,	b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Charles H. Steele, Sept. 17, 1877; d.
3335 JOHN MARSHALL,	b. Sept. 1, 1856; m. d.
3336 LUCIUS AUGUSTUS,	b. Nov. 28, 1859; m. d.
3337 ELISABETH,	b. Dec. 21, 1861; m. d.

1763 Martha Ann Mather[10] (dau. of Eleazar[9], Dr. Eleazar[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Providence, R. I. Born Jan. 9, 1827; died ; married (1) Simon L. Cotton, May 30, 1848; (2) Dr. Hiram Holt, Mch. 30, 1858; he died Nov. 30, 1870.

COTTON CHILDREN.

3338 DR. JOHN,	b. May 15, 1849; m. Persis S. Storrs, Oct. 21, 1874; d.
3339 WILLIAM MATHER,	b. July 18, 1851; m. Flora Melville Milne, Aug. 23, 1877; d.

WM. T. MATHER.

1764 Lucy Mather[10] (dau. of Watrous[9], Dr. Eleazar[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Akron, Ohio. Born ; died 1885; married James Brown.

BROWN CHILDREN.

3340 DANIEL, b. m. d.
3341 LAURA, b. m. d.
3342 JAMES, b. m. d.
3343 NORMAN, b. d. young.

1766 Polly Mather[10] (dau. of Watrous[9], sister of above), of Akron, Ohio. Born ; married Nathan Darrow.

DARROW CHILDREN.

3344 MINERVA, b. m. Daniel Brown, her cousin; d.
3345 LORINDA, b. d. young.
3346 ELVIRA, b. d. young.

1768 William T. Mather[10] (son of Watrous[9], brother of above), of Chicago, Ill. Born in Vermont, Jan. 12, 1812; died Oct. 5, 1887; married Sarah Chapman, 1834.

CHILDREN.

3347 SARAH M., b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. C. H. Spencer, Oct. 12, 1857; d.
3348 ELVIRA D., b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. Lucian T. Barclay, Oct. 2, 1857; d.

Mr. Wm. T. Mather was a man of prepossessing appearance and of fine social qualities, and a person of decided business abilities; was one of the founders of the Board of Trade in Chicago; he owned and sent the second and third vessels that sailed direct from Chicago to Europe; he was a very extensive traveler in the United States, England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany, also in Africa and on the Mediterranean Sea.

1769 Elvira R. Mather[10] (dau. of Watrous[9], Dr. Eleazar[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Akron, Ohio. Born ; married John H. Crawford, 1835.

CRAWFORD CHILDREN.

3349 JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. Wm. H. Barclay; d.
3350 SUSAN ELIZA, b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. d.
3351 CLARA JANE, b. July 19, 1841; m. d.
3352 MARY ALICE, b. July 12, 1844; m. d.
3353 GEORGE LINDSEY, b. Oct. 3, 1851; m. d.

1773 Henry H. Mather[10] (son of Seth[9], Dr. Eleazar[3], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Keesville, N. Y. Born at Macena, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1804; died Apr. 8, 1886; married Lemisa Blinn, Sept. 30, 1825.

CHILDREN.

3354 MARIETTA, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. F. J. Clark, Mch. 25, 1846; d. Apr. 2, 1886.
3355 ELIZA, b. Apr. 22, 1828; m. Geo. M. Carlton, Oct. 31, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
3356 HENRY COIT, b. Dec. 17, 1829; m. d. Jan. 15, 1852.
3357 HARRIETT A., b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. Charles E. Kelsey, Dec. 1, 1856; d.
3358 EDWARD B., b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. Emily J. Kitton, Nov. 22, 1865; d.
3359 CHARLES F., b. Mch. 24, 1837; m. Mary Bell; d. Apr. 21, 1884.
3360 EMMA B., b. Apr. 12, 1839; m. Ezra Rust, Nov. 15, 1856; d.

1775*a* Samuel Williams Mather[10] (son of Samuel Sterling[9], Eleazar, M.D.[8], Eleazar, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Manchester, Green Lake Co., Wis. Born in Claremont, N. H., May 25, 1819; died Sept. 19, 1885; married Fanny Agnes Jones, Feb. 5, 1850.

CHILDREN.

3360*a* ALBERT DOUGLASS, b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. d.
3360*b* FANNIE LOUISE, b. Mch. 21, 1852; m. d.
3360*c* EDWARD JOSEPH, b. 1855; m. ; is dead.
3360*d* EDWIN JONES, b. Mch. 14, 1857; m. d.
3360*e* ROGER ALONZO, b. Sept., 1860; m. d.
3360*f* MARY ELEANOR, b. Mch. 3, 1863; m. d.

1775*b* Catherine Jane Mather[10] (dau. of Samuel Sterling[9], Eleazar, M.D.[8], Eleazar, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4],

Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Markesan, Green Lake Co., Wis. Born in Claremont, N. H., Mch. 15, 1823; married Cyrus Nelson Holbrook, Dec. 20, 1848.

HOLBROOK CHILDREN.

3360*g* WALTER STERLING, b. Aug. 29, 1850; m. d.
3360*h* MABEL MATHER, b. Apr. 30, 1862; m. d.

797 Samuel Sterling Mather[9] (son of Eleazar, M.D.[3], Eleazar, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Claremont, N. H. Born in Lyme, Conn., 1786; died in Manchester, Wis., May 5, 1853; married Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Chandler Abbot, of Concord, N. H., Dec., 1815.

CHILDREN.

1775*a* SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. May 25, 1819; m. Fanny Ayers Jones, Feb. 5, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1885.
1775*b* CATHERINE JANE, b. Mch. 15, 1823; m. Cyrus Nelson Holbrook, Dec. 20, 1848.

[The family records of Samuel S. Mather came in too late to go on page 245, in the earlier generation, and is placed with his children's.]

1776 Almira Whittlesey Mather[10] (dau. of Samuel R. S.[9], Dr. Elisha[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Saybrook, Conn. Born June 27, 1813; married Capt. John D. Ingraham, May 13, 1833; he died Oct. 17, 1875.

INGRAHAM CHILDREN.

3361 JOHN MATHER, b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1836.
3362 JOHN R., b. Mch. 11, 1837; d. May 5, 1838.
3363 JOHN D., b. May 6, 1839; m. d. Apr. 28, 1875.
3364 HERBERT, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. Sept. 30, 1842.
3365 MARY J., b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Hon. Lyman Trumbull; d.
3366 ANNIE ELISABETH, b. July 5, 1847; m. d. June 25, 1865.
3367 JULIA TRUMBULL, b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. Capt. Geo. S. Rankin, Sept. 3, 1879; d.

Hon. Lyman Trumbull was a descendant of Dr. Elisha Mather, by his mother, Elisabeth Mather. He has held many offices in state and national affairs.

1777 Samuel Rogers Selden Mather[10] (son of Samuel R. S.[9], Dr. Elisha[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Clarkson, N. Y. Born at Saybrook, Conn., Mch. 17, 1815; died at Clarkson, Feb. 15, 1846; married Emily L. Clark, of Clarkson, Aug. 13, 1839; she died Mch. 1, 1845.

CHILDREN.

3368 Almira Whittlesey, b. Mch. 27, 1841; m. C. H. Brooks, 1864; he d. 1868; d. 1884.
3369 Gertrude Emily, b. Feb. 14, 1843; m. F. G. Bell, Sept., 1865; Mr. Bell d. Nov. 28, 1881; d. Dec. 6, 1882.

1790 Elisha Mather[10] (son of Dr. Elisha[9], Dr. Elisha[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Sodus, N. Y. Born at Sodus, Nov. 3, 1816; died Feb. 3, 1877; married Catherine Barker, Sept. 20, 1842.

CHILDREN.

3370 Susan P., b. Aug. 29, 1845; unmarried; d.
3371 Elisabeth Selden, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Wm. Eaton Sill, ; d.
3372 Elisha Barker, b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. Annie Preston, Dec. 17, 1874; d.

Susan P. Mather was ordained to the office of deaconness by Bishop Cox, Dec. 21, 1889.

1796 Titus Clark Mather[10] (son of Dr. Ezra S.[9], Dr. Elisha[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Essex, Conn. Born in Essex, Feb. 29, 1824; died ; married Mrs. Sarah M. Utterwell, 1852; she died Sept. 7, 1879.

CHILD.

3373 Ezra Selden, b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. Mary L. Armstrong, Sept. 16, 1879; d.

1797 Mortimer Selden Mather[10] (son of Dr. Ezra S.[9], brother of above), of Essex, Conn. Born in Essex, Dec. 23, 1828; married Eliza Ann Pratt, June 10, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3374 Roger Selden, b. Feb. 28, 1864; d. Nov. 26, 1865.
3375 Roger Selden, 2d, b. Mch. 8, 1867; m. d.
3376 Annie Elisabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. d.
3377 Florence Emily, b. Dec. 14, 1873; m. d.

1801 Ulysses Mather[10] (son of Dr. Ulysses[9], Dr. Elisha[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Saybrook, Conn. Born in Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 3, 1823; died in China, ; married Lydia E. Wright, 1848.

CHILDREN.

3377*a* David Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1851; unmarried; lives in Kansas; d.
3377*b* Joshua Wright, b. Oct. 1853; unmarried; lives in Kansas; d.
3377*c* George Conway, b. 1855; d. 1856.

1802 Laura Mather[10] (dau. of Dr. Ulysses[9], sister of above), of Raleigh, N. C. Born in Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 23, 1824; married Thomas M. Dyer, Apr., 1848.

DYER CHILD.

3377*d* Ulysses Mather, b. 1849; m. d.

1806 Reuben Lord Mather[10] (son of Elijah[9], John[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Fenner, Madison County, N. Y. Born Feb. 15, 1800; died Feb. 19, 1881; married Nancy Hutchinson, Mch. 10, 1822; she died Aug. 18, 1877.

CHILDREN.

3378 Reuben L., b. Dec. 28, 1822; m. Delia L. Barber, 1844; d.
3379 Elijah Selden, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. Martha A. Farnham, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1887.
3380 Derinda A., b. Dec. 5, 1826; unmarried; d.
3381 Peter Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1829; m. Sarah West, 1856; d.
3382 David H., b. Apr. 14, 1834; m. Ellen Howard, 1859; d.

3383 Henry S., b. May 15, 1836; m. Jennie Slocum, Oct. 21, 1861; d.
3384 Luther P., b. Sept. 5, 1838; unmarried; d.
3385 Lydia E., b. Mch. 13, 1844; m. Martin Bennett, 1866; d.

1807 Sally Minerva Mather[10] (dau. of Elijah[9], sister of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born Oct. 8, 1801; died ; married Richard Royce, Nov. 26, 1829; he died Nov., 1887.

ROYCE CHILDREN.

3386 Lizzie E., b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. d.
3387 Catherine M., b. June 20, 1832; m. d.
3388 Roger Sherman, b. Feb. 24, 1837; m. d.
3389 Richard M., b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. d. Mch., 1887.

1809 Luther Pierson Mather[10] (son of Elijah[9], brother of above), of Columbia Cross Roads, Pa. Born Sept. 28, 1805; died ; married Lucretia E. Newberry, 1832; she died Apr. 7, 1874.

CHILD.

3390 Joseph E., b. Sept. 18, 1844; m. d.

1813 Nancy Brown Mather[10] (dau. of Elijah[9], sister of above), of Homer, Mich. Born at Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., July 17, 1813; married Cyrus Heath, Sept. 10, 1832.

HEATH CHILDREN.

3391 Cyrus, b. Apr. 26, 1834; m. Eliza Janes, Jan. 2, 1859; d.
3392 Adelia, b. Apr. 21, 1837; m. Chas. B. Smith, Feb. 22, 1870; d.
3393 George W., b. Aug. 10, 1838; m. Maria Janes, Dec. 31, 1863; d.
3394 William Wallace, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. Iretta Newton, Jan. 6, 1861; d.
3395 Eliza, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. May 12, 1869; d.

1814 John O. Mather[10] (son of John[9], John[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y. Born March 25, 1805; died June 1, 1862; married Abigail Johnson, Sept. 29, 1831.

CHILDREN.

3396 HARRIET, b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Henry Goodsell; d.
3397 JANE, b. Oct. 27, 1836; unmarried; is dead.
3398 SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 13, 1838; " "

1815 Elisha R. Mather[10] (son of John[9], brother of above), of Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y. Born Nov. 21, 1806; died ; married (1) Ann Gooding, Jan. 31, 1832; (2) Permelia Horton.

CHILDREN.

3399 ALBERT G., b. May 3, 1835; m. d.
3400 MARCUS E., b. Mch. 31, 1853; m. d.
3401 ANN E., b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. d.
3402 ELLEN C., b. Oct. 16, 1859; m. d.
3403 JOHN E., b. Sept. 1, 1861; m. d.
3404 CHARLES F., b. Aug. 25, 1863; m. d.
3405 JENNIE L., b. Jan. 19, 1865; m. d.
3406 ADDIE A., b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. d.

1817 Joseph H. Mather[10] (son of John[9], brother of above), of Livonia, Livingstone County, N. Y. Born July 17, 1811; married Hannah Jerome, Oct. 30, 1834.

CHILDREN.

3407 CAROLINE, b. Dec. 22, 1835; m. Edwin P. Mead, Dec. 17, 1857; d. May 14, 1880.
3408 JOHN J., b. July 4, 1839; m. d. July 17, 1856.
3409 S. JANE, b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. Noah Adams, Dec. 21, 1870; d.
3410 FIDELIA S., b. Mch. 17, 1846; m. d. Feb. 11, 1864.
3411 HENRY J., b. Apr. 20, 1849; m. Josie L. Holmes, Dec. 28, 1881; d.
3412 MARY E., b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. July 10, 1857.

1818 Hulda Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], sister of above), of . Born June 10, 1814; died 1888; married Allen Smith, Sept. 15, 1831; he died Jan. 25, 1840.

SMITH CHILDREN.

3413 EGBERT, b. m. Ann Auldrich; d.
3414 ALBERT, b. m. Mima Gilbert; d.
3415 HORACE, b. m. d.
3416 FIDELIA, b. m. Isaac Southworth; d.

1819 Sarah A. Mather[10] (dau. of John[9], John[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lima, N. Y. Born April 21, 1816; married Henry Buell, Dec. 28, 1836.

BUELL CHILDREN.

3417 Edwin Mather, b. Oct. 3, 1840; m. ; is dead.
3418 Sarah Maria, b. July 15, 1842; m. "
3419 Mariette, b. Oct. 5, 1844; unmarried; d.
3420 Helen, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Neville C. Haskins, Mch. 3, 1880; d.
3421 Julia Augusta, b. June 19, 1853; m. James W. Martin, Apr. 28, 1875; d.
3422 William Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1855; m. Cora H. Reed, Nov. 23, 1882; d.

1822 Rev. Joseph H. Mather[10] (son of Joseph H.[9], John[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Deep River, Conn. Born Sept. 26, 1820; died May 5, 1852; married Rachel Crane Rich of Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1847.

CHILDREN.

3423 Joseph H., 3d, b. May 24, 1849; m. d. Oct. 7, 1877; member of Cotton Exchange, New York.
3424 Samuel Webb, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 8, 1852.

The widow of Rev. Joseph H. Mather (Mrs. Rachel C. R. Mather) has spent many years of her life since the death of her husband in establishing a colored school at Beaufort, South Carolina, and she has been very successful there. The school is called the "Mather School," and has many friends at the North.

1823 Capt. Samuel Webb Mather[10] (son of Joseph H.[9], brother of above), of Deep River, Conn. Born Oct. 3, 1824; died March 22, 1862; married Frances A. Tiffany, May 25, 1852.

CHILD.

3425 Catherine Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Charles Hubbard; d.

CAPT. SAMUEL MATHER,

DEEP RIVER, CONN.

Samuel Webb Mather was killed in the army at Florida. Mrs. Hubbard has two children, Catherine, born Sept. 13, 1879; Samuel Mather, born Dec. 5, 1881.

Samuel Webb Mather, second son of Joseph Higgins and of Catherine Webb, was born in Deep River, Saybrook Township, Conn., in 1824.

At an early age he exhibited nautical traits and instincts in high degree, and at the age of sixteen years was permitted, reluctantly, by his father, to make a voyage to China, as a boy "before the mast."

His unusual qualities as a sailor attracted the attention of Commodore R. B. Forbes of Boston, one of the most accomplished commanders of the century, who was a passenger on the return trip with Samuel.

Commodore Forbes, though an entire stranger to Samuel and to his family before, wrote to his father, urgently recommending that Samuel be educated and fitted as a seaman for command.

This advice was followed, and Commodore Forbes and his brother were ever after his firm friends.

When thirty-one years of age, Captain Mather was chosen to command the American clipper ship *Nightingale*, of Boston, in the international contest between her and the British clipper ship *Challenger*, from Shanghai, China, to London.

The *Nightingale* had just been beaten in a race over the same waters. Under her new captain she reached the English channel nearly two weeks ahead of the *Challenger*, and restored the supremacy of the "Stars and Stripes."

At the personal request of Commodore Maury, who was at the head of the Hydrographic Bureau at Washington in 1853, Captain Mather pursued the "great circle course" projected by Maury, for doubling the Cape of Good Hope in making the Australian passage, demonstrating new and most important theories and facts in ocean navigation, and reducing the time from New York to Melbourne from ninety-two days to seventy-six, which has never been equaled by any other sailing ship.

He also shortened the time from the China Sea to London, and made other memorable voyages, which are recorded in the "United

States Government Sailing Directions," and in the Bureau of Hydrography at Washington, and are followed as ocean routes.

Captain Mather explored and found new channels in the China Sea, sometimes with a small boat and hand lead, and added much to the nautical literature of his country.

He many times circumnavigated the globe, and was received with public demonstrations of respect and of regard in the principal maritime cities of the world.

In 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, the ships and officers of the Navy being scattered to remote points, a "Union Defence Committee" was organized, consisting of the most eminent merchants, business men, and citizens of New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, auxiliary to the Secretary of the Navy. Captain Mather was the first officer chosen and commissioned under the auspices of that committee in the naval service.

He took more prizes in 1861 than any other commander in the navy.

He commanded under the flags of Commodore Stringham and of Commodore Dupont, winning commendation from them and from the Secretary.

Captain Mather fell, killed instantly, receiving many balls, while leading an attack on forts on the Atlantic coast at Musquito Inlet, Florida.

His loss was greatly deplored. Commodore Dupont wrote of him in the highest eulogy.

His body was returned with his arms with honor by the insurgents, assigning as a reason that he had fought so bravely and fallen so gallantly.

His remains were sent North by the government, and lie in his native village.

Secretary Welles, in announcing his loss to the country, in public orders, said: "Captain Mather had no superior among that patriotic class of men who have been transferred to the Navy from the Mercantile Marine."

1825 John Cotton Mather[10] (son of Joseph H.[9], brother of above), of Deep River, Conn. Born May 2, 1830; died Dec. 24, 1860; married Julia M. Belcher, May 27, 1852.

CHILDREN.

3426 JULIA ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 5, 1856; m. Rev. E. P. Farnham, June 26, 1879; d.
3427 LOTTIE BELCHER, b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. d.

1828 Francis Jewett Mather[10] (son of Joseph[9], brother of above), of Morristown, N. Y. Born June 10, 1835; died ; married Caroline A. Graves, Nov. 27, 1866, dau. of Rufus Graves.

CHILDREN.

3428 FRANK J., JR., b. July 6, 1868; m d.
3429 HENRY A., b. Mch. 31, 1870; m. d.
3430 SIDNEY G., b. May 20, 1872; m. d.
3431 RUFUS G., b. Mch. 16, 1874; m. d.
3432 HERBERT R., b. Mch. 20, 1877; m. d.
3433 MARGARET G., b. Oct. 11, 1878; m. d.

Francis J. Mather is a lawyer in New York but resides in New Jersey, and is engaged with his brother, H. W. Mather, in manufacturing. He is in prosperous circumstances and has a very nice family around him. It would seem that his cup of enjoyment might be quite full. He has practiced in New York with Judge Selden, Wm. M. Evarts, Church & Parsons, and other able men of the New York Bar.

1832 Almond D. Mather[10] (son of Nathaniel F.[9], Joseph[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of McGrawville, N. Y. Born in Freetown, N. Y., June 24. 1824; died ; married Laura A. Durkee, May 9, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3434 JESSIE AMELIA, b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. May 11, 1878; d.
3435 NATHANIEL FILLMORE, b. Nov. 30, 1863; m. d.
3436 ETTIE LOUISE, b. Sept. 16, 1874; m. d.
3437 ANNA, b. July 26, 1878; m. d.

1834 Nathaniel Fillmore Mather[10] (son of Nathaniel F.[9], brother of above), of Clifton Springs, N. Y. Born in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1829; died ; married Martha A. Gaddis, June 22, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3438	Mary Ada,	b. Dec. 10, 1855; m.	d.
3439	Metta A.,	b. Apr. 19, 1857; m.	d.
3440	William H.,	b. Aug. 4, 1865; m.	d.
3441	Jesse A.,	b. Aug. 24, 1871; m.	d.
3442	Clara Bell,	b. Sept. 4, 1873; m.	d.
3443	Lula May,	b. Mch. 9, 1875; m.	d.
3444	Claude,	b. May 29, 1878; m.	d.

1835 James H. Mather[10] (son of John[9], Joseph[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Bradford, Penn., and Milwaukee, Wis. Born in Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1819; married Sally L. Woodworth, June 2, 1839.

CHILD.

3445 Edwin T., b. Mch. 9, 1840; m. Emma B. Bannister, July 3, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1886.

1847 Jedediah Peck Mather[10] (son of Luther P.[9], Stephen[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Council Grove, Kansas. Born in Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1815; died ; married Sally Amelia Deming, Feb. 11, 1841.

CHILDREN.

3446	Adelaide,	b. Apr. 8, 1843; m. John Parmer,	1864; d.
3447	Harriett,	b. July 9, 1845; m. Alvin Tibbits,	1866; d.
3448	Eugene Belmont,	b. Oct. 14, 1847; m.	d.
3449	Josephine,	b. Sept., 1850; m.	d.
3450	Leon D.,	b. Sept., 1853; m.	d.
3451	Sybil,	b. Dec., 1855; m. Geo. Monkers,	1873; d.
3452	Genevieve,	b. 1858; m.	d.
3453	Eliza,	b. 1860; m.	d.

1848 Joseph Peck Mather[10] (son of Luther P.[9], brother of above), of . Born Nov. 27, 1819; died ; married (1) ; (2) .

CHILDREN.

3454 Charles P., b. Sept. 28, 1851; m. d.
3455 Arthur E., b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. d.
3456 Willie, b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. d.

1851 Stephen Day Mather[10] (son of Andrew A.[9], Stephen[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ellington, N. Y. Born Aug. 21, 1818; died Dec. 3, 1863; married Lydia Rubbles, Sept. 20, 1852; she died Oct. 30, 1875.

CHILDREN.

3457 Luman Rollin, b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. Ellen Wilbur, Dec. 23, 1879; d.
3458 Rose Malvina, b. Aug. 15, 1855; m. d.

1855 Lewis Lee Mather[10] (son of Andrew A.[9], Stephen[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ellington, N. Y. Born Sept. 26, 1826; died Apr. 28, 1866; married Sally Stafford, Dec. 28, 1849; she died, Apr., 1884.

CHILDREN.

3459 Adelbert, b. July 4, 1853; m. d.
3460 Frank, b. June, 1856; m. Nellie E. Cook, Nov. 26, 1878; d.
3461 Alice, b. Mch., 1861; m. David Van Vleeck, Nov. 6, 1880; d.
3462 Eugene, b. June, 1863; m. d.
3463 Frederick, b. May, 1865; m. d.

1856 John Wesley Mather[10] (son of Andrew A.[9], Stephen[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ellington, N. Y. Born Nov. 3, 1828; married Eliza Horgg, Oct. 15, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3464 Lida, b. July 12, 1860; m. Scott Harshman, Oct. 10, 1880; d. Apr. 24, 1881.
3465 Henry, b. Oct., 1861; m. d.

1857 Whitcomb Mather[10] (son of Andrew A.[9], brother of above), of Ellington, N. Y. Born Apr. 21, 1833; died ; married Sophia K. Olds, Jan. 6, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3466 HORACE LINUS, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. d.
3466*a* JAMES DELOS, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. d.

1859 Caroline E. Mather[10] (dau. of Dan[9], Stephen[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Apr. 13, 1824; died June 4, 1854; married Justus Norton, Nov. 28, 1849.

NORTON CHILD.

3467 ELLEN, b. m. R. Penrose; d.

Penrose children — Bertha, Maria, Elsie, William, Robert, Wesley, Milo, and a baby.

1860 Maria A. Mather[10] (dau. of Dan[9], Stephen[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Clarksville, Iowa. Born Nov. 26, 1827; married C. B. Nelson, Nov. 9, 1847.

NELSON CHILDREN.

3468 AMY, b. m. d.
3469 MARION, b. unmarried; d. 1878.
3470 LILLIAN, b. m. Willis O. Robinson, 1877; d.
3471 CAROLINE, b. m. Charles Leet; d.
3472 CHARLES A., b. 1858; m. Caroline Stockwell, Sept. 19, 1881; d.
3473 WESLEY M., b. 1860; m. Anna J. Smith, Mch., 1886; d.

Lillian Nelson Robinson has a daughter, Amy.

Caroline Nelson Leet had four children, Harley, Nelson, Charlie, Carrie.

1861 Charles T. Mather[10] (son of Dan[9], brother of above), of Clarksville, Iowa. Born Oct. 22, 1831; died ; married Caroline Tripp, Jan. 30, 1856.

CHILDREN.

3474 JESSIE GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 28, 1856; m. Edwin H. Slosson, July 28, 1878; d.
3475 CHARLES MAXON, b. Dec. 5, 1858; m. Laura A. Ebersold, Jan. 19, 1881; d.

3476 Celia Angeline, b. Mch. 20, 1861; m. Geo. C. Mygatt, Mch. 6, 1880; d.
3477 Louella Maria, b. Apr. 9, 1863; m. Charles C. Cloakey, May 5, 1888; d.
3478 Kathrine Sprague, b. Nov. 6, 1875; m. d.
3479 Daniel Stephen, b. Apr. 9, 1878; m. d.

1862 Stephen D. Mather[10] (son of Dan[9], brother of above), of Belvidere, Franklin Co., Tenn. Born Feb. 16, 1837; married Rebecca Stamper, Oct. 12, 1865.

CHILDREN.

3480 Roxana, b. d. young.
3481 Bessie, b. m. Will Horton, Oct. 26, 1887; d. Feb. 19, 1888.
3482 Victor, b. d. at 11 years of age.
3483 Nellie, b. d. at 17 "

1863 Milo E. Mather[10] (son of Dan[9], brother of above), of Los Angeles, Cal. Born Sept. 17, 1843; married Florence Miller, May 15, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3484 Luther, b. 1871; m. d.
3485 Edwin, b. 1875; m. d.
3486 Vernum, b. 1880; m. d.

1864 Maria M. Mather[10] (dau. of Elisha Peck[9], Stephen[3], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Clarksville, N. Y. Born at Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1829; married Jarius J. Barker, Mch. 26, 1854.

BARKER CHILDREN.

3487 Lucia E., b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. d.
3488 Edgar T., b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. d.
3489 Franklin, b. Feb. 7, 1868; m. d.

1866 Miny L. Mather[10] (dau. of Elisha Peck[9], sister of above), of Clarksville, N. Y. Born Dec. 20, 1839; married Stephen H. Peckham, Oct. 17, 1857; he was killed in the army, June, 1864.

PECKHAM CHILD.

3490 WILLARD L., b. Sept. 24, 1858; m. Annie A. Newman, Feb. 29, 1880; d.

1867 Jane M. Mather[10] (dau. of Elisha Peck[9], sister of above), of Clarksville, N. Y., and of Iowa. Born Oct. 6, 1841; married M. D. Lurney, Sept. 5, 1865.

LURNEY CHILDREN.

3491 LOUIS E., b. Sept. 19, 1870; m. d.
3492 BURTON B., b. Apr. 10, 1873; m. d.

1898 Sally Ann Mather[10] (dau. of Judge Hiram Foote Mather[9], Gibbons[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Niles, Mich. Born at Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1825; died May 21, 1857; married Wm. Broughton Beeson, Feb. 12, 1846.

BEESON CHILDREN.

3493 SYDNEY LIVINGSTON, b. Jan. 14, 1847; m. d.
3494 LEWIS HYDE, b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. d.

1899 Joseph Cole Mather[10] (son of Judge H. F. Mather[9], brother of above), of Salt Lake City, Utah. Born May 17, 1833; married Clarissa Lewis, of London, England, 1856; she died at Salt Lake City, 1875.

CHILD.

3495 CLARISSA, b. d. young.

Joseph Cole Mather was born in Elbridge, N. Y. He lived for some years in Chicago, prior to 1864; later in Cannon City, Neb., Atchison City, Kan., Hanibal and St. Joseph, and Omaha, and from there settled in Salt Lake City, where he was an agent of the Omaha Smelting and Refining Co.

1900 Laura Hannah Mather[10] (dau. of Judge H. F. Mather[9], sister of above), of Niles, Mich. Born at Elbridge, N. Y., May 3, 1835; died Feb. 5, 1865; married George McClure Welles, 1856.

WELLES CHILDREN.

3496 RALPH MATHER, b. Apr. 3, 1857; d. Jan. 24, 1861.
3497 HARRIETT PRENTICE, b. Mch. 7, 1859; m. d.
3498 ELLEN WEBBER, b. 1863; m. d.

1903 Mary Amanda Mather[10] (dau. of Judge H. F. Mather[9], sister of above), of Janesville, Wis., late of Auburn, N. Y. Born at Elbridge, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1842; married Lewis Hunt, Sept. 17, 1863, a leather merchant.

HUNT CHILD.

3499 THOMAS MERRICK, b. June 29, 1864; m. d.

1913 Amelia Roxanna Mather[10] (dau. of Daniel W.[9], Gibbons[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Cincinnati, O. Born at Niles, Mich., Sept. 7, 1848; married Kenton Harper Peebles, June 3, 1869; he died July 21, 1877.

PEEBLES CHILDREN.

3500 ARTHUR STEPHSON, b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. d.
3500*a* WILLIAM SHARP, b. July 7, 1874; m. d.

1917 Catherine Mather[10] (dau. of William[9], William[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Albany, N. Y. Born May 23, 1822; married Abram Udell, Nov. 30, 1844; he died Feb. 1, 1874.

UDELL CHILDREN.

3501 CHESTER, b. July 23, 1845; d. Apr. 3, 1858.
3502 HATTIE E., b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. James R. Reid, Apr. 14, 1864; d.
3503 ALBERT, b. May 15, 1850; d. Feb. 16, 1853.
3504 WALLACE, b. Oct. 2, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1862.
3505 CATHERINE, b. Apr. 16, 1860; d. Aug. 15,

1954 Cassius Lamar Mather[10] (son of Elias W.[9], Elias[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Atchison, Kan. Born at Twinsburgh, O., Nov. 26, 1840; married Rebecca Wilber Peabody, Aug. 13, 1865, of Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN.

3506 Fanny, b. Apr. 10, 1867; m. d.
3507 Alice, b. Feb. 26, 1869; m. d.
3508 George Elias, b. May 31, 1871; m. d.
3509 Mary Emily, b. Mch. 24, 1874; m. d.
3510 Clara Louise, b. Oct. 13, 1880; m. d.

1961 Mary Ann Mather[10] (dau. of Benjamin Franklin[9], Elias[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Newark, N. J. Born in Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1833; married J. Clement French, D.D., Dec. 25, 1856.

FRENCH CHILDREN.

3511 Franklin Warner, b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. d.
3512 Mary Emerson, b. May 12, 1861; m. d.
3513 Kate Mather, b. Apr. 11, 1868; m. d.

Rev. Dr. French is a very prominent and able Presbyterian clergyman.

1963 Samuel Tyler Mather[10] (son of Benjamin Franklin[9], Elias[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ashfield, Mass. Born in Williamstown, Mass., July 11, 1839; married Caroline Southworth, March 26, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3514 Minnie, b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. d.
3515 Mary Emily, b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Willard B. Clark; d.
3516 Grace, b. Nov. 29, 1864; m. d.
3517 Sumner Southworth, b. July 30, 1874; m. d.

Samuel Tyler Mather is a very successful merchant in Ashfield.

1964 Benjamin Franklin Mather, Jr.[10] (son of Benjamin Franklin[9], and brother of above), of Williamstown, Mass. Born in Williamstown, July 16, 1841; married L. Jane Sherman, June, 1860.

CHILD.

3518 Frederick, b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. d.

Benjamin Franklin Mather, Jr., succeeds his father in the long-established and prosperous business that his father had been so successful in.

1967 Abigail Marvin Mather[10] (dau. of Benjamin Franklin[9], and sister of above), of Williamstown, Mass. Born in Williamstown, Oct. 1, 1846; married Dr. Luther Dana Woodbridge, July 23, 1879.

WOODBRIDGE CHILDREN.

3519 Homer Edwards, b. Sept. 28, 1882; m. d.
3520 Benj. Mather, b. Nov. 5, 1884; m. d.
3521 Elisabeth Dana, b. Apr. 23, 1886; m. d.

Dr. Woodbridge was from Perth Amboy, N. J. He graduated at Williams College in 1872. He taught one year at Roberts College, Constantinople; then returned to the United States and took charge of Physical Training in Williams College, and later went to the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Twenty-third Street, New York, where he graduated in 1877, and was for a time in Roosevelt and Chambers Street Hospitals. After his marriage, 1879, he traveled in Europe, and spent some time in the hospitals in Vienna and London. He is now connected with Williams College as Professor of Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene; also practices medicine in town as well as the college.

1969 Martha Ellen Mather[10] (dau. of Benjamin Franklin[9], Elias[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ulysses, Neb. Born in Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 19, 1850; married Arthur Hale, July 12, 1882.

HALE CHILDREN.

3522 Margaret Rebecca, b. Sept. 15, 1884; m. d.
3523 Frances Mather, b. Jan. 22, 1886; d. Aug. 28, 1886.
3524 Katherine Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1887; m. d.
3525 Elisabeth Ingham, b. July 4, 1889; m. d.

Mr. Hale is cashier of a bank in Ulysses, Neb.

1970 Katherine Mather[10] (dau. of Benjamin F.[9], and sister of above), of Williamstown, Mass. Born in Williamstown, Feb. 14, 1852; married Bushnell Danforth, Oct. 5, 1880.

DANFORTH CHILD.

3526 ANNA TYLER, b. June 6, 1883; m. d.

Mr. Danforth is postmaster of Williamstown, 1889.

1981 Ira Arms Mather[10] (son of Frank[9], Joseph[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio. Born in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Feb. 3, 1837; married Jennie A. Jewett, Aug. 15, 1860, of Granby, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3527 FRANK MALVERN, b. Dec. 30, 1862; m. d.
3528 ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Apr. 1, 1868.

1983 Henry William Mather[10] (son of Frank[9], brother of above), of Cleveland, Ohio. Born in Deerfield, Mass., June 15, 1845; married Emma Augusta Chevalier, Oct. 1, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3529 HENRY CHEVALIER, b. Nov. 8, 1869; m. d.
3530 CLARA M., b. Dec. 25, 1871; d. Feb. 20, 1872.
3531 CLINTON EDWARD, b. June 26, 1874; m. d.

Mr. H. W. Mather is a manufacturer in Cleveland, Ohio.

1996 Deacon Myron H. Mather[10] (son of Dea. Benjamin[9], Joseph[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Altoona, Ill. Born in Altoona, Ill., May 31, 1846; married Mary C. Waldo, May 2, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3532 JUDD WALDO, b. Apr. 11, 1869; m. d.
3533 FRANK HOWARD, b. Apr. 6, 1871; d. Nov. 28, 1880.

1997 Artemus Chapin Mather[10] (son of Dea. Benjamin[9], brother of above), of Ayr, Neb. Born Sept. 10, 1848; married Eliza Edgerton, Sept. 11, 1873.

CHILDREN.

3534 Millie Eleonora,	b. July 20, 1874; m.	d.
3535 Mary Gertrude,	b. Apr. 26, 1876; m.	d.
3536 Florence Eliza,	b. Nov. 27, 1878; m.	d.

2023 Emily A. Mather[10] (dau. of Charles[9], Cotton[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Xenia, Ohio. Born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 23, 1834; married E. H. Munger, Oct. 5, 1861.

MUNGER CHILDREN.

3537 Clara S.,	b. July 13, 1862; m.	d.
3538 John C.,	b. Dec. 24, 1863; m.	d.
3539 Laura E.,	b. Oct. 28, 1866; m.	d.
3540 Edmund,	b. Sept. 26, 1869; m.	d.
3541 Mary A.,	b. Oct. 15, 1871; m.	d.
3542 Charles Mather,	b. Apr. 13, 1876; m.	d.

2024 Mary Augusta Mather[10] (dau. of Charles[9], sister of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Suffield, Conn., July 27, 1836; married Gerry Hastings, Nov. 2, 1865.

HASTINGS CHILD.

3543 Frank H., b. Apr. 28, 1866; m. d.

2025 Clara Safford Mather[10] (dau. of Charles[9], Cotton[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 15, 1840; married Isaac Glazier, Sept. 5, 1860.

GLAZIER CHILDREN.

3544 Charles Mather,	b. Nov. 2, 1861; m.	d.
3545 Daniel J.,	b. Jan. 20, 1865; m. Maude Josephine Coles, Dec. 19, 1889; d.	
3546 Frederick D.,	b. Feb. 11, 1866; m.	d.
3547 Robert C.,	b. May 17, 1870; m.	d.

2026 William Cotton Mather[10] (son of Benj. Franklin[9], Cotton[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Suffield, Mch. 5, 1840; married Louise M. Wright, Sept. 19, 1867.

CHILDREN.

3548 Cordelia Louise, b. Jan. 25, 1872; m. d.
3549 Inas Luella, b. July 29, 1875; m. d.

2029 Ella Cordelia Mather[10] (dau. of Benj. F.[9], sister of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Suffield, Dec. 14, 1850; married John B. Loomis, Oct. 11, 1876.

LOOMIS CHILDREN.

3550 Burrett, b. June 17, 1878; m. d.
3551 Frank Rising, b. Feb. 8, 1880; m. d.

2030 Minnie Anna Mather[10] (dau. of Benj. F.[9], sister of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Suffield, July 10, 1853; married Seth K. Sikes, Nov. 7, 1878.

SIKES CHILD.

3552 Nelson Mather, b. Aug. 10, 1880; m. d.

2033 Charles Marshfield Mather[10] (son of Charles H.[9], Marshfield P.[8], Benjamin[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Middletown, Conn. Born May 22, 1841; served in the Civil War — 2d Regt. Inft., Co. A., Apr. 20 to May 7, 1861; 1st Lieut. 21st Regt. Inft., Co. I, Aug. 7, 1862 to Sept. 5, 1862; died Feb. 13, 1868; married Emma ———, Feb. 14, 1865.

CHILDREN.

3553 Mary H., b. Nov. 17, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1867.
3554 Grace L., b. Mch. 8, 1867; d. Dec. 13, 1867.

2048 Mary Ann Mather[10] (dau. of Elihu[9], Phineas[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Albion, N. Y. Born Jan. 9, 1808; died Jan. 22, 1890; married John Young, Oct. 8, 1826.

YOUNG CHILDREN.

3555 EUNICE MILLER, b. July 26, 1827; m. John E. Brush, Nov. 14, 1854; d. Dec. 3, 1883.
3556 EMILY L., b. Sept. 21, 1828; m. d.
3557 ELIHU MATHER, b. July 30, 1830; d. Dec. 16, 1832.
3558 CAROLINE H., b. Mch. 26, 1832; m. Wm. H. Cusick, June 18, 1854; d.
3559 MARY A., } twins, b. June 20, 1834; m. Ancil R. Patterson, Nov. 20, 1859; d.
3560 MARTHA A., } m. d.
3561 HENRY MATHER, b. June 19, 1836; m. Francis M. Miller, Nov. 18, 1862; d.
3562 LATHROP MILLER, b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. June 30, 1839.
3563 MALONE S., b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. Datus M. Wright, Nov. 8, 1871; d.
3564 JOHN H., b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Hannah E. Thomas, Jan. 3, 1865; d.
3565 ANN ELIZA, b. May 3, 1845; m. Geo. H. Byington, Jan. 29, 1867; d.
3566 JOSEPH DWIGHT, b. May 21, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1848.

2049 David M. Mather[10] (son of Elihu[9], brother of above), of Lockport, N. Y. Born Sept. 19, 1810; died May 2, 1884; married Malona Mather, his second cousin, Sept. 23, 1834; she died July 13, 1878.

CHILDREN.

3567 EDWIN L., b. m. Fanny Moore; she died Apr., 1881; d.
3568 F—— O., b. m. d.

2051 Louisa Mather[10] (dau. of James[9], Phineas[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y. Born Nov. 17, 1814; married (1) Wheeler M. Dewey, Sept. 30, 1833; he died Dec. 1, 1841; (2) Samuel Perry, Nov., 1855.

DEWEY CHILDREN

3569 Dwight M., b. d. young.
3570 Wheeler M., b. d. young.
3571 James C., b. d. young.

PERRY CHILDREN.

3572 Jackson M., b. m. d.
3573 Dwight C., b. m. d.
3574 Frank, b. m. d.
3575 Eva, b. m. d.
3576 Clark, b. m. d.

2054 Eunice Mather[10] (dau. of James[9], sister of above), of Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 12, 1821; died at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1859; married Daniel T. Walbridge, Aug. 10, 1841; he died in 1867.

WALBRIDGE CHILDREN.

3577 Daniel M., b. Oct. 15, 1842; m. Mary Elliot Joy, Sept. 3, 1867; d.
3578 Mary Eloise, b. Apr. 1, 1847; m. Daniel West Bush, June 7, 1871; d.
3579 Fanny Effie, b. Mch. 17, 1849; d. Apr. 15, 1859.

Eleventh Generation.

Mary E. W. and Daniel West Bush's children are:

3580 John Fellows, b. Mch. 7, 1874; m. d.
3581 Eloise, b. Jan. 19, 1876; m. d.
3582 Daniel Tilden, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. d.
3583 Fanny, b. Dec. 12, 1878; m. d.
3584 Esther D., b. Feb. 17, 1882; m. d.
3585 Mary Stone, b. Sept. 10, 1884; m. d.

2055 George Mather[10] (son of James[9], Phineas[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Gaines, N. Y. Born Sept. 16, 1824; married Mary A. Crane, Oct. 11, 1849.

CHILDREN.

3586 Orrin C., b. Aug. 26, 1853; m. d.
3587 Sarah C., b. Aug. 9, 1855; d. June 14, 1858.
3588 Clara J., b. July 16, 1858; m. George M. Sawens, Jan. 25, 1883; d.

Eleventh Generation.

Clara J. Mather and George M. Sawens have one child —

3589 Charles Mather, b. Apr. 7, 1886.

2056 Ellen Mather[10] (dau. of James[9], sister of above), of New York. Born June 2, 1826; married Judge Noah Davis, Jr., May 15, 1845.

DAVIS CHILDREN.

3590 Louise, b. m. John Swan; d.
3591 Frances Augusta, b. m. d.
3592 Hattie Adaline, b. m. d.
3593 Nellie Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1864; m. Geo. T. Montgomery, June 4, 1888; d.

Eleventh Generation.

Nellie M. Davis and Geo. Taylor Montgomery have one child. —

3594 Hester E., b. Feb. 18, 1890; m. d.

Judge Davis was born in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 10, 1818; was educated at Albion, N. Y.; admitted to the bar 1841; became partner, in 1844, with Sanford E. Church; in 1857, Justice in Supreme Court; in Congress 1869–70; U. S. Attorney 1870. He tried and sentenced Wm. M. Tweed.

2058 Mary Mather[10] (dau. of James[9], sister of above), of Gaines, N. Y. Born Mch. 17, 1831; married Howard Abeel, Oct. 20, 1852.

ABEEL CHILDREN.

3595 James Mather, b. Aug. 16, 1853; m. (1) Hattie S. Williams, Sept. 14, 1876; she died Aug. 3, 1877; (2) Clara Emily Sweet, Aug. 6, 1879; d.
3596 Kate Contine, b. June 12, 1856; m. d.
3597 Fanny Effie, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. d.
3598 Maria Louise, b. May 26, 1864; m. Francis J. Barnett, Aug. 12, 1884; d.
3599 Charles Howard, b. June 15, 1867; m. d.

Eleventh Generation.

Maria L. Abeel and Francis J. Barnett's children are:

3600 FRANCES MADALINE, b. Apr. 1, 1886; m. d.
3601 HOWARD A., b. Jan. 3, 1889; m. d.

2059 Henry T. Mather[10] (son of Rufus[9], Phineas[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Mch. 20, 1816; died Apr. 29, 1854; married Lucy Ingraham, Oct. 12, 1841.

CHILDREN.

3602 LUCY EMERSON, b. Feb., 1847; m. d. Dec., 1869.
3603 HENRY, b. 1848; d. 1848.
3604 WILLIE, b. 1849; d. 1849.
3605 HENRY F., b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. d. Feb. 10, 1883.

Henry F. Mather, graduate of Yale College, 1876, practiced law with his uncle, Porter Ingram, of Columbus, Ga., where he died at the age of thirty years.

2060 Lucy Maria Mather[10] (dau. of Rufus[9], sister of above), of West Springfield, Mass. Born June 5, 1820; married Aaron Bagg, Oct. 16, 1837.

BAGG CHILDREN.

3606 AARON, JR., b. June 21, 1839; m. Mary Ann Heath, June 9, 1869; d.
3607 LUCY MARIA, b. June 26, 1842; m. d.
3608 RUFUS MATHER, b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Mary E. Bartholomew, Dec. 20, 1865; d.
3609 JOHN SULLIVAN, b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Louise E. Shivelen, May 30, 1872; d.
3610 EDWARD PARSONS, b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. d.

2062 Eliza Jane Mather[10] (dau. of Rufus[9], sister of above), of Feeding Hills, Mass. Born May 19, 1825; married John Taylor, May 19, 1845.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

3611 JOHN EMMERSON,	b.	m.	d.
3612 EDWARD MATHER,	b.	m.	d.
3613 RUFUS MATHER,	b.	m.	d.
3614 GEORGE HERBERT,	b.	m.	d.

2076 John Mather[10] (son of Elijah[9], Phineas[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Johnson's Creek, Niagara Co., N. Y. Born Jan. 18, 1837; married Jane E. Bradley, Nov. 9, 1870.

CHILDREN.

3615 JAY B.,	b. Dec. 9, 1871; m.	d.
3616 MINERVA E.,	b. Oct. 7, 1873; m.	d.
3617 MARY E.,	b. Nov. 11, 1876; m.	d.
3618 HELEN,	b. Sept. 21, 1880; d. Apr. 15, 1881.	

2077 Helen Mather[10] (dau. of Elijah[9], Phineas[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Jan. 27, 1840; died Sept. 9, 1887; married Dan McClure, Mch. 19, 1868.

McCLURE CHILD.

3619 MARY L., b. Feb. 22, 1869; m. d.

2115 Hannah Mather[10] (dau. of David[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of West Springfield, Mass. Born Sept. 12, 1818; died Sept. 5, 1836; married Aaron Bagg, Nov. 17, 1834.

BAGG CHILD.

3620 HANNAH, b. May 9, 1836; m. Ethan Brooks, Jan. 1, 1856; d.

They have two children, Hattie (who married D. Cole), b. Nov. 11, 1858; Lucy (not married), b. May 21, 1865.

2117 Augusta C. Mather[10] (dau. of David[9], sister of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Mch. 26, 1823; died Apr. 13, 1889; married Clark L. Adams, Apr. 24, 1844.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

3621 HANNA M., b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. d. Apr. 2, 1872.
3622 EDWIN P., b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. (1) Minerva E. Adams, Dec. 31, 1872; (2) Ida E. Dalrymple, Aug. 23, 1882; d.
3624 HENRY S., b. June 19, 1850; m. d. June 27, 1877.
3625 CLARA E., b. July 2, 1852; m. Charles A. Adams, Dec. 31, 1872; d.

2121 Frederick W. Mather[10] (son of Timothy[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Coleraine, Mass. Born Oct. 13, 1816; died ; married (1) Betsey Winchester, Mch. 14, 1844; she died Mch. 1, 1872; (2) Celinda Patterson.

CHILDREN.

3626 ALICE, b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. d.
3627 ELIZA, b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. d.
3628 LELIA H., b. Feb. 1, 1852; m. Henry J. Smith; d.
3629 FREDERICK, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. d.
3630 ————, b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. d.
3631 ALICE, b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. d.
3632 MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. d.
3633 JOHN A., b. July 30, 1876; m. d.

2125 John Adams Mather[10] (son of Timothy[9], brother of above), of Richland, Minn. Born in Marlboro, Vt., July 15, 1822; died 1875; married Mary E. Benedict, Sept. 2, 1847.

CHILDREN.

3634 JAMES S., b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. Emma E. Fanning, Nov. 11, 1873; d.
3635 FREDERICK W., b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Emma E. Clark, Jan. 10, 1875; d.
3636 JOHN H., b. Mch. 19, 1857; m. Anna B. Fanning, July 9, 1879; d.
3637 HARRIET E., b. June 21, 1848; m. John M. Gilbert, Oct. 7, 1869; d.
3638 MARY A., b. Mch. 7, 1850; m. O. M. Bradford, Nov. 11, 1873; d.

2128 Lucina Maria Mather[10] (dau. of Timothy[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hinsdale, N. H. Born June 29, 1829; married Ozro Wright, June, 1851.

WRIGHT CHILDREN.

3639 Charles Preston, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. d.
3640 George Mather, b. July 6, 1853; m. d.
3641 Adaline Pond, b. July 29, 1855; d. Sept. 14, 1863.
3642 Harriet Cornelia, b. July 10, 1857; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
3643 Louis Randolph, b. Oct. 20, 1858; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
3644 Frederick Wm., b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. Sept. 17, 1863.
3645 John Taylor, b. Apr. 18, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1884; d.
3646 Hattie Alida, b. Nov. 13, 1865; m. d.
3647 Nellie Alice, b. Aug. 29, 1867; m. d.

George Mather Wright has two children — Alida M., born 1888, Raymond Mather, 1890.

2129 Abigail A. Mather[10] (dau. of Timothy[9], sister of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born at Marlboro, Vt., June 3, 1831; died April 5, 1859; married J. H. Hamilton, Feb. 24, 1852.

HAMILTON CHILDREN.

3648 Leslie Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. d.
3649 Carlton Mather, b. Apr. 19, 1854; m. Ellen L. Halladay, Aug. 12, 1879; d.
3650 Edgar Emerson, b. Apr. 1, 1856; d. June 28, 1862.
3651 Joseph Wright, b. Sept. 4, 1857; m. d.
3652 Abigail M., b. Apr. 5, 1859; m. J. G. Stafford, July 31, 1880; d.

2130 Cotton Mather[10] (son of Timothy[9], brother of above), of West Brattleboro, Vt. Born at Marlboro, Vt., March 19, 1833; married Seraph P. Whitaker, June 1, 1858.

CHILDREN.

3653 Seraph Annette, b. May 17, 1860; m. d.
3654 Myron Irving, b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. Mattie Thurber, Jan. 5, 1885; d.
3655 Fannie Adell, b. Apr. 13, 1863; d. Mch. 14, 1864.
3656 Hattie Florette, b. Dec. 31, 1864; m. d.
3657 Sylvia Etta, b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Sept. 7, 1877.
3658 Olive Estell, b. May 16, 1868; m. d.
3659 Helen Amelia, b. Dec. 2, 1870; m. d.
3660 Arthur, b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1873.
3661 George Everett, b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. d.

2131 Dwight Miller Mather[10] (son of Timothy[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born June 20, 1835; married Lura H. Nims, Nov. 24, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3662 Daughter, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. same day.
3663 Edward Emerson, b. Jan. 29, 1864; m. d.
3664 Adelia Amanda, b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. May 30, 1868.
3665 Mary Lizzie, b. Mch. 26, 1867; d. Apr. 15, 1868.
3666 Lella May, b. May 29, 1869; m. d.
3667 Rose Alice, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. d.
3668 Myron Marcellus, b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

2144 Milo S. Mather[10] (son of William[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Bishop Street, N. Y. Born Jan. 28, 1821; married Adelia S. Hunting, March 4, 1849.

CHILDREN.

3669 Frances E., b. May 26, 1850; m. G. H. Collins, Dec. 12, 1872; d.
3670 Jean J., b. May 8, 1856; m. d.
3671 Ida M., b. Apr. 26, 1859; m. d.
3672 Sedgwick, b. Mch. 11, 1864; m. d.

2145 Simeon Mather[10] (son of William[9], brother of above), of Adams, N. Y. Born June 10, 1822; married Mary E. Green, June 3, 1847.

CHILDREN

3673 Adelbert G., b. May 25, 1848; m. Libbie Aslow, Dec. 31, 1872; d.
3674 Foster D., b. July 25, 1854; m d.
3675 Lida E., b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. d.

2146 George Mather[10] (son of William[9], brother of above), of Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y. Born Oct. 4, 1824; married Jane Murray, Dec. 11, 1867.

CHILD.

3676 Jennie, b. Sept. 6, 1870; m d.

2154 Cotton Mather[10] (son of Cotton[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born June 15, 1834; married Emeline Ingram, June 7, 1856; she died Feb. 10, 1883.

CHILDREN.

3677 Etta Carrie, b. Apr. 23, 1859; m. d. Sept., 1879.
3678 Mary Helen, b. July 10, 1862; m. d.

2155 Georgiana Mather[10] (dau. of Cotton[9], sister of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born March 27, 1836; married Willard N. Whitney, May 15, 1855.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

3679 George E., b. Dec. 4, 1857; m. d.
3680 Lucy M., b. Mch. 11, 1860; m. d.
3681 Florence M., b. Nov. 24, 1864; m. d.
3682 Dorr R., b. July 30, 1866; m. d.

2156 Olive R. Mather[10] (dau. of Cotton[9], sister of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born May 7, 1838; married Carley P. Whitney, Dec. 3, 1857.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

3683 Annette Estelle, b. June 6, 1863; m. d.
3684 Rossie Mather, b. May 15, 1866; d. Dec. 10, 1867.
3685 Ernest Mather, b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. d.
3686 Mabel Sabrina, b. Apr. 21, 1877; d. Sept. 6, 1883.

2160 Charles E. Mather[10] (son of Cotton[9], brother of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born March 10, 1846; married Mary Adams, Aug. 15, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3687 Henry C., b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. d.
3688 Rosa M., b. Feb. 26, 1877; m. d.
3689 Frank E., b. Nov. 19, 1883; m. d.

2161 George Mather[10] (son of Cotton[9], brother of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Oct. 10, 1850; married Lura E. Worden, Feb. 26, 1878.

CHILDREN.

3690 Asa Cotton,	b. June 5, 1880; m.	d.
3691 Lottie Amelia,	b. May 31, 1882; m.	d.
3692 Ira Horatio,	b. Oct. 24, 1884; m.	d.
3693 Freddie George,	b. Mch. 24, 1888; m.	d.

2178 Miller D. Mather[10] (son of Dan[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Aug. 17, 1830; married Janette E. Warner, July 12, 1855.

CHILD.

3694 Hattie M., b. Mch. 24, 1864; m. d.

2179 William Mather[10] (son of Dan[9], brother of above), of Brattleboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Nov. 22, 1833; married Demaris Starr Kelley, May 7, 1856.

CHILDREN.

3695 George W.,	b. Dec. 26, 1858; d. Dec. 19, 1859.	
3696 Ida A.,	b. July 10, 1860; m.	d.
3697 Clarence E.,	b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Apr. 5, 1865.	
3698 Clara B.,	b. Aug. 26, 1865; m.	d.
3699 Minnie J.,	b. Sept. 12, 1869; m.	d.
3700 Freddie S.,	b. Apr. 2, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1879.	

2180 David Mather[10] (son of Dan[9], brother of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Mch. 6, 1836; married Hannah Adams, Mch. 16, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3701 Lucius,	b. Jan. 27, 1861; m.	d.
3702 Ervin,	b. Oct. 6, 1864; m.	d.
3703 Herbert,	b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Clara Winchester, June 12, 1888.	
3704 Lucy,	b. Sept. 29, 1869; m.	d.
3705 Freddie,	b. June 1, 1873; m.	d.

2189 Ransom H. Mather[10] (son of Seba[9], Erastus[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2],

John[1]), of Steuben, Ohio. Born Sept. 14, 18—; married (1) Loantha Woods, June 29, 1854; (2) Eliza Stringham, Nov. 19, 1877.

CHILD.

3706 Loa, b. Apr. 3, 1855; m. d.

2194 Leander Norton Mather[10] (son of Seba[9], Erastus[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio. Born at Steuben, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1836; died Apr. 20, 1869; married Frances Lathrop, Dec. 29, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3707 Norton Irving, b. Apr. 27, 1865; m. d.
3708 Richard Hastings, b. Oct. 17, 1867; m. d.

Richard H. Mather studied at Mt. Herman School, Northfield, Mass.

2196 Sarah S. Mather[10] (dau. of Harlow[9], Erastus[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Sandusky, Ohio. Born Sept., 1821; died 1873; married David Hoyt, June 26, 1842.

HOYT CHILDREN.

3709 Harlow Mather, b. Apr. 17, 1843; m. d.
3710 Gabriel P. B., b. Apr. 27, 1845; m. for 2d wife, Emily Mather; d.
3711 Fanny Augusta, b. Oct. 28, 1849; m. d.
3712 Wm. Pomeroy, b. June 26, 1851; m. d.
3713 David Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. d.
3714 Ralph, b. Oct. 26, 1857; m. d.
3715 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1860; m. d.
3716 Edwin Perry, b. Feb. 5, 1864; m. d.
3717 Olive Lillian, b. Apr. 30, 1867; m. d.

2220 Henry Willard Mather[10] (son of William Henry[9], William[8], Increase[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hamden, Conn. Born May 22, 1825; married Julia Ann Merriman, July 13, 1850.

CHILDREN.

3718 Emma Henrietta,	b. Dec. 22, 1853; m.	d.
3719 Mary Celia,	b. June 12, 1856; m.	d.
3720 Nellie Julia,	b. Feb. 9, 1871; m.	d.

2224 Ella M. Mather[10] (dau. of George[9], William[8], Increase[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born Jan. 27, 1840; married Julius L. Wilder, Feb. 24, 1865.

WILDER CHILDREN.

3721 Geo. Lyman,	b.	m.	d. Feb. 25, 1870.
3722 Ella Louise,	b. June 30, 1874;	m.	d.

2227 Martha Ann Mather[10] (dau. of Dr. William[9], Moses[8], William[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Herkimer Co., N. Y. Born May 10, 1840; married Albert Barnes Watkins, Nov. 19, 1863.

WATKINS CHILDREN.

3723 Evalina Mary,	b. June 28, 1866; m.	d.
3724 Jesse Mather,	b. Oct. 10, 1868; m.	d.
3725 Frank Alonzo,	b. July 8, 1875; m.	d.

2228 Alonzo Clark Mather[10] (son of Dr. William[9], brother of above), of Chicago, Ill. Born in Fairfield, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1848; married (1) Martha C. Johnson, Jan. 22, 1878; she died May 1, 1879; (2) Louise Eames, Aug. 4, 1880.

CHILD.

3726 Martha J., b. Apr. 28, 1879; m. d.

Alonzo C. Mather has been a successful business man in Chicago, Ill. He is the inventor of "Mather stock car for comfort."

2233 Silas Hart Mather[10] (son of Cyprian[9], Cotton[8], David[7], Joshua[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Britain, Conn. Born Mch. 9, 1814; died Dec. 27, 1881; married Caroline Sperry, Jan. 20, 1834.

Alonzo F. Mather

CHILDREN.

3727 SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. C. D. Cowles, 1871; d.
3728 ELLEN E., b. Mch. 14, 1841; m. G. S. Sheldon, Aug. 28, 1863; d.
Children — Hattie E. Sheldon, b. Aug. 17, 1868.
Gracie E. Sheldon, b. May 27, 1873.

2235 George W. Mather[10] (son of Cyprian[9], brother of above), of Nepaug, Conn. Born Oct. 5, 1819; died May 15, 1886; married Jane A. Hubbard, Aug. 18, 1844.

CHILD.

3729 ALICE JANE, b. Apr. 6, 1845; m. Lorenzo H. Dowd, Mch. 20, 1865.
Have a child, Cora J. Dowd, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

2236 John Newton Mather[10] (son of Cyprian[9], brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born Feb. 2, 1824; died July 27, 1886; married Martha Morgan, May 21, 1843; she died Dec. 18, 1889.

CHILDREN.

3730 JOHN N., JR., b. 1845; m. Isadora Cooley, Oct. 19, 1872; d.
Born to them: Mary, Sept. 3, 1873.
3731 CHARLES, b. 1840; m. d. Apr. 1, 1880.
3732 FRANK E., b. m. Kate Gallagher; d.

2237 Henry Franklin Mather[10] (son of Cyprian[9], Cotton[8], David[7], Joshua[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Sydney, N. Y. Born at New Britain, Conn., June 15, 1831; died May 28, 1867; married Chloe T. Tuttle, July 4, 1852.

CHILD.

3733 LUELLA, b. Jan. 23, 1857; m. d.

2239 Thomas C. Mather[10] (son of Thomas[9], Cotton[8], David[7], Joshua[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Harwinton, Conn. Born Jan. 5, 1824; died Jan. 30, 1857; married Rhoda A. Wilcox, Oct. 31, 1847.

CHILDREN.

3734 Lavinia R., b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. Nov. 12, 1850.
3735 Frank Thomas, b. June 16, 1852; d. Jan. 30, 1860.
3736 Thomas Cotton, b. Nov. 20, 1856; m. Cornelia C. Hubbard, Dec. 31, 1875; d.
3737 Lyman S., b. Aug., 1860; d. Aug., 1851.

2280 Eusebius Mather[10] (son of Grove[9], Eusebius[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Decorah, Iowa. Born Nov. 12, 1822; married Hannah Deming, Oct. 12, 1850.

CHILDREN.

3738 Amelia A., b. Dec. 30, 1850; unmarried; d.
3739 Frances E., b. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Berkley J. Reynolds; d.

2281 Amelia N. Mather[10] (dau. of Grove[9], sister of above), of Delavan, Mich. Born May 16, 1824; married Charles A. H. Betts, Nov. 12, 1849.

BETTS CHILDREN.

3740 Chauncey Grove, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. Leah McPherson; d.
3741 Mary M., b. Sept. 1, 1854; unmarried; d.

2291 Emma A. Mather[10] (dau. of Norman Welles[9], Eusebius[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Born Jan. 13, 1832; married Wm. B. Congdon, Dec. 14, 1863.

CONGDON CHILD.

3742 Henry Humphrey, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. d.

2292 Grove Mather[10] (son of Norman Welles[9], Eusebius[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Born July 14, 1834; married Phyla Doolittle, Nov. 12, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3743 Ellen, b. 1865; m. d.
3744 Ida, b. 1869; m. d.
3745 Persis, b. 1873; m. d.

2294 John C. Mather[10] (son of Norman Welles[9], Eusebius[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Born Oct. 18, 1839; married Jerusha Green, Apr., 1868.

CHILDREN.

3746 Mary, b. 1870; m. d.
3747 Eudora, b. 1875; m. d.

2295 Jane A. Mather[10] (dau. of Norman Welles[9], sister of above), of Bristol, N. Y. Born Aug. 11, 1842; married Oscar F. Sisson, May 20, 1858.

SISSON CHILDREN.

3748 Spencer Gooding, b. Feb. 9, 1869; m. d.
3749 Emma Mather, b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1875.

2296 Mary A. Mather[10] (dau. of Norman Welles[9], sister of above), of Canandaigua, N. Y. Born Sept. 4, 1847; married Rev. W. R. Benham, Sept. 18, 1865.

BENHAM CHILDREN.

3750 Elisabeth, b. July 16, 1869; m. d.
3751 Birdie Irene, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. d.

2297 Wm. B. Mather[10] (son of Norman Welles[9], brother of above), of Chicago, Ill. Born July 2, 1849; married Emogene Hanford, Aug. 20, 1879.

CHILDREN.

3752 Norman Chester, b. Feb. 13, 1881; m. d.
3753 Pauline Hanford, b. Mch. 1, 1890; m. d.

2298 Rev. Frank D. Mather[10] (son of Norman Welles[9], brother of above), of California. Born Sept. 26, 1851; married Clara P. Dewey, Oct. 19, 1881.

CHILD.

3754 WILEY WELLES, b. Feb. 12, 1884; m. d.

2299 Ellen Irene Mather[10] (dau. of Norman Welles[9], sister of above), of New York State. Born May 20, 1857; died Nov. 29, 1888; married Rev. W. C. Taylor.

TAYLOR CHILD.

3755 HOWARD LESTER, b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. d.

2300 Mary Mather[10] (dau. of John C.[9], Eusebius[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Geneseo, N. Y. Born Apr. 13, 1832; married Horace Armstrong, Jan. 16, 1856.

ARMSTRONG CHILDREN.

3756 CHESTER, b. Nov. 13, 1856; m. Mattie Sleggo, Oct. 22, 1879; d.
3757 FRED, b. Apr. 22, 1866; m. d.

2302 Julia Mather[10] (dau. of John C.[9], sister of above), of Silver Lake, N. Y. Born Jan. 28, 1836 (twin to Eliza A. M. Burns); married Orleans W. Day, June 14, 1860.

DAY CHILDREN.

3758 CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 2, 1862; m. d.
3759 FREDERICK MATHER, b. Dec. 3, 1863; d. Mch. 7, 1864.
3760 WILLIAM WELLES, b. July 31, 1869; m. d.
3761 MARY ELIZA, b. May 12, 1872; m. d.
3762 HARRY WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 28, 1875; m. d.
3763 AMELIA MATHER, b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. d.

2303 Eliza A. Mather[10] (dau. of John C.[9], sister of above), of Danville, N. Y. Born Jan. 28, 1836; married Dennis H. Burns, June 14, 1860; he died Aug. 18, 1873.

BURNS CHILDREN.

3764 CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 17, 1864; d. Mch. 18, 1867.
3765 EMMA A. JULIA, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. d.

2309 Elvira C. Mather[10] (dau. of David C.[9], Eusebius[8], Charles[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Michigan. Born June 26, 1834; married Oel Train, Mch. 28, 1851.

TRAIN CHILDREN.

3766 Lillie Sophia, b. Apr. 2, 1853; m. d.
3767 Nellie Lucinda, b. Mch. 15, 1855; m. d.
3768 William Barnum, b. June 9, 1858; m. d.
3769 Olin Charley, b. Apr. 4, 1864; m. d.
3770 Ruby May, b. June 14, 1876; m. d.

2311 Henry C. Mather[10] (son of David C.[9], brother of above), of Lake Odessa, Mich. Born Nov. 10, 1836; died Dec. 31, 1880; married Caroline Spencer.

CHILDREN.

3771 Ralph Eugene, b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. d.
3772 Phineas Spencer, b. Mch. 2, 1871; drowned in Lake Odessa, July, 1889.

2317 Nancy Jane Mather[10] (dau. of Horace Hall[9], Richard[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Haven, Conn. Born in Torringford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1816; she died 1889; married Henry Judson Minor, March 14, 1838.

MINOR CHILDREN.

3773 Henry Augustus, b. Apr. 15, 1843; m. Anna Woodford, Oct. 14, 1874; d.
3774 Emma Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Geo. Thomas Bradley, June 3, 1868; d.

2318 David Soper Mather[10] (son of Horace Hall[9], brother of above), of Buffalo, N. Y. Born in Torringford, Conn., May 25, 1819; married Sarah Young, , 1865.

CHILD.

3775 John Cotton, b. June 24, 1867; m. d.

David S. Mather is engaged in a large manufactory of varnishes in Buffalo, which he has established himself.

2319 Emeline Bradley Mather[10] (dau. of Horace Hall[9], sister of above), of New Haven, Conn. Born in Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 11, 1822; married Chapin Emerson Clark of Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1846.

CLARK CHILDREN.

3776 George E.,	b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. Bessie Scott, May 27, 1879; d.
3777 Nellie Augusta,	b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Clifford S. Chalker, Nov. 13, 1878; d.
3778 Emma Jane,	b. Apr. 4, 1861; m. Nelson Royal; d.

2325 Rev. Dr. Asher Elihu Mather[10] (son of Alonzo Thomas[9], Thomas[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Battle Creek, Mich. Born Aug. 16, 1823; died ; married (1) Sarah L. Lord, Mch. 14, 1843; she died Aug. 20, 1845; (2) Mary C. Lord, Jan. 11, 1846; she died April 19, 1849; (3) Laura L. Lord.

CHILDREN.

3779 George Boardman,	b. Feb. 6, 1848; m.	d.
3780 William Green,	b. Oct. 15, 1855; m.	d.
3781 Herbert E.,	b. May 16, 1862; m.	d.
3782 Hattie Amanda,	b. Dec. 22, 1864; m.	d.
3783 Oscar Lord,	b. July 19, 1867; m.	d.

Rev. A. E. Mather, D.D., has been for a long period settled in the ministry in Detroit, Portland, and is now at Battle Creek in the State of Mich. He is a very noted preacher of the Baptist order, and his great reputation extends not only in the West, but here in New England. His great-grandfather, Elihu Mather, enlisted from Windsor, Conn., in the Revolutionary War.

2326 Spencer Jordan Mather[10] (son of Alonzo Thomas[9], Thomas[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Detroit, Mich. Born Jan. 10, 1826; died ; married

CHILD.

3784 Andrew Passmore, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. d.

2327 Francis P. Mather[10] (son of Alonzo Thomas[9], brother of above), of Detroit, Mich. Born Aug. 19, 1828; died Sept. 15, 1885; married Helen Maria Lord, Nov. 21, 1852, dau. of Elijah Lord.

CHILDREN.

3785 Francis E., b. Oct. 18, 1853; m. d.
3786 Helen Bell, b. Jan. 6, 1856; m. d.
3787 Edward Lord, b. Aug. 29, 1863; m. d.

2329 Helen Susan Mather[10] (dau. of Alta E.[9], Thomas[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Detroit, Mich. Born Dec. 11, 1837; married George O. Robinson, Sept. 27, 1859.

ROBINSON CHILDREN.

3788 Fred A., b. July 27, 1860; m. d.
3789 Caroline M., b. Aug. 10, 1863; m. d.
3790 George Alta, b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. d.
3791 William Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Dec. 10, 1878.
3792 Mabel E., b. Nov. 13, 1876; m. d.

2341 Leverett Eli Mather[10] (son of Lester[9], Eli[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Niles, Mich. Born in Canton, Conn., May 19, 1832; married Ann Janette Stupplebeen of Philadelphia, July 27, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3793 Laura Arabell, b. May 3, 1856; m. d.
3794 Ambrose Latten, b. June 17, 1863; m. d.

2342 Sarah Cornelia Mather[10] (dau. of Lester[9], Eli[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of East Haven, and Canton, Conn. Born May 9, 1834; married John Henry Bradley, of East Haven, Oct. 12, 1859.

BRADLEY CHILDREN.

3795 Frank Lester, b. Dec. 19, 1860; m. d.
3796 Rosa Arabell, b. Aug. 3, 1862; m. Frederick R. Hotchkiss, of Otis, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879; d.

2343 Helen Maria Mather[10] (dau. of Lester[9], sister of above), of Meriden, Conn. Born Feb. 13, 1836; died ; married Austin A. Taft, Nov. 17, 1858.

TAFT CHILDREN.

3797 Levi Rawson, b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. d.
3798 George Mather, b. Oct. 26, 1861; m. d.
3799 Clarence Augustus, b. May 22, 1876; m. d.

2344 George Dwight Mather[10] (son of Lester[9], brother of above), of Niles, Mich. Born Sept. 11, 1838; died May 14, 1864; married Cornelia French, Oct. 29, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3800 Mary Ursula, b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. Dr. E. C. Hugins, Mch. 26, 1864; d.
3801 Ada Jane, b. Apr. 19, 1863; d. Sept. 2, 1865.

Geo. D. Mather enlisted in 25th Regt., Mich. Vol. Was Sergt. Co. C. Was killed in Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.

2345 Grove Lester Mather[10] (son of Lester[9], brother of above), of Canton, Conn. Born Aug. 20, 1843; married Emma Alderman, Nov. 27, 1872.

CHILDREN.

3802 Charles Orrin, b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. d. Feb., 1885.
3803 Ernest Lester, b. Jan. 20, 1880; m. d.

2348 Burton Clinton Mather[10] (son of Clinton[9], Eli[8], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Canton, Conn. Born Aug. 15, 1850; died Jan. 6, 1881; married Carrie Fancher, Dec. 25, 1878.

CHILD.

3804 Robert Sherman, b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. d.

2358 Emma Alva Mather[10] (dau. of Hon. John Cotton[9], Dr. Thaddeus[3], Elihu[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Watertown, N. Y. Born Sept., 1841; married Edward Beebe, Apr., 1864.

BEEBE CHILD.

3805 Francis, b. July, 1866; m. d.

2359 Sarah A. Mather[10] (dau. of Hon. John Cotton[9], sister of above), of New York. Born Sept., 1843; married Gen. H. C. Rogers, Jan., 1864.

ROGERS CHILDREN.

3806 Mather, b. Jan., 1866; m. d.
3807 Sarah, b. Aug., 1865; m. d.

2360 Sophronia P. Mather[10] (dau. of Hon. John Cotton[9], sister of above), of New York. Born Oct., 1845; married John Sanderson, Dec., 1864.

SANDERSON CHILDREN.

3808 John, b. June, 1866; m. d.
3809 Porter, b. 1870; m. d.

2366 Lucius C. Mather[10] (son of Zachariah[9], Lucius[3], Zachariah[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Academy, N. Y. Born Nov. 11, 1849; married Jennie Green, Dec. 25, 1877.

CHILDREN.

3810 Ethel L., b. July 27, 1880; m. d.
3811 Theodosia, b. Jan. 12, 1883; m. d.

2368 M. Jane Mather[10] (dau. of Abraham A.[9], Lucius[8], Zachariah[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Syracuse, N. Y. Born Oct. 23, 1855; married Prof. Frank Smalley, Sept. 7, 1876.

SMALLEY CHILDREN.

3812 Frank Mather, b. June 15, 1877; m. d.
3813 Elisabeth Jennie, b. Oct. 19, 1879; m. d.

2369 J. Lester Mather[10] (son of George C.[9], Lucius[8], Zachariah[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of , N. Y. Born July 17, 1851; married Feb. 13, 1879.

CHILD.

3814 Ruth Marilla, b. June 13, 1884; m. d.

2370 Rebecca J. Mather[10] (dau. of George C.[9], sister of above), of , N. Y. Born Feb. 26, 1853; married J. Newman Weatherwax.

WEATHERWAX CHILDREN.

3815 John Adams, b. May 15, 1877; m. d.
3816 George Mather, b. Apr. 21, 1879; m. d.
3817 Nellie Maud, b. Oct. 29, 1881; m. d.

2371 Sarah R. Mather[10] (dau. of George C.[9], sister of above), of . Born Oct. 21, 1854; married Fred Douglass, March 13, 1879.

DOUGLASS CHILDREN.

3818 Emma M., b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. d.
3819 Samuel M., b. Sept. 11, 1881; m. d.
3820 Ray, b. Sept. 3, 1883; m. d.

2386 Carlton W. Mather[10] (son of Philo[9], Cotton Smith[8], Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Helena City, Montana. Born at Shakerville, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1840; married Millie Dewing of Sugar Creek, Wis., April 7, 1865.

CHILDREN.

3821 Frank Crocker, b. Aug. 13, 1869; m. d.
3822 Carrie May, b. Oct. 15, 1872; m. d.

2388 Lucy C. Mather[10] (dau. of Philo[9], sister of above), of Sugar Creek, Mukwango, and East Troy, Wis. Born at Vienna, Wis., April 1, 1843; married Loamina Simonds, Dec. 8, 1862.

SIMONDS CHILDREN.

3823 Nathan L.,	b. Oct. 19, 1864; m.	d.
3824 Dollie,	b. Apr. 9, 1867; m.	d.
3825 Jeannie,	b. Jan. 17, 1871; m.	d.
3826 Delia,	b. Mch. 24, 1876; m.	d.
3827 Lucy,	b. Jan. 10, 1883; m.	d.

2389 Mary Lorette Mather[10] (dau. of Philo[9], sister of above), of Helena City, Montana. Born at East Troy, Wis., March 11, 1845; died Nov. 20, 1881; married Silas H. Crounse, Mch. 24, 1868.

CROUNSE CHILDREN.

3828 Mary Emma,	b. June 8, 1869; m.	d.
3829 Alice Lorette,	b. Sept. 13, 1871; m.	d.
3830 Cora,	b. Dec. 28, 1873; m.	d.
3831 Katie,	b. Oct. 28, 1881; m.	d.

2417 Irving Cotton Mather[10] (son of Dr. David Cotton[9], Horace[8], Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boonsborough, Iowa. Born Mch. 24, 1855; married Lillie Caldwell, Dec. 23, 1877.

CHILDREN.

3832 Hattie May,	b. Aug. 30, 1878; m.	d.
3833 Guy Cotton,	b. Apr. 16, 1884; m.	d.

2420 Eugene H. Mather[10] (son of Dr. David C.[9], brother of above), of Boonsborough, Iowa. Born Mch. 24, 1860; died Jan. 27, 1889; married Jennie Rice, June 28, 1888.

CHILD.

3834 Eugene Rice,	b. Apr. 6, 1889; m.	d.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

2451 Julia Frances Mather[11] (dau. of Roland[10], John[9], Dr. Samuel[8], Dr. Samuel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Philadelphia, Penn. Born at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1839; married Charles P. Turner, M.D., son of Rev. Wm. W. Turner, Oct. 6, 1858.

TURNER CHILDREN.

3835 William Stanton, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 5, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1870.
3836 Mary Mather, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1864; m. Edward Wm. Hooker, Nov. 12, 1889. Mr. Hooker is a descendant of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, a personal friend of Rev. Richard Mather.

2471 Sarah A. Mather[11] (dau. of George[10], William[9], Elisha[8], Dr. Samuel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Chicago, Ill. Born in Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1842; married Olney G. Gibbs, Dec. 25, 1867.

GIBBS CHILDREN.

3837 Jennie E.,	b. Dec. 1, 1868; m.	d.
3838 George E.,	b. Oct. 10, 1869; m.	d. Jan. 30, 1870.
3839 Bessie,	b. Aug. 6, 1873; m.	d.

2474 Channing G. Mather[11] (son of George[10], brother of above), of Sheboygan, Wis. Born Nov. 6, 1850; married Clara E. Zeffelt, Dec. 29, 1881.

CHILDREN.

3840 Arlise Esther,	b. Aug. 30, 1886; m.	d.
3841 Jennie,	b. Mch. 19, 1889; m.	d.

2477 Hattie Nancy Mather[11] (dau. of Samuel[10], Elisha[9], Joseph[8], Timothy[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Northampton, Mass. Born at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1844; married Linus Burt, Feb. 21, 1868.

BURT CHILD.

3842 Etta, b. Dec. 30, 1874; m. d.

2479 Susan Breck Mather[11] (dau. of Samuel[10], sister of above), of Northampton, Mass. Born at Northampton, Oct. 15, 1849; married Warren Burt, Mch. 28, 1868.

BURT CHILD.

3843 Franklin, b. June 15, 1872; m. d.

2507 Edgar Phineas Mather[11] (son of Talcott[10], Elijah[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Jan. 8, 1825; married Lucy Brown, 1846.

CHILD.

3844 James T., b. Apr. 14, 1847; m. Elisabeth Hall, 1871; d.

2510 Edward E. Mather[11] (son of Talcott[10], brother of above), of Windsor Locks, Conn. Born in Windsor Locks, Apr. 29, 1830; died Nov. 14, 1880; married Lydia P. Proudman, a native of London, Eng., Apr. 12, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3845 Nellie M., b. Aug., 1863; m. Frank Howard Smith, Nov. 16, 1887; d.

3846 Anna Bell, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Louis W. Hutchinson, June 1, 1887; d.

3847 Edward P., b. 1867; m. Susie Ryder Charter, Apr. 30, 1890; d.

3848 William T., b. 1869; m. d.

2513 Oliver Roberts Mather[11] (son of Talcott[10] brother of above), of Mankato, Minn. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn., Oct. 20, 1832; married Phebe A. Gibbons, Jan. 8, 1857.

CHILDREN.

3849 Jennie F., b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. John D. Juane; d.
3850 Mattie E., b. June 22, 1859; m. d.
3851 Mary E., b. Mch. 10, 1863; m. d.

2516 Fanny E. Mather[11] (dau. of Talcott[10], sister of above), of Grand Rapids, Mich. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn., May 12, 1838; married Hobart B. Miller, Jan. 31, 1858.

MILLER CHILDREN.

3852 Willard Mather, b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. d.
3853 George Hudson, b. Jan. 27, 1866; m. d.
3854 Jennie Esther, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. d.
3855 Mary Alice, b. May 3, 1879; m. d.

2517 Frances Olcott Mather[11] (dau. of Timothy[10], Elijah[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of West Springfield, Mass. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 20, 1823; married Joseph A. Smith, June 15, 1848; he died May 12, 1877.

SMITH CHILDREN.

3856 Joseph Timothy, b. Dec. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
3857 Joseph Mather, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Ellen Moody, 1875; d.
3858 Clara Frances, b. May 27, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1855.
3859 Clara Elisabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1855; d. Dec. 25, 1856.
3860 Addison Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. Maria Brooks; d.
3861 Harriett Amanda, b. Dec. 25, 1858; unmarried; d.

2518 Sarah Elisabeth Mather[11] (dau. of Timothy[10], sister of above), of Westfield, Mass. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 7, 1825; married Rev. C. B. Dye, Feb. 1, 1865.

DYE CHILD.

3861*a* Annie E., b. May 14, 1867; m. d.

2519 Horace E. Mather[11] (son of Timothy[10], brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn., Nov. 28, 1827; married Mary A. Bissell, Dec. 27, 1853; she died Mch. 7, 1889.

Wm H Mathen

CHILDREN.

3862 Emily Bissell,	b. July 24, 1857; m.	d.
3863 Mary Bissell,	b. Aug. 15, 1859; m.	d.
3864 Lucy Olcott,	b. July 2, 1865; m.	d.

Mary A. Bissell was the daughter of Dr. Asaph L. and Lucy (Norton) Bissell, of Suffield, in the line of Isaac, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Jr., and John Bissell, the emigrant, who settled in Windsor, Conn., 1640.

2522 William Henry Mather, M.D.[11] (son of Timothy[10], brother of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Windsor Locks, Conn., March 15, 1834; died May 22, 1888; married Sarah Elisabeth Beebe of Bethel, Conn., Sept. 15, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3865 Fanny Olcott,	b. Sept. 15, 1869; m.	d.
3866 Lucia Beebe,	b. Apr. 26, 1872; m.	d.
3867 William Yale,	b. Dec. 6, 1874; m.	d.
3868 Henry Clement,	b. Aug. 1, 1876; m.	d.
3869 Howard Olcott,	b. July 27, 1880; m.	d.
3870 Florence Elisabeth,	b. July 10, 1883; m.	d.

Dr. William H. Mather first attended school at Windsor Locks, and later at the Connecticut Literary Institution of Suffield; then at the Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass. About thirty-three years before his death he taught school in Bridgewater, a portion of the town of New Milford, Conn. He taught in other places in Connecticut and New Jersey. He entered Yale University September 18, 1855, without a condition, and graduated with his class in 1859. He continued his studies at Northampton, Mass., and the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, entering the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York in September, 1860, graduating March 6, 1862, ranking sixth in a class of 130, and taking the Mott prize medal.

In May, 1862, he opened an office for the practice of medicine in Brooklyn, E. D., Long Island, and soon after accepted the position of Assistant Surgeon in the 173d Regiment New York Volunteers, and

sailed with General Banks' expedition to New Orleans. He remained with this department until February 22, 1867, a longer period of service than that of any other surgeon of the department. In March, 1865 (while connected with the 10th U. S. Colored Artillery), he was commissioned by Congress as Surgeon and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.

He came North in 1867, settled in Bethel, Conn., and resumed practice. He removed to Suffield in the spring of 1871, occupying the paternal homestead, and also having an office in Windsor Locks. He continued the successful practice of his profession in both towns until his last illness. He died of a sarcomous tumor in the left arm-pit, on the 22d of May, 1888, having endured a painful illness of five months with soldierly fortitude.

At the time of his death he was a director of the Public Library Association of Suffield, in which he felt a deep interest; a member of the Board of Education, and Acting School Visitor, offices which he had filled with marked ability and fidelity for several years, and Post Surgeon of the local Post of the Grand Army of the Republic at Windsor Locks.

He married on September 15, 1868, Miss Elisabeth Beebe, daughter of Azel Beebe of Bethel, who, with three sons and three daughters, survive him.

He was a loving and faithful husband and father, a kind brother, a public-spirited citizen; he was a good neighbor and able physician; his was an open hand and a warm heart. He was an honest man, kind to the poor. He was a lover of his country, honored in his profession, respected by thinking and good men.

He gave this simple present before he died to each one of his six children a beautiful bound Testament marked in gilt letters on cover, "Papa's Gift," and in the inside a loving farewell message, written in his own hand. The funeral was very largely attended by citizens from Suffield and adjoining towns, with delegations of G. A. R. men, who found in him a true friend. Rev. Mr. Van Orden and Rev. Mr. Lockhart made the funeral services very interesting by their excellent and impressive words.

2525 William Mather[11] (son of Epaphras[10], Elijah[9], Elijah[3], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor Locks, Conn. Born Nov. 23, 1823; died Sept. 18, 1876; married Mary Loomis, May 10, 1848.

CHILDREN.

3871	William,	b. Feb. 27, 1849; m. Mary L. Abbe, Nov. 10, 1869; d.
3872	Frederick Loomis,	b. May 26, 1851; m. Mary E. Pomeroy, Nov. 7, 1874; d.
3873	Mary Adele,	b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. d. Sept. 6, 1873.
3874	Lizzie,	b. Dec. 18, 1856; d. May 6, 1858.
3875	Charles Walter,	b. May 6, 1861; m. Lizzie M. Wilson, Oct. 5, 1887; d.
3876	Eloise Loomis,	b. July 8, 1865; m. d.

2527 Caroline Mather[11] (dau. of Epaphras[10], sister of above), of West Suffield, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 21, 1826; died Feb. 15, 1889; married Benjamin Sheldon, Sept. 3, 1859.

SHELDON CHILDREN.

3877	Charles Benjamin,	b. May 23, 1860; m.	d.
3878	Harriett Eliza,	b. Sept. 20, 1861; m.	d. July 22, 1889.
3879	Sarah Jane,	b. Dec. 5, 1863; m.	d.
3880	John Adams,	b. May 6, 1867; m.	d. Sept. 9, 1889.

2529 Lydia Mather[11] (dau. of Epaphras[10], sister of above), of Norwalk, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 6, 1831; died Aug. 6, 1868; married George Hyatt Randall, Sept. 23, 1856.

RANDALL CHILDREN.

3881	Caroline Lounsbury,	b. July 30, 1857; d. June 23, 1864.
3882	George Mather,	b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. d.
3883	Samuel Winthrop,	b. Sept. 22, 1861; d. Oct. 27, 1861.
3884	Lydia Mather,	b. June 23, 1864; d. June 28, 1864.

2530 Mary Ballentine Mather[11] (dau. of Epaphras[10], sister of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 26, 1833; married Franklin C. Brownell, of Haddam, Apr. 23, 1857.

BROWNELL CHILDREN.

3885 JANE LOUISE, b. May 13, 1860; m. d.
3886 GRACE, b. Nov. 7, 1861; m. Epaphroditus Peck, Aug. 21, 1886; d.
3887 HARRIETT MATHER, b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. d.
3888 HENRY BARNARD, b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. d.
3889 FRANK CANFIELD, b. Apr. 22, 1869; d. July 25, 1870.

2536 Elijah Albert Mather[11] (son of Elijah[10], Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Jan. 7, 1844; married Maria A. Fox, May 7, 1866.

CHILDREN.

3891, 3892 } 2 children b.; d. in infancy.

2538 Allen Case Mather[11] (son of Elijah[10], brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Oct. 19, 1848; married Sarah Stratton, Oct. 10, 1872.

CHILD.

3893 ROBERT ALLEN, b. Jan. 5, 1876; m. d.

2539 Thomas Seymour Mather[11] (son of Elijah[10], brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born Apr. 18, 1851; married Louise Rancor, Oct. 29, 1879.

CHILDREN.

3894 SEYMOUR ALPHEUS, b. Apr. 27, 1881; m. d.
3895 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 13, 1882; m. d.
3896 HARRY DANFORTH, b. Dec. 7, 1884; m. d.
3897 LEWIS TUTTLE, b. Mch. 26, 1888; m. d.

2541 Ellen Mather[11] (dau. of Samuel[10], Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., Mch. 1, 1847; died Sept. 11, 1875; married Wayne Rice, Dec. 29, 1870.

RICE CHILDREN.

3898 SAMUEL MATHER, b. May 1, 1872; m. d.
3899 RICHARD WAYNE, b. July 23, 1874; m. d.

2545 Henry M. Sweetser[11] (son of Mary Mather[10], Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Evansville, Ill. Born Jan. 13, 1840; married Mary Caldwell, Jan. 1, 1863.

Have no children.

2546 Elijah Mather Pinney[11] (son of Huldah Mather[10], Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born Aug. 2, 1849; married Emma Eliza Warner, May 12, 1878.

PINNEY CHILD.

3900 FLORENCE MATHER, b. July 14, 1879; m. d.

2547 Sarah Jane Mather[11] (dau. of Charles[10], Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel, M.D.[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born Dec. 5, 1849; married Frank Adolphus Lane, Oct. 23, 1872.

LANE CHILDREN.

3901 CHARLES MATHER, b. July 18, 1873; m. d.
3902 SARAH ELLA, b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. d.
3903 FRANK ADOLPHUS, b. Apr. 10, 1879; m. d.
3904 RICHARD, } twins, b. Nov., 1882; m. d.
3904*a* ROBERT, } d. young.

2550 Henrietta Mather[11] (dau. of Charles[10], sister of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Dec. 21, 1854; married L. B. Herrick, Dec. 27, 1882.

HERRICK CHILDREN.

3905 GEORGE GOODWIN, b. Dec. 2, 1885; m. d.
3906 LEWIS BRINTON, b. Dec. 22, 1888; m. d.

2558 Walter Strong Mather[11] (son of Timothy[10], Return Strong[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Apr. 3, 1851; married Adelaide E. Phelps, Nov. 16, 1869.

CHILDREN.

3907 PLINY CHAPIN, b. July 12, 1870; m. d.
3908 EDITH A., b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. d.
3909 DEXTER PHELPS, b. Oct. 24, 1880; m. d.

2560 Annie Chapin Mather[11] (dau. of Timothy[10], sister of above), of West Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Oct. 19, 1854; married Morgan Goodwin, 2d, June 11, 1879.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

3910 ARTHUR, b. Apr. 14, 1882; m. d.
3911 CLARENCE WILBERT, b. Nov. 27, 1888; m. d.

2577 Eliza Goodrich Mather[11] (dau. of Hon. Frederick Ellsworth[10], Ellsworth[9], Col. Oliver[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Brooklyn and New York, N. Y. Born Dec. 25, 1838; married (1) Wm. C. Ludlam, Oct. 7, 1857; he died May 10, 1868; (2) Oswin O'Brien, June 7, 1869.

LUDLAM CHILDREN.

3912 BELLE MATHER, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Roderick Jones McNeil, Dec. 23, 1875; d.
3913 HENRY ARLINGTON, b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. d.

O'BRIEN CHILD.

3914 OSWIN JEROME, b. Feb. 18, 1873; m. d.

Belle Mather McNeil has two children.

2579 Ellen Lavinia Mather[11] (dau. of Hon. Frederick E.[10], sister of above), of New York City. Born Oct. 30, 1840; married Alfred H. Timpson, Sept. 22, 1863.

TIMPSON CHILDREN.

3915 Ellen Mather, b. June 14, 1864; m. Roger Bacon; d.
3916 Annie Rathbun, b. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Fritz Zagleman; d.
3917 Lucilla Chesterman, b. Nov. 18, 1870; m. Sinclair Hunting; d.
3918 Alfred Henry, b. May 26, 1878; m. d.

2580 Laura Wolcott Mather[11] (dau. of Hon. Frederick E.[10], sister of above), of New York City. Born July 31, 1843; married Alexander Porter Miller, June 28, 1865.

MILLER CHILDREN.

3919 Lula Pomeroy M., b. Apr. 3, 1866; d. Feb. 13, 1870.
3920 William Wallace, b. Aug. 24, 1867; m. d.
3921 Alexander Porter, b. Mch. 13, 1869; d. Feb. 14, 1870.
3922 Edith Mather, b. Feb. 12, 1871; m. d.

2582 Isabella Pomeroy Mather[11] (dau. of Hon. Frederick E.[10], sister of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born Dec. 25, 1853; married Lemuel Osborne Taylor, Dec. 5, 1872; he died Apr. 23, 1885, aged 41.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

3923 Ellsworth Mather, b. June 8, 1874; m. d.
3924 Lemuel Osborne, b. July 7, 1878; m. d.

2583 Grace Ellsworth Mather[11] (dau. of Hon. Frederick E.[10], sister of above), of Lower California. Born in New York City, Apr. 22, 1859; married Horace Mann Ballou, Nov. 13, 1884; he was born June 29, 1860.

BALLOU CHILDREN.

3925 Frederick Ellsworth, b. Aug. 12, 1885; m. d.
3926 Martha Ellen, b. Feb. 24, 1887; m. d.
3926*a* Son, b. July 23, 1890; m. d.

2586 Jennette Mather[11] (dau. of Rev. Oliver Wolcott[10], Ellsworth[9], Col. Oliver[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor, Conn. Born in

Windsor, Conn., Feb. 28, 1848; died Mch. 14, 1882; married Francis Merrick Charter, Aug. 23, 1876; he was born Jan. 21, 1852.

CHARTER CHILDREN.

3927 WOLCOTT MATHER, b. Dec. 7, 1879; d. July 20, 1880.
3928 OLIVER MATHER, b. Aug. 18, 1881; m. d.

2595 John H. Mather[11] (son of William W.[10], John[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Detroit, Mich. Born July 25, 1837; died 1886; married B. Crosby, May 23, 1857.

CHILDREN.

3929 MAMIE, b. Mch. 14, 1860; m. d.
3930 JOHN H., b. Aug., 1862; m. d.
3931 SARAH JULIA, b. Mch. 24, 1863; m. d.
3932 EDWARD, b. d. young.

2598 Harriett B. Mather[11] (dau. of William W.[10], sister of above), of Newton, N. J. Born Jan. 10, 1842; married (1) Thomas McGuigon, Jan. 9, 1864; (2) Joseph L. Beemer, Dec. 31, 1870; (3) Theodore Beers, May 16, 1882; (4) E. L. Reed, Oct. 24, 1887.

M^c^GUIGON CHILD.

3933 EUGENE, b. 1864; m. d.

BEEMER CHILD.

3934 EDITH B., b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. d.

2599 George O. Mather[11] (son of William W.[10], brother of above), of Bambery, Barnwell County, S. C. Born Oct. 12, 1843; married Lavinia Morris, April 8, 1869.

CHILDREN.

3935 PHEBE, } twins, b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. d.
3936 WILLIE, } m. d.
3937 MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. d.
3938 GEORGE, b. Jan. 17, 1873; m. d.

3939 Jacob,	b. Feb. 10, 1874;	m.	d.
3940 Thomas, } twins,	b. Jan. 1, 1876;	m.	d.
3941 Jennie, }		m.	d.
3942 Sarah,	b. Apr. 19, 1878;	m.	d.

2603 Mary E. J. Mather[11] (dau. of William W.[10], John[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Newton, Sussex County, N. J. Born Jan. 26, 1850; married John L. Warford, Feb. 6, 1875.

WARFORD CHILDREN.

3943 William R.,	b. July 21, 1876;	d. 1876.	
3944 Claude H.,	b. July 11, 1877;	m.	d.
3945 George,	b. June 28, 1880;	m.	d.
3946 Eugene,	b. June 30, 1883;	m.	d.
3947 Mary Besse,	b. Feb. 6, 1887;	m.	d.

2625 Silas Horton Mather[11] (son of Nathaniel[10], Samuel[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y. Born Mch. 17, 1809; died Feb. 13, 1888; married (1) Phebe Lord; (2) Julia Humphrey.

CHILD.

3948 Caleb Taylor, b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Mary E. Palfrey, Jan. 23, 1862; d.

2626 Rosilla Ann Mather[11] (dau. of Nathaniel[10], sister of above), of Minnisink, Orange County, N. Y. Born Nov. 30, 1810; died Jan. 1, 1846; married Joseph P. Tuthill, Feb. 4, 1836.

TUTHILL CHILDREN.

3949 Morris H.,	b. Oct. 13, 1844;	m.	d.
3950 Cordelia J.,	b.	m.	d.
3951 Joseph S.,	b.	m.	d.
3952 Norris,	b.	m.	d.
3953 Margaret E.,	b.	m.	d.

2628 Daniel C. Mather[11] (son of Nathaniel[10], brother of above), of West Town, Orange County, N. Y. Born Jan. 5, 1816; died Nov. 15, 1851; married Dorothy S. Young; she died April 24, 1848, aged 26 years.

CHILD.

3954 Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1844; d. Aug. 3, 1845.

Daniel C. Mather was killed by an accident at New Orleans, La.

2638 Charles T. L. Mather[11] (son of Nathaniel[10], brother of above), of Millsburgh, Orange County, N. Y. Born April 24, 1834; married Susannah Ellsworth, April 12, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3955 Mary Jestena,	b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. Wm. L. Brown, July 8, 1879; d.	
3956 Ellen Elisabeth,	b. Dec. 20, 1863; m. Horace Brundege, Dec. 17, 1881; d.	
3957 George Thomas,	b. Nov. 20, 1865; m.	d.
3958 Lydia Jane,	b. Dec. 23, 1867; m.	d.
3959 Wm. Armstrong,	b. Feb. 3, 1870; m.	d.
3960 Charles Edward,	b. Mch. 18, 1872; m.	d.
3961 Daniel C. E. B.,	b. Jan. 15, 1874; d. Mch. 27, 1877.	
3962 Franklin Eugene,	b. Mch. 28, 1878; m.	d.

2639 Mary Mather[11] (dau. of Jonathan[10], Samuel[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 10, 1810; died 1839; married (1) William Mills; (2) John L. Knapp, 1836.

MILLS CHILD.

3963 Ann Jane, b. 1830; m. d.

KNAPP CHILDREN.

3964 John L.,	b. 1837; m.	d.
3965 Sarah,	b. 1839; m.	d.

2640 David B. Mather[11] (son of Jonathan[10], brother of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born June 8, 1812; died June 10, 1862; married Melissa Sayer, Oct. 15, 1835; she died May 8, 1872, aged 55.

CHILDREN.

3966 JONATHAN S., b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Fanny De Frees, Mch., 1859; d.
3967 CHARLES S., b. May 13, 1841; m. Livonia M. Hixon, Sept. 15, 1863; d.
3968 MARY A., b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. William Martin, Feb. 14, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1881.
3969 CAROLINE, b. Dec. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1850.
3970 JOSEPH D., b. Jan. 6, 1843; d. Nov. 8, 1858.
3971 GEORGE D., b. June 21, 1859; m. Minnie Burridge, Sept. 1, 1883; d.

2642 Phebe C. Mather[11] (dau. of Jonathan[10], sister of above), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Sept., 1816; died Mch., 1872; married (1) Thos. Jefferson Ball, Jan., 1837; he died in 1840; (2) Harvey Clauson, 1853.

CLAUSON CHILD.

3972 CHARLES E., b. May, 1859; m. d.

2643 Lydia Ann Mather[11] (dau. of Jonathan[10], sister of above), of Unionville, Orange Co., N. Y. Born Feb. 22, 1819; died 1888; married Ebenezer J. Case, 1837.

CASE CHILDREN.

3973 JOHN M., b. 1838; m. d.
3974 JOSEPH M., b. 1840; m. d.
3975 AMELIA, b. 1842; m. d.
3976 IRA L., b. 1844; m. d.
3977 JEFFERSON, b. 1846; m. d.
3978 ANSON, b. 1848; m. d.

2644 Jonathan R. Mather[11] (son of Jonathan[10], brother of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born May 25, 1821; married Jane Swartwout, Jan. 13, 1849.

CHILDREN.

3979 SARAH J., b. May 18, 1853; m. d. Apr., 1884.
3980 JAMES S., b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. Mary T. Shoop, Feb. 13, 1878; d.
3981 CARRIE NAOMI, b. Jan. 13, 1866; m. Edward E. Beckley, Jan. 9, 1890; d.
3982 JOHN COE, b. Aug., 1872; d. 1873.

Jonathan R. Mather is an extensive real estate dealer, and has also been engaged in laying out the new portion of the city of Elkhart.

2645 Irene A. Mather[11] (dau. of Jonathan[10], sister of above), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born May 1, 1823; died May 14, 1846; married Wm. Hatch, 1843.

HATCH CHILD.

3983 CHARLES N., b. May 14, 1846; m. d.

After the death of Mrs. Irene A. M. Hatch, her husband married her sister, Caroline H. Mather, in 1847.

2646 Joseph H. Mather[11] (son of Jonathan[10], brother of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born June 14, 1825; died Apr., 1859; married Catherine Doty.

CHILD.

3984 SARAH ANN, b. m. Dr. McDonald; d.

Joseph H. Mather went to Elkhart in 1842; was a lawyer, and very prominent in the State.

2729 Mary Elisabeth Mather[11] (dau. of Ebenezer[10], Silas[9], John[8], Ebenezer[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Drayton Plains, Oakland Co., Mich. Born in Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1847; married Wm. H. Stewart, Feb. 17, 1868.

STEWART CHILDREN.

3985 LONEY TIMOTHY, b. June 14, 1870; m. d.
3986 LOUIS EBENEZER, b. Oct. 4, 1872; m. d.
3987 CLARISSA, b. June 12, 1874; m. d.
3988 ANNA, b. June 10, 1876; m. d.

2740 Esther Mather[11] (dau. of Gurdon C.[10], Timothy[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Avon, N. Y. Born Oct. 14, 1818; married Wm. E. Hall, Sept. 17, 1835.

HALL CHILDREN.

3989 Caroline, b. Nov., 1836; m. Aaron Barber, Jr., Dec., 1862; d.
3990 Sophia P., b. Sept., 1838; m. Wm. Chudingway, Aug., 1856; d.
3991 Frances Esther, b. Sept., 1841; m. Smith H. Newman, Aug., 1862; d.
3992 Eliza Mather, b. June, 1850; m. George F. Smith, Oct., 1874; d.
3993 William E., Jr., b. Oct., 1854; m. Edith Torrance, June, 1878; d.
3994 Charles M., b. Jan., 1863; m. d.

2741 Pamelia Mather[11] (dau. of Gurdon C.[10], sister of above), of Avon, N. Y. Born Nov. 19, 1821; married James Wiggins, Feb. 13, 1843.

WIGGINS CHILDREN.

3995 Alice P., b. May 24, 1844; m. d.
3996 Clark M., b. Mch. 3, 1846; m. d. Aug. 15, 1884.

2743 Gurdon Clark Mather[11] (son of Gurdon C.[10], brother of above), of . Born Aug. 20, 1825; married Eliza Scoville, 1851.

CHILDREN.

3997 Frances Isabella, b. 1852; m. F. O. Howard, of Kansas City, Mo.; d.
3998 Gurdon Clark, b. 1857; m. d. Sept., 1886.

2744 Horatio Nelson Mather[11] (son of Gurdon C.[10], brother of above), of Saginaw and Detroit, Mich. Born July 19, 1827; married (1) Elisabeth Mosier, 1850; (2) Loranthia Cooper, 1864; (3) Ora ———, 1881; (4) Etta ———, 1883.

Have had no record of H. N. Mather's children.

2746 David Brainard Mather[11] (son of Gurdon C.[10], brother of above), of . Born Sept. 21, 1841; died Dec. 1, 1870; married Mary E. Mercereau, Dec. 13, 1865.

CHILDREN.

3999 Emily E., b. Sept. 18, 1866; m. d.
4000 A. Clark, b. July, 1868; m. d.

2759 Walter B. Mather[11] (son of John B.[10], Moses[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Watertown, N. Y. Born Aug. 8, 1850; married (1) Delia Stage, Feb. 4, 1869; (2) Amelia Taylor, Sept. 11, 1877.

CHILD.

4001 Frank J., b. Nov. 14, 1871; m. d.

2769 Richard H. Mather[11] (son of Dan W.[10], Lay[9], Jehoida[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Essex Co. Born Feb. 1, 1832; married Susan A. Tripp, May 1, 1854.

CHILDREN.

4002 Bertha E., b. May 14, 1856; m. W. W. Hunt, Jan. 10, 1885; d.
4003 Fannie A., b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Dec. 20, 1859.
4004 Charles H., b. Sept. 25, 1861; m. Alice Knowles, May 12, 1885; d.
4005 Minnie A., b. July 6, 1864; m. d.
4006 Willie E., b. Sept. 28, 1866; m. d.

"R. H. Mather was a master mechanic. He enlisted in the war, 24th Regt. of Conn. Vols., as corporal of Co. B. Was under Gen. N. P. Banks in the 19th army corps. After the fall of Port Hudson his regiment was sent to Donaldsonville, when a call was made for a man of courage and trust to act as bearer of dispatches from the headquarters of Gen. Banks during the planning of the famous Red River campaign. Mr. Mather was selected by Col. Mansfield to fill the position, which was done to the satisfaction of his military commander. He was mustered out at Middletown, Conn., with an honorable discharge. Mr. Mather has filled the offices of justice of the peace and grand juror of the town of Essex for a number of years, and has been a member of the school board of education for many years. Is a member of the Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F. of the State of Connecticut."

2770 Charles M. Mather[11] (son of Dan W.[10], brother of above), of Springfield, Mass. Born at Lyme, Conn., Jan. 26, 1834; married (1) Maria T. Comstock, Jan., 1857; she died Feb. 15, 1859; (2) Helen M. Martin, Jan. 11, 1861.

CHILDREN.

4007 Maria T., b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. d.
4008 Charles Roberts, b. May 18, 1862; d. Dec. 18, 1864.
4009 Mabel G., b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. July 30, 1885.

Mr. Mather received his early education at Lyme and East Lyme. Afterwards learned the carriage-making trade, which he carried on in East Lyme until 1861, when he went to Middletown and later to Springfield, Mass., where he was engaged in the same business. For some years he was connected as a contractor with Smith & Wesson's pistol manufactory in Springfield.

2778 John M. Mather[11] (son of George W.[10], Lay[9], Jehoida[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lyme. Born Dec. 23, 1839; died Aug. 8, 1863; married , Nov. 29, 1860.

CHILDREN.

4010 Anna B., b. Jan. 15, 1862; m. d.
4011 John C., b. June 20, 1863; d. Aug. 10, 1863.

John M. Mather enlisted in the army in 1862; died 1863.

2780 Francis F. Mather[11] (son of Frederick O.[10], Ezra[9], Jehoida[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Haven, Conn. Born at Derby, Conn., Oct. 28, 1846; died May 11, 1868; married Mary A. Madison, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1865.

CHILD.

4012 Frederic Ralph, b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. d.

2785 Adrian O. Mather[11] (son of Andrew A.[10], Dan[9], Jehoida[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Albany, N. Y. Born at Burlington, N. Y., May 22, 1835; died at Isle of Wight, L. I., July 18, 1883; married Sarah Whitford, May 21, 1863.

CHILDREN.

4013 Hattie T., b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. d.
4014 Adrian W., b. Oct. 6, 1870; m. d.

From Albany papers, after the death of A. O. Mather:

"Obituary.

"*The Life and Successful Business Career of Adrian O. Mather.*

"In the death of Mr. Mather Albany loses one of her best business men—one who by his energy and will-power built up a large wholesale house in our city. Mr. Mather was born at Burlington in this State forty-eight years ago. His father was Andrew A. Mather, one of the foremost citizens of Otsego County, having once been elected sheriff. The family was descended from the distinguished Richard Mather. Adrian was the oldest son, and early evinced brightness, aptitude, and intelligence, which were carefully indulged and promoted by his father, who discerned the future business career of his promising boy.

"In 1859 Adrian went to Ilion as a clerk in the store of Edson, Delano & Co. The following year his employers were glad to retain his services by admitting him into their firm. Five years later he came to Albany, where he at once, with his brother A. Dan, started the firm of Mather Brothers, in the wholesale grocery trade. With no outside influence, with little capital, and, in fact, naught but his own natural shrewdness, business tact, and innate integrity, the new house almost immediately took deep root in the business world, and a thriving trade was theirs from the first. In about 1869 the firm was augmented by taking into it another brother, Andrew E. Mather. The three brothers were well adapted both to one another and to the wants of their business. All of them worked hard, while they were very felicitous in the selection of their employees. The credit of the concern was always unlimited, better, in fact, than that of many of their rivals who had more capital. This was owing largely to the promptness and honesty which characterized all its dealings, and to the fact that the word of the brothers was always fully as good as their signatures. The marked ability and enterprise of Adrian was always conspicuous, and obtained for his business the favor and indulgence of the large New York houses. The banks too, both here and in the metropolis, were ever ready to help them. Some time ago Mr. Mather's talents were recognized by electing him to a directorship in the State National Bank of Albany. This was a grateful acknowledgment of his efforts in behalf of the bank. About three years ago he organized the Mather & Robinson Company, a corporation representing large cattle interests in Colorado, Montana, and Idaho. The success of this company contributed largely to the capital of the

Mather Brothers, who are its principal stockholders. He was also a director of the New York National Mutual Aid Society. His delicate health alone prevented his becoming interested in another venture — the great mining developments in Colorado, in which he had great faith and for which he labored much.

"He was quick to discover and to reward true merit. He detested shams, flatterers, and pretenders, and denounced them openly. His warm sympathies and earnest endeavors were sometimes concealed by his apparent brusqueness, which was attributable mainly to his ill health. At heart he was guileless, candid, and affectionate. In his family he was a model husband, parent, and kinsman. To his friends he was ever ready to listen and give encouragement. His charity was both intelligent and liberal. Anything worthy or deserving always found in him a supporter. He was indifferent to what any one thought of his action when he knew himself to be in the right. Albany can ill afford to lose such men. The grocery business founded by him will be continued by the sorrowing brothers, one of whom, Andrew[2], has had charge of its management during the absence and sickness of the deceased. Success must follow a house so established and conducted."

"At a meeting of the directors of the New York State National Bank, held this morning, the President announced the death of Adrian O. Mather, one of the directors, when the following action was taken:

"WHEREAS, information has been received here of the death, yesterday, at the Isle of Wight, L. I., of our fellow director, Mr. Adrian O. Mather, —

"*Resolved*, That we enter on our minutes our regret at this sad and unexpected occurrence.

"Endowed with more than usual attractive qualities and business abilities, Mr. Mather had, in the short time of his association with us as a director of the bank, made himself respected by us all, and we had come to add esteem to respect.

"His death is therefore a loss to the bank, and the city loses in it also an upright and intelligent merchant, whose energies, combined with those of his partners, in the house he established, have made it as well known for its prosperity as for the extent of its transactions.

Attest: D. W. WEMPLE, *Cashier*."

2788 Elias C. Mather[11] (son of Andrew A.[10], brother of above), of Garrattsville, N. Y. Born in Burlington, N. Y., April 8, 1840; married Mary Whitford, Jan. 27, 1867.

CHILDREN.

4015 DAN,	b. Feb. 12, 1868; m.	d.
4016 BERTHIA,	b. May 14, 1872; m.	d.
4017 ANDREW ADRIAN,	b. Jan. 3, 1878; m.	d.

Elias C. Mather is an extensive farmer.

2791 Clara L. Mather[11] (dau. of Andrew A.[10], sister of above), of . Born Feb. 1, 1864; married Newcomb Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1887.

CLEVELAND CHILD.

4018 MATHER, b. Sept. 2, 1889; m. d.

2797 Albert Increase Mather[11] (son of Israel J.[10], Israel[9], John N.[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Rockland, Maine. Born at Burksville, Maine, Apr. 10, 1842; married Augusta C. Cuningham, Nov., 1866.

CHILD.

4019 HARRY A., b. May 14, 1872; m. d.

Mr. Mather was engaged with his father in the wholesale West India goods trade.

2807 Adeline Eliza Mather[11] (dau. of Israel[10], John[9], John N.[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Manning, Audubon Co., Iowa. Born Aug. 5, 1837; married C. B. McKinney, Mch. 10, 1857.

McKINNEY CHILDREN.

4020 ALLEN ISRAEL,	b. Oct., 1858; m.	d.
4021 ARTHUR ELLSWORTH,	b. Aug. 5, 1861; m.	d.
4022 MARY ELISABETH,	b. Jan. 2, 1864; m.	d.
4023 JESSIE A.,	b. Oct., 1866; m.	d.
4024 JENNIE M.,	b. Dec. 25, 1869; m.	d.
4025 JOHN EMERY,	b. Mch., 1873; m.	d.

2808 Mary Polly Mather[11] (dau. of Israel[10], sister of above), of Emmett, Nevada Co., Arkansas. Born May 6, 1839; married F. Chambers, May 6, 1875.

CHAMBERS CHILDREN.

4026 REUBEN ALBERT,	b. Mch., 1876; m.	d.
4027 IRAN BERTRAM,	b. Mch., 1878; m.	d.
4028 JACK,	b. Aug., 1879; m.	d.

2809 John DeWitt Mather[11] (son of Israel[10], brother of above), of Ames, Strong Co., Iowa. Born Feb. 17, 1841; married Ella S. Warne, Nov. 2, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4029 John Israel, b. Apr. 12, 1857; m. d.
4030 Fanny P., b. Sept., 1868; m. d.

2810 Phebe Hepsia Mather[11] (dau. of Israel[10], sister of above), of Bloomington, Franklin Co., Nebraska. Born Oct. 26, 1842; married Charles A. Porter, Nov. 14, 1872.

PORTER CHILDREN.

4031 Israel Mather, b. Sept., 1873; m. d.
4032 Raphael A., b. July, 1878; m. d.
4033 Hannah, b. June, 1882; m. d.
4034 Child, b. Feb., 1884; d. young.

2811 Emery Clinton Mather[11] (son of Israel[10], brother of above), of Buckingham, Ill. Born Feb. 14, 1845; married Mary Jane Marsh, Jan. 1, 1869.

CHILDREN.

4035 Eva Zella, b. Mch., 1873; m. d.
4036 Edward Clinton, b. Oct., 1880; m. d.

2812 Sarah Maria Mather[11] (dau. of Israel[10], sister of above), of Downes Grove, Ill. Born June 24, 1847; married George D. Roberts, Dec. 23, 1880.

ROBERTS CHILD.

4037 Eva, b. Sept., 1883; m. d.

2813 Jonathan Royce Mather[11] (son of Israel[10], brother of above), of Warrenville, Ill. Born Oct. 9, 1849; married Nettie L. Ketchum, Dec. 27, 1877; she died Mch., 1883.

CHILD.

4038 Israel, b. Dec. 3, 1878; m. d.

2817 Sarah Abigail Mather[11] (dau. of Joshua E.[10], John[9], John N.[3], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of ———, Ill. Born in Essex, N. Y., Mch. 15, 1835; married Jonathan Royce, Oct. 6, 1853.

ROYCE CHILDREN.

4039 Emma M.,	b.	1856; m. Thomas Sprague;	d.
4040 Jonathan F.,	b.	1858; m. Mary Stafford;	d.
4041 George E.,	b.	m.	d.
4042 Asa M.,	b.	1872; m.	d.

2819 Edward Mather[11] (son of Joshua E.[10], brother of above), of . Born in Essex, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1838; married Henrietta T. Ballou, Nov. 14, 1869; she died Dec., 1879.

CHILDREN.

4043 Alice,	b.	1869; m.	d.
4044 James Isaac,	b.	1871; m.	d.
4045 Minerva,	b.	1876; m.	d.
4046 Reuben,	b.	1877; m.	d.

2822 Asa Frisbie Mather[11] (son of Joshua E.[10], brother of above), of Joliet, Ill. Born in Essex, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844; married (1) Althea A. Frost, Apr. 15, 1869; she died Mch. 22, 1870; (2) Lucetta L. Raun, July 2, 1874.

CHILDREN.

4047 Orrin F.,	b. Mch. 6, 1870; d. in infancy.	
4048 Joshua Emery,	b. July 12, 1876; d. Nov. 2, 1876.	
4049 Guy P.,	b. May 23, 1880; m.	d.
4050 Wilmena,	b. Nov. 16, 1882; m.	d.

A. F. Mather is a lawyer in Joliet, Ill.

2823 Samuel Mather[11] (son of Joshua E.[10], brother of above), of New York State. Born in Essex, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1847; married Malvina Ballou, Nov. 18, 1866.

No children reported.

2824 Jonathan Mather[11] (son of Joshua E.[10], brother of above), of New York State. Born in Essex, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1849; married Elisabeth Sprague, Feb., 1871.

CHILDREN.

4051 Althea S.,	b.	1872; m.	d.
4052 Ella G.,	b.	1874; m.	d.
4053 Lydia M.,	b.	1876; m.	d.
4054 Charles A.,	b.	1878; m.	d.
4055 Myra,	b.	1880; m.	d.
4056 Thomas Emery,	b.	1883; m.	d.

2825 George Phelps Mather[11] (son of Joshua E.[10], brother of above), of . Born Feb. 6, 1855; married Rachel C. Seanet, Dec. 4, 1878.

CHILDREN.

4057 Jennie M.,	b.	m.	d.
4058 Donald,	b.	m.	d.
4059 Rose,	b.	m.	d.

2826 Joshua Emery Mather[11], (son of Joshua E.[10], brother of above), of . Born July 11, 1853; married Ida George, Jan. 10, 1877.

CHILDREN.

4060 Daughter,	b.	m.	d. young.
4061 Roberta,	b.	m.	d.
4062 Maud C.,	b.	m.	d.
4063 Hugh,	b.	m.	d.

2843 Reuben Mather[11] (son of Hiram[10], Reuben[9], Asaph[8], Timothy,[7] Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Paw Paw, Mich. Born Nov. 1, 1824; died April 16, 1883; married Celia Covenor, April 6, 1849.

CHILDREN.

4064 Elisabeth,	b. Mch. 12, 1854; m.	d.
4065 Wright,	b. Apr. 4, 1860; m.	d.

2844 Spencer Mather[11] (son of Hiram[10], brother of above), of Paw Paw, Mich. Born April 3, 1827; died in the war at Chattanooga, Ga.; married Sarah Francis, Dec. 25, 1849.

CHILDREN.

Record of children not sent in time.

2845 Joseph Mather[11] (son of Hiram[10], brother of above), of Paw Paw, Mich. Born Jan. 20, 1820; married Kate Hamlin, Nov. 11, 1867.

CHILDREN.

4066 Charles H.,	b. Oct. 29, 1868; m.	d.
4067 Lena Bell,	b. June 1, 1870; m.	d.
4068 Celia,	b. Sept. 16, 1871; m.	d.

Joseph Mather was in the war; enlisted in 1862, and served three years; returned uninjured.

2849 Seth M. Mather[11] (son of Seeley B.[10], Joshua[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Lafargeville, N. Y. Born Oct. 28, 1838; married Lucy Duncan, Dec. 19, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4069 Burt D.,	b. Sept. 10, 1866; m.	d.
4070 Newell S.,	b. Nov. 17, 1868; m.	d.
4071 Frank L.,	b. Sept. 23, 1872; m.	d.
4072 Lee A.,	b. Oct. 9, 1879; m.	d.

2850 George S. Mather[11] (son of John[10], brother of above), of New York State. Born Oct. 28, 1843; married Chloe Root.

CHILD.

4073 Lewis,	b.	m.	d.

2851 Devillo J. Mather[11] (son of Seeley B.[10], brother of above), of New York State. Born Nov. 18, 1856; married Delia Tostune.

CHILDREN.

4074 LESLIE,	b.	m.	d.
4075 GRACE,	b.	m.	d.

2859 Charles Wesley Mather[11] (son of Wesley[10], Joshua[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Utica, N. Y. Born May 21, 1852; married Ida F. Crane, dau. of David J. Crane, Aug. 7, 1873.

CHILDREN.

4076*a* CORNELIA F.,	b. Sept. 29, 1874; m.	d.
4076*b* WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 10, 1876; m.	d.
4076*c* MAUD,	b. Jan. 25, 1879; m.	d.
4076*d* IDA A.,	b. Oct. 10, 1882; m.	d.
4076*e* JULIA ANN,	b. Dec. 2, 1884; d. Feb. 13, 1888.	
4076*f* LINDLEY,	b. May 21, 1886; d. Mch. 19, 1887.	
4076*g* HARROLD,	b. Nov. 19, 1887; m.	d.

Mr. Charles W. Mather is a banker of the house of A. D. Mather & Co., Utica, N. Y.; became partner in 1880.

2860 Brayton G. Mather[11] (son of Asaph[10], Asaph[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Watertown, N. Y. Born July 23, 1839; died Jan. 14, 1881; married Lavina Klock, Jan. 22, 1862.

CHILD.

4077 WINFIELD S., b. Nov. 26, 1863; m. Nettie A. Yoran, Sept. 16, 1884; d.

2865 Samantha Mather[11] (dau. of Lawyer[10], John[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Scipio, N. Y. Born Feb. 24, 1828; married William A. Morgan, Jan. 28, 1850.

MORGAN CHILD.

4078 CHARLES A., b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. d.

2866 Weltha Mather[11] (dau. of Lawyer[10], sister of above), of Ithaca, N. Y. Born Jan. 4, 1830; married Francis De Vinney, Jan. 28, 1850.

DEVINNEY CHILDREN.

4079 ARTHUR, b. Mch. 7, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1869.
4080 FAY, b. May 3, 1857; d. July 23, 1857.
4081 EMMA L., b. Apr. 8, 1859; m. d. Feb. 26, 1883.
4082 FRED, b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. d.

2868 Charles Mather[11] (son of Lawyer[10], brother of above), of Scipio, N. Y. Born Nov. 4, 1833; married (1) Rebecca Hewett, July 4, 1853; (2) Phebe A. Greenfield, May 11, 1859.

CHILDREN.

4083 ELOIS E., b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. Edwin E. Rendell, June 13, 1874; d. May 16, 1875.
4084 VIOLA J., b. Apr. 19, 1860; m. d.
4085 FENTON C., b. Aug. 28, 1862; m. Clara A. Drake, Dec. 23, 1885; d.
4086 MINNIE, b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. d.
4087 FRANK B., b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. Mollie Maher, Oct. 7, 1889; d.
4088 JAY D., b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. d.
4089 VENA A., b. July 8, 1873; m. d.
4090 E. DAISEY, b. Aug. 14, 1875; m. d.
4091 GEORGE A., b. Dec. 2, 1877; m. d.
4092 BURT E., b. May 4, 1881; m. d.

2871 Marion M. Mather[11] (dau. of Jehial[10], John[9], Asaph[3], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Moravia, N. Y. Born Mch. 30, 1834; married Manville E. Kenyon, Aug. 19, 1858.

KENYON CHILDREN.

4093 AMELIA S., b. May 9, 1859; d. Mch. 25, 1862.
4094 JOHN LELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1869; m. d.

2872 Mary E. Mather[11] (dau. of Jehial[10], sister of above), of Summer Hill, N. Y. Born Dec. 29, 1839; married Wellington M. Hinman, May 30, 1861.

HINMAN CHILD.

4095 DELPHINE, b. Apr. 28, 1862; m. J. Guernsey Allen, Oct. 13, 1866; d.

2873 William R. Mather[11] (son of Jehial[10], brother of above), of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 21, 1846; married Josephine E. Hagar, Mch. 12, 1885.

2874 Laura E. Mather[11] (dau. of Jehial[10], sister of above), of Sempronius, N. Y. Born June 10, 1858; married James R. Conklin, Jan. 3, 1884.

CONKLIN CHILD.

4096 Ethel M., b. May 4, 1888; m. d.

2904 Cyrus Mather[11] (son of Asaph[10], Buckley[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Plymouth, Ind. Born at Ionia, Mich., Oct. 12, 1838; married Amanda Lapp, Mch. 4, 1867.

CHILDREN.

4097 Frank A., b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. d.
4098 Evelyn, b. Sept. 19, 1874; m. d.

2917*a* Rev. Vernum P. Mather[11] (son of Spencer B.[10], Buckley[9], Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. Born July 25, 1852; married Addie Smith, June 29, 1872.

CHILDREN.

4098*a* Louise L., b. May 12, 1874; m. d.
4098*b* Franc A., b. Apr. 7, 1876; m. d.
4098*c* Gracie, b. Nov. 12, 1877; m. d.
4098*d* Charles V., b. Aug. 24, 1879; m. d.
4098*e* Vira D., b. Feb. 1, 1882; m. d.
4098*f* Homer C., b. Nov. 28, 1883; m. d.

2961 David R. Selleck[11] (son of David[10], Hannah Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of So. Norwalk, Conn. Born Nov. 14, 1822; married Caroline Smith, Dec. 11, 1845; she was born Jan. 1, 1826.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

4099	Edwin R.,	b. Sept. 14, 1848; m.	d.
4100	Henry Welles,	b. Aug. 5, 1850; m.	d.
4101	William Clarkson,	b. Mch. 8, 1853; m.	d.
4102	Charles Morris,	b. May 15, 1855; m.	d.
4103	Annie Augusta,	b. Mch. 27, 1857; m.	d.
4104	George Newell,	b. Dec. 5, 1860; m.	d.
4105	Carrie Smith,	b. Jan. 18, 1865; m.	d.

2972 Sarah C. Waterbury[11] (dau. of Emily Selleck[10], Hannah Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Dec. 8, 1831; married C. H. Ayers, Nov. 1, 1857.

AYERS CHILD.

4106 Sarah C., b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. d.

2973 Charles G. Waterbury[11] (son of Emily Selleck[10], brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Feb. 12, 1834; married Mary E. Combs, Mch. 17, 1881.

WATERBURY CHILD.

4107 Helen Adeline, b. Feb. 8, 1882; m. d.

2974 Betsey A. Waterbury[11] (dau. of Emily Selleck[10], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 20, 1835; married Oscar Seeley, Sept. 19, 1858.

SEELEY CHILD.

4108 Albert M., b. July 24, 1860; m. d.

2976 Mary L. Waterbury[11] (dau. of Emily Selleck[10], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Apr. 29, 1846; married William Henshaw, Jan. 21, 1885.

HENSHAW CHILD.

4109 Samuel C., b. Nov. 15, 1887; m. d.

2986 Cornelia Mapes[11] (dau. of Sarah Selleck[10], Hannah Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Dec. 20, 1843; married Thomas Fitch, July 27, 1863.

FITCH CHILD.

4109*a* LYNDON GRANT, b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Lavinia B. Nichols, Oct. 13, 1886.

2987 Emily Mapes[11] (dau. of Sarah Selleck[10], sister of above). Born July 17, 1847; married Fred A. Strong, Oct. 16, 1870.

STRONG CHILDREN.

4109*b* NELSON MAPES,	b.	m.	d.
4109*c* FREDERICK C.,	b.	m.	d.
4109*d* CLINTON,	b.	m.	d.
4109*e* JULIA E.,	b.	m.	d.

2988*a* Charles A. Mapes[11] (son of Sarah Selleck[10], brother of above), of New York. Born Aug. 22, 1854; married Clara E. Master, Jan. 15, 1879.

MAPES CHILDREN.

4109*f* CHARLES M.,	b.	m.	d.
4109*g* ARTHUR T.,	b.	m.	d.
4109*h* CLARENCE D.,	b.	m.	d.
4109*i* GRANDISON,	b.	m.	d.
4109*j* MILTON C.,	b.	m.	d.

2991 Amanda Roberts[11] (dau. of Sarah Richards[10], Sarah Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Dec. 20, 1820; died June 8, 1882; married Harrison Ball, Mch. 21, 1838.

BALL CHILDREN.

4110 SARAH ANN, b. July 4, 1839; m. d.

4111 MARY ELISABETH, b. Apr., 1844; m. Geo. L. Woolsey, June 5, 1879; d.

4112 GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. June 24, 1849; m. Carrie A. Engle, Sept., 1868.

Children of George W. and Carrie A. Engle Ball —

CHESTER LUDLOW, b. Apr. 19, 1874; m. d.

ETHEL, b. Jan. 29, 1881; m. d.

2992 George Roberts[11] (son of Sarah Richards[10], Sarah Mather[9], brother of above), of . Born Apr. 7, 1823; married Dorcas A. Fickett, Dec., 1844.

ROBERTS CHILDREN.

4113 Anna, b. Mch. 4, 1851; m. Sylvester A. Sherman, Feb. 12, 1879; d.
4114 Ella, b. May 25, 1853; m. Frank Raymond, Aug. 14, 1886; d.

Child of Anna R. Sherman and Sylvester A. Sherman —

Frank, b. Sept. 19, 1874; m. d.

Children of Ella R. and Frank Raymond —

Edith Colby, b. Jan. 4, 1888; m. d.
Matilda Fickett, b. Apr., 1889; m. d.

2994 Mary Elisabeth Roberts[11] (dau. of Sarah Richards[10], Sarah Mather[9], sister of above), of . Born May 26, 1829; died July 4, 1867; married William R. Lockwood, Jan. 19, 1848.

LOCKWOOD CHILDREN.

4115 Jacob, b. Apr. 1, 1851; d. Nov. 11, 1867.
4116 Frank, b. May 5, 1853; d. July 24, 1871.
4117 William, b. May 25, 1855; m. Charlotte M. Bradley, Nov. 22, 1876; d.
4118 Charles Nathan, b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1866.
4119 Sarah Fannie, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Richard H. Golden, Nov. 18, 1880; d. July 2, 1881.
4120 George, b. Apr. 3, 1862; m. Ella Squires, May 17, 1881; d.

2997 Nathan Selleck Roberts[11] (son of Sarah Richards[10], Sarah Mather[9], brother of above), of . Born Mch. 22, 1843; married Eliza Bell Rhodaback, June 11, 1868.

ROBERTS CHILDREN.

4121 Mary Bell, b. Apr. 11, 1869; d. Nov. 29, 1878.
4122 Alice, b. Aug. 1, 1871; m. d.
4123 Agnes May, b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. Jan. 23, 1881.
4124 Frank Roy, b. Aug. 1, 1878; d. Dec. 9, 1880.
4125 Edith Bell, b. June 12, 1882; m. d.
4126 Anna, b. m. d.

3014 Rev. George Jermain Ely Richards[11] (son of Rev. Chas. Richards[10], Sarah Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Murdock and Goshen, Ohio. Born Oct. 11, 1849; married Laura A. Lord, Sept. 27, 1876.

RICHARDS CHILDREN.

4127 Laura Christiana, b. Apr. 22, 1879; m. d.
4128 Annie Florence, b. Aug. 31, 1883; m. d.

3015 Rev. Charles Lewis Richards[11] (son of Rev. Charles Richards[10], Sarah Mather[9], brother of above), of Newberry, Mich. Born Sept. 3, 1851; married Jennie E. Blakeslee, July 28, 1881.

RICHARDS CHILDREN.

4129 Charles Blakeslee, b. July 4, 1882; d. Sept. 16, 1882.
4130 Helen Emily, b. Aug. 6, 1884; m. d.
4131 Florence Weld, b. May 12, 1887; d. Sept. 6, 1887.
4132 Malcolm Guthrie, b. July 26, 1888; d. Jan. 15, 1890.

3021 Charles G. Morehouse[11] (son of Lydia Mather[10], Moses[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Mch. 4, 1831; married Emeline Morehouse.

MOREHOUSE CHILDREN.

4133 Alice Maria, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. d.
4134 Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 13, 1859; m. d.

3024 Joseph Edward Morehouse[11] (son of Lydia Mather[10], brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born July 24, 1837; married Anna A. Brown, July 24, 1862.

MOREHOUSE CHILDREN.

4135 CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 18, 1865; m. d.
4136 HELEN BROWN, b. Nov. 17, 1869; m. d.
4137 HENRY BROWN, b. Oct. 1, 1878; m. d.

3026 Charles Milton Mather[11] (son of George[10], Moses[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New York City. Born at Darien, Conn., Jan. 7, 1829; married Frances M. Mills, Apr. 10, 1860.

CHILDREN.

4138 ALICE, b. Mch. 19, 1861; m. Wm. A. Dixon, Apr. 17, 1890; d.
4139 ANNA, b. June 5, 1865; m. Henry Hall Uhler, Oct. 18, 1887; d.
4140 WILLIAM ARNOT, b. Apr. 16, 1874; m. d.

Charles M. Mather married the daughter of Andrew Mills, of New York. Mr. Mather was for 30 years engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York City, where he now resides. His house is at 16 West 122d Street. He takes a very great interest in the history of the Mather family, and is a gentleman of culture, and has devoted much of his time the last few years to Christian and philanthropic enterprises.

3027 Moses Selleck Mather[11] (son of George[10], brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born at Darien, June 19, 1831; married Mary Ellen Stevens, June 2, 1858.

CHILDREN.

4141 MOSES, b. Apr. 20, 1859; d. Apr. 23, 1859.
4142 EMILY CAROLINE, b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. d.

Mr. Mather has carried on a prosperous mercantile business for many years, with a partner, in this his native town, which for more than a century has been truly favored in the lives of such men as the Rev. Dr. Moses Mather and his descendants.

3028 George Messenger Mather[11] (son of George[10], brother of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born in Darien, Conn., Oct. 5, 1833; married Sarah E. Clowes Weed, May 5, 1859.

CHILDREN.

4143 Lewis Frederick, b. Apr. 7, 1860; m. d.
4144 Maud Louise, b. June 11, 1872; m. d.

George M. Mather enlisted in the service of his country at Darien, Sept. 9, 1862, in Co. C, 28th Regt., Conn. Vols. Infantry. Nov. 6th was appointed sergeant; was discharged at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 28, 1863, having assisted in the siege and reduction of Port Hudson. Mr. Mather has been for many years connected with the house of C. T. Reynolds & Co., 106 and 108 Fulton Street, New York. He has furnished for the Mather Genealogy many valuable records.

3029 Mary Frances Mather[11] (dau. of George[10], sister of above), of Washington, D. C. Born in Darien, Conn., Nov. 5, 1835; married Zalmon A. Richards, Aug. 19, 1874.

RICHARDS CHILD.

4145 George Mather, b. Sept. 3, 1880; m. d.

Mr. Z. Richards has been Superintendent of Public Schools. Also auditor of the District of Columbia.

3031 Sarah Louisa Mather[11] (dau. of George[10], sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born in Darien, Conn., May 17, 1840; married Albert Hoyt Scofield, Nov. 18, 1869.

SCOFIELD CHILDREN.

4146 Edith Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1871; m. d.
4147 Helen L., b. July 29, 1873; m. d.

3032 John Cotton Mather[11] (son of George[10], brother of above), of Darien and West Winsted, Conn., and New York city. Born in Darien, Mch. 3, 1842; married Mary Calista Fredericks, Sept. 8, 1868.

CHILDREN.

4148 Eva,	b. June 27, 1869; m.	d.
4149 Jessie,	b. Sept. 19, 1870; m.	d.
4150 Mabel,	b. Nov. 28, 1871; m.	d.
4151 Luella May,	b. Dec. 13, 1873; m.	d.

Mr. John C. Mather was a merchant in Connecticut. Is now a manufacturer in New York city.

3041 William Marcus Whitney[11] (son of Rosanna Mather[10], Moses[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Aug. 25, 1834; married Mary Elisabeth Bates, May 29, 1867.

WHITNEY CHILD.

4152 Georgiana, b. Apr. 11, 1870; m. d.

3043 Charles Stewart Whitney[11] (son of Rosanna Mather[10], brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born June 16, 1838; married Susan B. Knapp, Apr. 29, 1868.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

4153 Marion,	b. Sept. 24, 1871; m.	d.
4154 Alice,	b. Oct. 7, 1873; m.	d.

3044 Walter Smith Whitney[11] (son of Rosanna Mather[10], brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born May 26, 1840; married Catherine A. Bates, May 19, 1869.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

4155 Adelaide,	b. Feb. 22, 1871; m.	d.
4156 Stanley C.,	b. May, ; m.	d.
4157 Ruth T.,	b. Nov. 14, 1879; m.	d.

3045 George Albert Whitney[11] (son of Rosanna Mather[10], brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born July 2, 1842; married Elisabeth A. Ferris, Nov. 28, 1868.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

4158 HELEN G., b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. d.
4159 CHARLES H., b. Nov. 25, 1870; m. d.
4160 JENNIE, b. May 31, 1872; d. July 31, 1872.
4161 LEROY F., b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. d.
4162 CARL ERNEST, b. July 30, 1876; m. d.

3067 William E. Street[11] (son of Chauncey Street[10], Clara Mather[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born Dec. 13, 1840; married Frances A. Watkins, Oct. 28, 1868.

STREET CHILDREN.

4163 FREDERICK D., b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. d.
4164 EDITH A., b. Sept. 4, 1871; d. June 20, 1872.
4165 ELSIE G., b. Apr. 29, 1874; m. d.
4166 ARCHER E., b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. d.
4167 GRACE E., b. July 8, 1881; m. d.
4168 CLIFFORD W., b. Aug. 29, 1887; m. d.

3076 Sarah C. Mather[11] (dau. of David B.[10], Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Darien, Conn. Born July 28, 1849; married M. M. Neubauer, Oct. 3, 1876.

NEUBAUER CHILDREN.

4169 EDITH, b. Aug. 15, 1878; d. Oct. 22, 1878.
4170 MARY LOUISE, b. Feb. 13, 1885; m. d.
4171 FREDERICK EVERETT, b. Oct. 27, 1887; m. d.

3077 David Nelson Mather[11] (son of David B.[10], brother of above), of West Norwalk, Conn. Born in Darien, Conn., Oct. 23, 1852; married Ida M. McEwen, Apr. 4, 1875.

CHILDREN.

4172 FREDERICK CLINTON, b. Sept. 21, 1876; m. d.
4173 FLORENCE AMELIA, b. Dec. 26, 1878; m. d.
4174 CLARENCE SALE, b. June 21, 1884; m. d.

3079 Sarah J. Vail[11] (dau. of Sarah J. Mather[10], Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New York. Born Jan. 21, 1841; married Edward O. Wakeman, Oct. 28, 1868.

WAKEMAN CHILDREN.

4175 Nellie Mina, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. d.
4176 Richard Cordley, b. July 3, 1875; m. d.

3085 Phebe Mather[11] (dau. of Henry Burrit[10], Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Norwalk, Conn. Born May 5, 1853; married George Lockwood, March 22, 1873.

LOCKWOOD CHILDREN.

4177 Frederick E., b. Jan. 22, 1874; m. d.
4178 Charles, b. June 6, 1876; m. d.
4179 Frank, b. July 9, 1882; m. d.

3097 George W. Mather[11] (son of William Francis[10], Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Norwalk, Conn. Born in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 31, 1855; married Minerva Crabb, Mch. 12, 1881.

CHILD.

4180 Minnie, b. Oct. 1, 1882; m. d.

3098 Happy I. Mather[11] (dau. of William Francis[10], sister of above), of Norwalk, Conn. Born Jan. 23, 1857; married Thaddeus B. Johnson, April 8, 1875.

JOHNSON CHILD.

4181 Harry Le Grand, b. Jan. 6, 1877; m. d.

3099 Charles F. Mather[11] (son of William Francis[10], brother of above). Born June 25, 1859; married Jennie F. Knapp, March 6, 1881.

CHILDREN.

4182 Edith May, b. Mch. 19, 1885.
4183 Edna L., b. May 10, 1886.

3120 Harriett Newell Mather[11] (dau. of William H.[10], David Scott[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Michigan. Born July 26, 1850; married Rufus Raymond, March 16, 1871.

RAYMOND CHILDREN.

4184 Guy A., b. Oct. 1, 1873; m. d.
4185 Clara M., b. June 6, 1875; m. d.
4186 Gertrude H., b. Oct. 10, 1878; m. d.

3121 Phebe A. Mather[11] (dau. of William H.[10], David S.[9], Joseph[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Michigan. Born Dec. 22, 1853; married Charles E. Lovett, Oct. 20, 1876.

LOVETT CHILDREN.

4187 William E., b. Jan. 13, 1878; m. d.
4188 Ada E., b. Jan. 6, 1880; m. d.

3135 Dr. Valcolu W. Mather[11] (son of Oscar W.[10], William[9], Noyes,[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Huntingdon, West Va.; settled in Kansas City in 1887. Born March 5, 1847; married Olive S. Keith, July 24, 1871.

CHILDREN.

4189 Henry Feld, b. July 15, 1872; m. d.
4190 Lelia Ensign, b. Oct. 30, 1878; m. d.

3139 George H. Mather[11] (son of Oscar W.[10], brother of above), of Minneapolis, Minn. Born in Virginia, Oct. 9, 1854; married Eva Maria Chapman, Feb. 14, 1885.

CHILD.

4191 Oscar W., b. Feb. 23, 1886; m. d.

3172 Alice M. Mather[11] (dau. of Frederick A.[10], John[9], Samuel[8], Rev. Dr. Moses[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Aug. 21, 1852; married Henry A. Bartlett, Aug. 20, 1876.

BARTLETT CHILDREN.

4192 Lena E., b. July 23, 1877; m. d.
4193 Elsie M., b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. d.

3193 Charlotte Mather[11] (dau. of William H.[10], Thomas[9], Samuel[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Europe. Born in Middletown, Conn., June 17, 1842; married B. J. Hennesey (an artist).

HENNESEY CHILDREN.

4194 Kathleen, b. m. d.
4195 Philip, b. m. d.
4196 Moya, b. m. d.

3196 Thomas W. Mather[11] (son of William H.[10], brother of above), of New Haven, Conn. Born in Middletown, Conn., Apr. 10, 1850; married Margaret Linton of England, Feb., 1875.

CHILDREN.

4197 Linton William, b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. d.
4198 Richard, b. Oct. 5, 1877; m. d.
4199 Margaret, b. Apr. 6, 1880; m. d.

Thomas W. Mather (Yale College, 1871).

3213 Josephine Mather[11] (dau. of Heman[10], Ezra[9], William[8], Richard[7], Samuel[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Troy, N. Y. Born Aug. 6, 1835; married Taylor Lewis, M.D., May 4, 1858.

LEWIS CHILDREN.

4200 Heman Mather, b. Sept. 8, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1868.
4201 Charles Morgan, b. June 1, 1861; d. Nov. 14, 1874.

3214 Charles Mather[11] (son of Heman[10], brother of above), of Watervleit, N. Y. Born May 21, 1839; married Sarah Ayers, Sept. 21, 1861.

CHILDREN.

4202 CAROLINE AYERS, b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. John Lawrence Liney, Sept. 21, 1882; d.
4203 JOSEPHINE, b. Apr. 4, 1872; m. d.
4204 NANCY AYERS, b. Jan. 12, 1874; m. d.
4205 HEMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1876; m. d.

Caroline A. Mather and John L. Liney have one child — Sarah Mather Liney, born July 14, 1886.

3215 Mary Eliza Mather[11] (dau. of Heman[10], sister of above), of Brooksvale, Cheshire, Conn. Born Oct. 9, 1841; married Samuel Hall Brooks, Sept. 5, 1866.

BROOKS CHILDREN.

4206 ELIZA MATHER, b. Oct. 3, 1867; m. Edward Twing Atwater, of New Haven, Sept. 19, 1888; d.
4207 LINDA HALL, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. d.
4208 HEMAN MATHER, b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. d.
4209 MARY MATHER, b. Jan. 11, 1877; m. d.

3245 Ann Eliza Mather[11] (dau. of Russell[10], Stephen[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Oswego, N. Y. Born July 26, 1816; died Feb. 11, 1863; married Simeon Rathborn, Apr. 21, 1834.

RATHBORN CHILDREN.

4210 GEORGE W., b. Mch. 6, 1837; m. Anna M. Banks, Jan. 5, 1860; have two children, Lillian L., b. July 17, 1861; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1862; d.
4211 CHARLES H., b. Oct. 16, 1840; m. Maggie McCarthy; have one child, Ella Frances; d.

3246 Joseph Loomis Mather[11] (son of Russell[10], brother of above), of Boonville, N. Y. Born Mch. 25, 1818; married (1) Jane Barbet, Apr. 25, 1841; she died 1856; (2) Sarah H. Webb, July 31, 1859.

CHILDREN.

4212 William Welles, b. 1843; m. d. 1862.
4213 Ann Eliza, b. m. d.
4214 George W., b. June 14, 1847; d. Dec. 9, 1864.
4215 Eddie Kendall, b. m. Nellie Traffam, May 26, 1885; d.
4216 Calvin George, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Feb. 7, 1870.

Joseph L. Mather and his son Wm. W. Mather enlisted in 146th N. Y. Regt.; his son died at the age of 19, in Virginia; another son, George W., was killed at Petersburgh, Va., Dec. 9, 1864, aged 17.

3250 Mary Augusta Mather[11] (dau. of Russell[10], sister of above), of Boonville, N. Y. Born Oct. 27, 1826; married Richard James, Oct. 6, 1846; he died Mch. 20, 1865.

JAMES CHILDREN.

4217 Ella Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1861.
4218 Ella Eliza, b. June 13, 1864; m. d.

3251 Adeline G. Mather[11] (dau. of Russell[10], sister of above), of Boonville, N. Y. Born May 15, 1831; married Alonzo Jillson, Aug. 4, 1850.

JILLSON CHILDREN.

4219 Frank, b. July 20, 1851; m. d.
4220 Herbert E., b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. d.
4221 Cornelia, b. m. d.
4222 Nella, b. July 25, 1857; m. d.
4223 Minnie A., b. June 14, 1860; m. d.

3252 Russell Mather, Jr.[11] (son of Russell[10], brother of above), of Boonville, N. Y. Born Mch. 20, 1834; killed at Spotsylvania, Va., in war, May 30, 1864; married Marian C. Webb, Sept. 10, 1856.

CHILDREN.

4224 Issa Belle, b. June 28, 1857; m. d.
4225 Stella Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. d.

Russell Mather, Jr., enlisted in Co. E., 7th N. Y. Vol., Oct. 1, 1861.

3255 Rev. Wallace E. Mather[11] (son of Rev. Wm. Loomis[10], Stephen[9], Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Paris, N. Y. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 12, 1849; married Sarah P. Cherry, Oct. 1, 1879.

CHILD.

4226 Ellen Palmer, b. Mch., 1884; m. d.

3265 Alfred P. Mather[11] (son of Alfred P.[10], Charles Lee[9], Frederick[3], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Rockford, Ill. Born Oct. 17, 1830; married —— ——.

CHILDREN.

4227 Sarah E., b. m. d.
4228 Clara, b. m. d.

3266 Celona Mather[11] (dau. of Alfred P.[10], sister of above), of Rockford, Ill. Born Aug. 26, 1832; married John F. Spencer.

SPENCER CHILDREN.

4229 Alfred, b. 1859; m. d.
4230 Horace, b. 1865; m. d.

3267 Horace F. Mather[11] (son of Alfred P.[10], brother of above), of Rockford, Ill. Born Dec. 27, 1837; married Mary E. Cook, Jan. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN.

4231 Mary, b. May 13, 1873; m. d.
4232 Lillie, b. May 28, 1875; m. d.

3276 Hattie M. Mather[11] (dau. of Ozias[10], Augustus[9], Dr. Augustus[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Aug. 20, 1844; died June 8, 1875; married B. G. Paige.

PAIGE CHILDREN.

4233 Nettie, b. m. d.
4234 Carrie, b. m. d.

3277 John Augustus Mather[11] (son of Ozias[10], brother of above), of Alpena, Mich. Born in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1846; married Barbara Allen, dau. of Sir John Craig of Wolverton, Buckinghamshire, England, Sept. 14, 1872.

CHILDREN.

4235 Ozias Allen, b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. Sept. 11, 1874.
4236 John Maxwell, b. Feb. 21, 1875; m. d.
4237 Jean Allen, b. Nov. 19, 1876; m. d.
4238 Albert, b. Sept. 2, 1878; m. d.

3279 Albert H. Mather[11] (son of Ozias[10], brother of above), of Michigan. Born in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1850; married July 9, 1879.

CHILD.

4239 Ozias Henry, b. July 3, 1880; m. d.

3289 Emilie E. Mather[11] (dau. of Elisha H.[10], Col. James[9], Dr. Augustus[3], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Cambridge, Mass. Born in Lempster, N. H., June 9, 1833; married Charles H. Sholes, Apr. 22, 1852.

SHOLES CHILD.

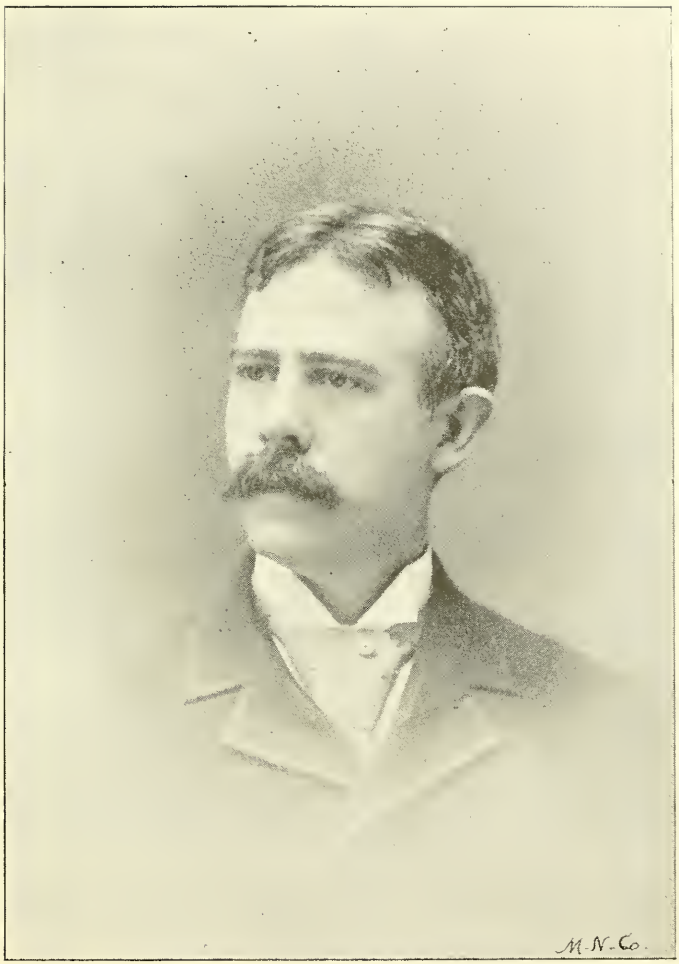
4240 Charles Mather, b. Mch. 6, 1859; m. d.

3292 Dr. Rockwood G. Mather[11] (son of Elisha H.[10], brother of above), of Washington, N. H. Born Jan. 10, 1840; died at Hancock, N. H., Sept. 30, 1874; married Maria Whittemore, Nov., 1861; she died April, 1875.

CHILD.

4241 Maurice W., b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. d.

Dr. R. G. Mather took his medical degree at Dartmouth College, N. H., and practiced medicine in Washington, Marlow, and Hancock, N. H. His son, Maurice W., fitted for college in Exeter, N. H., entered Harvard College in 1886, and graduated in 1890.



Frederic G. Mather.

3293 Lucy Adelia Mather[11] (dau. of Elisha H.[10], sister of above), of Hillsboro, N. H. Born Oct. 23, 1843; married (1) Nelson J. Smith, Nov. 27, 1864; (2) Thomas H. Goodale, 1880.

SMITH CHILDREN.

4242 Cora Adelia,	b. Sept. 16, 1865; m.	d.
4243 Elmer Ellsworth,	b. June 7, 1867; m.	d.
4244 Charles Herbert,	b. Dec. 12, 1869; m.	d.

GOODALE CHILD.

4245 Emilie E.,	b. Nov., 1884; m.	d.

3304 Frederick Gregory Mather[11] (son of Samuel H., LL.D.[10], Dr. Ozias[9], Dr. Augustus[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Albany, N. Y. Born in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1844; married (1) Cornelia Heyer Olcott, dau. of John Olcott, Oct. 10, 1871; she died March 30, 1874; (2) Alice E. Yager, dau. of David J. Yager of Oneota, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1880.

CHILD.

4246 Cornelia Helen,	b. July 16, 1873; m.	d.

Frederick Gregory Mather, journalist, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1844. He was graduated at Dartmouth in 1867, and studied law in Cleveland, but did not practice, having chosen commercial and literary pursuits. In 1874 he became managing editor of the *Times* at Binghamton, N. Y., and in 1875 editor-in-chief of the *Republican* in the same city, but resigned the place in 1879. He wrote editorials for the Albany *Evening Journal* in 1880, and then became the resident Albany correspondent of several newspapers. He has frequently contributed to periodicals, chiefly on historical, economic, and scientific subjects.

3311 Richard Mather[11] (son of William Williams, LL.D.[10], Eleazar[9], Dr. Eleazar[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Ironton, Ohio, Cashier of Second National Bank. Born May 30, 1831; married Harriett E. Stimson, Feb. 22, 1855.

CHILDREN.

4247 Emily Frances, b. Dec. 20, 1855; m. d.
4248 Mary Alice, b. Mch. 16, 1858; m. Gilman R. Davis, M.D., Sept. 14, 1882; d.

Mrs. Mary A. Davis has a daughter, Harriett, born Feb. 16, 1887.

3312 Frances L. Mather[11] (dau. of William Williams, LL.D.[10], sister of above), of Huntington, W. Wa. Born Feb. 17, 1833; married (1) J. Hamilton Rickey, Dec. 29, 1852; (2) Thomas Archer, 1867.

RICKEY CHILD.

4249 Emily Mather, b. May 10, 1854; m. d.

ARCHER CHILDREN.

4250 Richard Mather, b. June 13, 1869; m. d.
4251 Robert Lamley, b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. d.
4252 Frank Mather, b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. d.

3314 Hannah Putnam Mather[11] (dau. of William Williams, LL.D.[10], sister of above), of Kearney, Neb. Born June 20, 1843; married Thomas A. Dunham, Sept. 3, 1873.

DUNHAM CHILDREN.

4254 Richard Mather, b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1879.
4255 Jay Cotton, b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. d.
4256 Increase Mather, b. Sept. 4, 1882; m. d.

3315 William Increase Mather[11] (son of William Williams, LL.D.[10], brother of above), of Dayton, Ohio. Born July 10, 1846; married Susannah F. Broadwell, July 9, 1874.

CHILDREN.

4257 Alice B., b. July 5, 1875; m. d.
4258 Mellie W., } twins, b. May 8, 1880; m. d.
4259 Mary B., } m. d.

3338 John Cotton, M.D.[11] (son of Martha Ann Mather[10] and Simeon L. Cotton, Eleazar[9], Eleazar, M.D.[8], Eleazar, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of North Woodstock, Conn. Born May 15, 1849; married Persis S. Storrs, Oct. 21, 1874.

COTTON CHILDREN.

4260 John Storrs, b. July 31, 1875; m. d.

3339 William Mather Cotton[11] (son of Martha Ann Mather[10], and brother of above), of North Woodstock, Conn. Born July 18, 1851; married Flora Melville Milne, Aug. 23, 1877.

COTTON CHILDREN.

4261 William Mather, b. July 1, 1878; m. d.
4262 Catherine Annie, b. Feb. 25, 1881; m. d.
4263 Flora Melville, b. Oct. 28, 1882; m. d.
4264 Dorothea Esther, b. Aug. 22, 1887; m. d.

3347 Sarah M. Mather[11] (dau. of Wm. T.[10], Watrous[9], Eleazar, M.D.[8], Eleazar, M.D.[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of . Born Dec. 29, 1835; married C. H. Spencer, Oct. 12, 1857.

SPENCER CHILDREN.

4264*a* Sallie M., b. Feb., 1859; m. d. Aug., 1860.
4264*b* William M., b. May, 1860; m. d. May, 1860.
4264*c* John C., b. May, 1861; m. d. Jan., 1885.
4264*d* Julia B., b. 1863; m. d. unmarried.
4264*e* Mary M., b. Jan., 1866; m. d. unmarried.

3348 Elvira D. Mather[11] (dau. of Wm. T.[10], sister of above), of Chicago, Ill., and Huron, So. Dakota. Born Aug. 2, 1837; married Lucian T. Barclay, Oct. 2. 1857.

BARCLAY CHILDREN.

4264*f* S. Virginia, b. Mch. 17, 1857; m. Dr. G. W. Moody, Dec. 28, 1881; d.
4264*g* Elvira M., b. June 26, 1860; m. Robert M. Hubbard, June 21, 1886, of San Diego; d.

Mrs. Elvira Hubbard has two sons, Horace Mather, born Nov. 20, 1887, and Frank Barclay, born July 14, 1889.

3354 Marietta Mather[11] (dau. of Henry H.[10], Seth[9], Dr. Eleazar[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of St. Clair, Mich. Born at Keesville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1826; died Apr. 2, 1886; married F. J. Clark, Mch. 25, 1846.

CLARK CHILDREN.

4265 Frank H., b. Feb. 18, 1847; m. d. 1864.
4266 Charles T., b. Apr. 3, 1849; m. d.
4267 Harriett E., b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Seward Freeland, Nov. 27, 1874; d.
4268 Edwin, b. June 24, 1853; m. d.
4269 Everett J., b. Jan. 24, 1856; m. d.
4270 George H., b. Jan. 25, 1864; m. d.

3357 Harriett A. Mather[11] (dau. of Henry H.[10], sister of above), of Detroit, Mich. Born at Keesville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1833; married Charles E. Kelsey, Dec. 1, 1856.

KELSEY CHILDREN.

4271 Emma E., b. Sept. 2, 1856; m. Harry E. Blood, Mch. 11, 1879; d.
4272 Charles L., b. July 26, 1858; m. Emma Wilshire, Nov., 1880; d.
4273 Willie E., b. Oct. 15, 1859; m. d.

3358 Edward B. Mather[11] (son of Henry H.[10], brother of above), of Muskegon, Mich. Born at Keesville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1835; married Emily J. Kitton, Nov. 22, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4274 Carrie, b. Dec. 6, 1867; m. d.
4275 Sherwood, b. Sept. 28, 1869; killed by accidental discharge of gun, July 19, 1883.

3359 Charles F. Mather[11] (son of Henry H.[10], brother of above). of Muskegon, Mich. Born at Keesville, N. Y., Mch. 24, 1837; died Apr. 21, 1884; married Mary E. Bell.

CHILDREN.

4276 Emma R., b. May 23, 1867; m. d.
4277 Minnie L., b. Nov. 21, 1863; m. d.

3360 Emma B. Mather[11] (dau. of Henry H.[10], sister of above), of St. Clair, Mich. Born at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 12, 1839; married Ezra Rust, Nov. 15, 1856.

4278 }
4279 } Two Rust children, who died in infancy.

3368 Almira Whittlesey Mather[11] (dau. of Samuel R. S., Jr.[10], Samuel R. S.[9], Dr. Elisha[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of New Haven, Conn. Born Mch. 27, 1841; died 1884; married Charles Harvey Brooks. 1864; he died May 25, 1868.

BROOKS CHILD.

4280 Charles Henry, b. Sept., 1865; m. d.

3371 Elisabeth Selden Mather[11] (dau. of Elisha[10], Dr. Elisha[9], Dr. Elisha[8], Dr. Eleazar[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Geneva, N. Y. Born Sept. 2, 1848; married Wm. Eaton Sill.

SILL CHILDREN.

4281 Arthur Gavin, b. June 26, 1871; m. d.
4282 Elisha Mather, b. May 19, 1874; m. d.
4283 Henry Selden, b. Feb. 5, 1876; m. d.
4284 Susan Elisabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1878; m. d.

3372 Elisha Barker Mather[11] (son of Elisha[10], brother of above), of Sodus, N. Y. Born Nov. 3, 1851; married Annie Preston, Dec. 17, 1874.

3373 Ezra Selden Mather[11] (son of Titus C.[10], Ezra Selden, M.D.[9], Elisha, M.D.[8], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Center Brook, Conn. Born Feb. 22, 1853; married Mary Louise Armstrong, Sept. 16, 1879.

CHILDREN.

4285 Charlotte Augusta, b. July 24, 1880; m. d.
4286 Mary Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1882; m. d.
4287 Harry Melville, b. Sept. 18, 1884; m. d.
4288 Lillian May, b. Sept. 16, 1886; m. d.
4289 Veurer Elbridge, b. Mch. 6, 1889; m. d.

3378 Reuben Lord Mather[11] (son of Reuben Lord[10], Elijah[9], John[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 28, 1822; married Delia L. Barker, May 30, 1844; she died Apr. 19, 1858.

CHILD.

4290 E. Selden, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. Mary L. Kingsbury, Aug. 15, 1865; d.

3379 Elijah Selden Mather[11] (son of Reuben Lord[10], brother of above), of Cazenovia, N. Y. Born Dec. 9, 1824; died Aug. 14, 1887; married Martha A. Farnham, Feb. 15, 1854.

CHILDREN.

4291 Sarah Josephine, b. Nov. 5, 1854; m. d.
4292 Henry J., b. Nov. 18, 1856; m. d.

3381 Peter S. Mather[11] (son of Reuben Lord[10], brother of above), of Pearl Creek, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Born Apr. 18, 1829; married Sarah West, Dec. 22, 1856.

CHILDREN.

4293 Mary L., b. Oct. 13, 1857; m. Nelson V. Embrey, Nov. 28, 1883; d.
4294 Hattie E. S., b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1865.
4295 Eddie S., b. Sept. 19, 1863; m. d.
4296 Annie V., b. Sept. 25, 1867; m. d.

3382 David H. Mather[11] (son of Reuben Lord[10], brother of above), of Victor, N. Y. Born Apr. 14, 1834; married Ellen Howard, Sept. 15, 1859.

CHILDREN.

4297 George W., b. July 3, 1860; d. Feb. 18, 1865.
4298 Herbert P., b. June 21, 1862; m. d.
4299 Cora E., b. Sept. 4, 1867; m. d.
4300 Milton S., b. July 25, 1876; d. Sept. 28, 1876.

3385 Lydia E. Mather[11] (dau. of Reuben Lord[10], sister of above), of Wyoming, N. Y. Born Mch. 13, 1844; married Martin Bennett, Jan. 1, 1866.

BENNETT CHILDREN.

4301 Nancy Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. d.
4302 Charles Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1879; m. d.

3390 Joseph E. Mather[11] (son of Luther P.[10], Elijah[9], John[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 18, 1844; married Sophronia Newbery, Oct. 20, 1867.

CHILDREN.

4303 Luna N., b. June 1, 1869; m. d.
4304 Charlie A., b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. Mch. 25, 1873.
4305 Lottie E., b. Mch. 4, 1873; m. d.
4306 Lillian L., b. Nov. 5, 1874; m. d.
4307 Floy E., b. Mch. 12, 1877; m. d.
4308 Henry L., b. Jan. 15, 1879; m. d.
4309 Maud M., b. Sept. 12, 1880; m. d.

3407 Caroline M. Mather[11] (dau. of Joseph H.[10], John[9], John[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Livingston County, N. Y. Born Dec. 22, 1835; died May 14, 1880; married Edwin P. Mead, Dec. 17, 1857.

MEAD CHILDREN.

4310 Jennie E., b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. d.
4311 John G., b. July 2, 1860; m. Georgia Yerks, Sept. 25, 1881; d.

John G. and Georgia Yerks Mead have a son, John G., Jr., born July 2, 1883.

3409 S. Jane Mather[11] (dau. of Joseph H.[10], sister of above), of Livingston County, N. Y. Born Aug. 3, 1843; married Noah Adams, Dec. 21, 1870.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

4312 Albert A.,	b. Dec. 23, 1872; m.	d.
4313 Carrie F.,	b. Nov. 6, 1874; m.	d.
4314 Edwin N.,	b. Feb. 17, 1880; m.	d.
4315 Leonora E.,	b. May 6, 1882; m.	d.

3411 Henry Joseph Mather[11] (son of Joseph H.[10], brother of above), of Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y. Born April 20, 1849; married Josie L. Holmes, Dec. 28, 1881.

CHILD.

4316 Edwin H.,	b. Oct. 4, 1885; m.	d.

3634 James S. Mather[11] (son of John A.[10], Timothy[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Richland, Minn. Born Jan. 8, 1852; married Emma E. Fanning, Nov. 11, 1873.

CHILDREN.

4317 Olive M.,	b. Aug. 13, 1876; m.	d.
4318 George A.,	b. Apr. 13, 1879; m.	d.
4319 Ethel,	b. July 9, 1881; d. Mch. 28, 1883.	
4320 Carrie B.,	b. May 28, 1883; m.	d.

3635 Frederick W. Mather[11] (son of John A.[10], brother of above), of Richland, Minn. Born Feb. 5, 1854; married Emma E. Clark, Jan. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN.

4321 Irving C.,	b. May 27, 1876; m.	d.
4322 Henry W.,	b. Mch. 12, 1878; m.	d.
4323 Eva L.,	b. Jan. 15, 1881; m.	d.
4324 Ida E.,	b. July 22, 1883; m.	d.

3636 John H. Mather[11] (son of John A.[10], brother of above), of Richland, Minn. Born March 19, 1857; married Anna B. Fanning, July 9, 1879.

CHILDREN.

4325 WALTER A., b. Nov. 15, 1880; m. d.
4326 PEARL, b. Aug. 5, 1881; m. d.

3637 Harriett E. Mather[11] (dau. of John A.[10], sister of above), of Richland, Minn. Born June 21, 1848; married John M. Gilbert, Oct. 7, 1869.

GILBERT CHILDREN.

4327 ELSIE, b. Aug. 6, 1870; d. Nov. 30, 1870.
4328 WALTER, b. Dec. 12, 1871; d. Sept. 27, 1872.

3638 Mary A. Mather[11] (dau. of John A.[10], sister of above), of Richland, Minn. Born March 7, 1850; married O. M. Bradford, Nov. 11, 1873.

BRADFORD CHILD.

4329 MORRIS A., b. Aug. 13, 1874; d. Sept. 1, 1874.

3669 Frances E. Mather[11] (dau. of Milo S.[10], William[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Jefferson County, N. Y. Born May 26, 1850; married G. H. Collins, Dec. 12, 1872.

COLLINS CHILDREN.

4330 FRANK M., b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. d.
4331 FRED, b. Aug. 23, 1876; m. d.

3673 Adelbert G. Mather[11] (son of Simeon[10], William[9], Timothy[8], Timothy[7], William[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Jefferson County, N. Y. Born May 25, 1848; married Libbie Arlow, Dec. 31, 1872.

CHILD.

4332 CLARENCE S., b. June 17, 1878; m. d.

3736 Thomas Cotton Mather[11] (son of Thomas C.[10], Thomas[9], Cotton[8], David[7], Joshua[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Passaic, N. J. Born Nov. 20, 1856; married Cornelia C. Hubbard, Dec. 31, 1875.

CHILDREN.

4333 James Walter,	b. Mch. 27, 1878; m.	d.
4334 Mary Rhoda,	b. Nov. 22, 1879; m.	d.
4335 Grace C.,	b. June 10, 1883; m.	d.

TWELFTH GENERATION.

3844 James Talcott Mather[12] (son of Edgar P.[11], Talcott[10], Elijah[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born Apr. 14, 1847; married Elisabeth Hall, of Marlboro, Conn., 1871.

CHILDREN.

4336 Herbert,	b. Feb. 8, 1873; m.	d.
4337 Belle M.,	b. Dec. 23, 1874; m.	d.
4338 Alice L.,	b. Oct. 26, 1877; m.	d.
4339 James Talcott,	b. Dec. 17, 1882; m.	d.

3845 Nellie M. Mather[12] (dau. of Edward E.[11], Talcott[10], Elijah[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Hartford, Conn. Born Aug., 1863; married Frank Howard Smith, Nov. 16, 1887.

SMITH CHILD.

4340 Howard, b. Mch., 1889; m. d.

3871 William Mather[12] (son of William[11], Epaphras[10], Elijah[9], Elijah[8], Nathaniel[7], Dr. Samuel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Windsor Locks, Conn. Born at Windsor Locks, Feb. 27, 1849; married Mary L. Abbe, Nov. 10, 1869.

CHILDREN.

4341 William Henry,	b. Aug., 1870; m.	d. Oct. 1, 1870.
4342 Verdine Loomis,	b. May 13, 1877; m.	d.
4343 Robert Harrison,	b. Sept. 4, 1886; m.	d.

William Mather is a successful merchant in Windsor Locks; also a man of influence in the town.

3872 Frederick Loomis Mather[12] (son of William[11], brother of above), of Windsor Locks. Born May 26, 1851; married Mary E. Pomeroy, Nov. 7, 1874.

CHILDREN.

4344 Clarence W.,	b. Oct. 14, 1875; m.	d.
4345 Grace Evelyn,	b. Aug. 15, 1877; m.	d.
4346 Florence,	b. Dec. 7, 1879; m.	d. Feb. 25, 1887.
4347 Henry Pomeroy,	b. Jan. 17, 1883; m.	d.
4348 Ethel Louise,	b. June 5, 1885; m.	d.

Frederick L. Mather is a merchant at Windsor Locks. He met with a serious accident while hunting, in losing both eyes.

3948 Caleb Taylor Mather[12] (son of Silas H.[11], Nathaniel[10], Samuel[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Boston, Mass. Born Aug. 13, 1837; married Mary E. Palfrey, of Boston, Jan. 23, 1862.

CHILDREN.

4349 Flora Elmira,	b. Sept. 25, 1867; m.	d.
4349*a* Walter Irving,	b. Sept. 28, 1871; m.	d.

Walter I. Mather is a civil engineer.

C. T. Mather is a police officer.

3955 Mary J. Mather[12] (dau. of Charles T. L.[11], Nathaniel[10], Samuel[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Millsburgh, Orange Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 8, 1861; married Wm. L. Brown, July 8, 1879.

BROWN CHILD.

4350 Eleanor, b. July 12, 1881; m. d.

3956 Ellen E. Mather[12] (dau. of Charles T. L.[11], sister of above), of Millsburgh, Orange Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 20, 1863; married Horace Brundage, Dec. 17, 1881.

BRUNDAGE CHILD.

4351 Julia E., b. Sept. 25, 1882; m. d.

3966 Jonathan S. Mather[12] (son of David B.[11], Jonathan[10], Samuel[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Middlebury, Ind. Born Aug. 22, 1836; married Fanny De Frees, Mch., 1859.

CHILDREN.

4352 Alice C., b. Apr. 1, 1860; m. Milton A. Stutz, May 3, 1883; d.
4353 Joseph DeF., b. May 15, 1862; m. Ida J. Meyers, Nov. 27, 1884; d.
4354 Wm. Rollin, b. July 5, 1865; d. Mch. 13, 1868.
4355 Charles A., b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. Viola Goodyear, Nov. 28, 1889; d.
4356 Mary E., b. July 25, 1873; m. d.

3967 Charles S. Mather[12] (son of David B.[11], brother of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born May 13, 1841; married (1) Livonia M. Hixon; she died July, 1888; (2) Nettie Peck, Aug. 21, 1889.

CHILDREN.

4357 Frank D., b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Maud Meyers, June 3, 1888; d.
4358 Edward H., b. Jan. 12, 1868; m. Lucy J. Chapman, Feb. 19, 1890; d.
4359 Lewis J., b. Jan. 14, 1873; m. d.
4360 Jennie L., b. Aug. 16, 1882; m. d.

3968 Mary Ann Mather[12] (dau. of David B.[11], sister of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born Jan. 18, 1838; married William Martin, Feb. 14, 1863.

MARTIN CHILDREN.

4361 Minnie Bell, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. d.
4362 May Della, b. Mch. 31, 1869; m. Olive S. Harrold, Mch. 31, 1887; d.

3971 George D. Mather[12] (son of David B.[11], brother of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born June 21, 1859; married Minnie Burridge, Sept. 1, 1883.

CHILD.

4363 Lola Mabel, b. Dec. 18, 1881; m. d.

4290 Eli Selden Mather[12] (son of Reuben Lord, Jr.[11], Reuben Lord[10], Elijah[9], John[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Pearl Creek, N. Y., and Namozine, Va. Born Apr. 18, 1846; married Mary Louise Kingsbury, Aug. 15, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4364	Arthur Kingsbury,	b. July 31, 1866; m.	d.
4365	Walter Ledyard,	b. Sept. 3, 1868; m.	d.
4366	Augustus Hallock,	b. May 19, 1872; m.	d.
4367	Delia Luella,	b. Mch. 25, 1874; m.	d.
4368	Julia DeCluey,	b. Aug. 13, 1876; m.	d.
4369	Mabel Mary,	b. Sept. 28, 1878; m.	d.
4370	Nolton John Cotton,	b. Sept. 10, 1880; m.	d.
4371	Hattie Cone,	b. Dec. 30, 1883; m.	d.
4372	Ada Louisa,	b. Jan. 18, 1886; m.	d.
4373	Myron Selden,	b. Oct. 18, 1887; m.	d.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION.

4354 Alice Caroline Mather[13] (dau. of Jonathan S.[12], David B.[11], Jonathan[10], Samuel[9], Nathaniel[8], Increase[7], Rev. Nathaniel[6], Rev. Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Elkhart, Ind. Born Apr. 1, 1860; married Milton A. Stutz, May 3, 1883.

STUTZ CHILDREN.

4374 Frances Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1884; m. d.
4375 Clara Alice, b. Nov. 12, 1886; m. d.
4376 Maria Emma, b. Nov. 2, 1888; m. d.

EXTRACTS AND FOREIGN LETTERS.

LOWTON.

We have an account of Lowton in "Baines' History of Lancashire." He says Lowton was formerly a chapelry in the parish of Winwick, but now a distinct parish, gave name to a family who adopted the surname of Kenyon, from their possessions in the neighboring township. Adam de Lowton gave four bovates of land with his daughter in marriage to Hugh de Haydock, ancestors of Sir Gilbert de Haydock, whose daughter and heiress married Sir Peter Legh of Lyme in the reign of Henry V, and continued him in the right, lord of Haydock, Lowton, and other places in the fee of Makerfield. By the marriage of a co-heiress of Sir Thomas Langton, baron of Newton, or lord of Makerfield, Lowton came to John Fleetwood, of Penwortham, ancestor of Sir Richard Fleetwood, bart, lord of Newton in reign of James I. From Sir Thomas Fleetwood the manor and considerable property, about two centuries ago, was purchased by an ancestor of the Leghs of Lyme, the present lords of Newton and its dependencies. Bryon, in the township, has been styled a manor, but probably never possessed any of the privileges. The term is applied to it in the inquisition on the death of John Byrom, 36 Elisabeth (1594). Henry, probably his son, married a daughter of Gerard of Ince, and died 12 Janess 1 (1614), seized of Byrom the manor of Parre and much other property. His son John, who died in 1614, had Henry Byrom, a major of foot under Lord Molyneux for Charles I, who was killed in the battle of Keynton, 23 Oct., 1642, leaving Samuel Byrom, whose mother was Winifred, daughter of Francis Holt, of Grizzlehurst. The Byroms of Kershall branched from those of Byrom, and produced the celebrated John Byrom, the poet. Lowton Hall, a brick mansion of the date of the seventeenth century, now a farm-house, is the property of the Legh of Lyme, who are among the principal landed proprietors of this district. Byrom Hall, of about the same age and character, also a farm-house, came into the hands of the Kessal branch, and in 1838, on the death of Eleanor, daughter of Edward Byrom, it passed to his niece, Miss Atherton of Kessal-Cell. The Episcopal chapel, St. Luke's, a brick and stone building in the form of a cross, built in 1732 by subscription, and enlarged in 1771, and again in 1813, with chancel rebuilt in 1856, and tower added in 1863, became in 1845 by the "Winwick Rectory Act" the

Three Views of the House of Richard Mather, One of the "Pilgrim Fathers," at Lowton, Lancashire.

parish church for a new parish, constituted of this and Golborne townships, and remained so until 1850, when a church being built in Golborne, Lowton, became a parish by itself. St. Luke's is now a rectory in the gift of the Earl of Derby, the Rev. T. Forster, M.A. (1856), being rector. An additional district church, St. Mary's, has been erected since, consecrated Nov. 21, 1861; it is a stone building in the early English style. It is a perpetual curacy in the gift of Miss M. Leigh, of Hale, and the Rev. J. W. S. Simpson, M.A. (1861), is the incumbent. There are also a Wesleyan chapel, built in 1788, and a primitive Methodist chapel.

Winwick Parish. Winwick deservedly ranks amongst the most extensive agricultural parishes in Lancashire. The extreme length of the ancient parish, from Houghton in the south to the northern boundary of Ashton in Makerfield, was eight miles and a half, and in breadth from Burton Wood in the west of Bury Lane in the east seven miles, comprehending an area of 22,476 statute acres. The ancient parish of Winwick contained up to the year 1841 the ten townships of Southworth-with-Croft, and Newton-in-Makerfield, Culcheth, Kenyon, Ashton-in-Makerfield, Haydock, Lowton, Golborne, Winwick-with-Halme, Houghton, Middleton, and Asbury. In that year, however, by the Winwick Rectory Act, promoted by the liberality of the rector, this parish was divided. Southworth-with-Croft and Newton-in-Makerfield (or in the willows) were at once made entirely separate parishes. In 1845 the contemplated division was carried further. The amended Winwick Rectory Act of this year constituted Culcheth and Kenyon township into the parish of New Church, Ashton-in-Makerfield and Haydock into two parishes respectively named Ashton-in-Makerfield and St. Thomas-in-Ashton, Lowton and Golborne into one parish, with provision for subsequent separation, Winwick being left with merely the two townships of Winwick-with-Halme, and Houghton, Middletown, and Asbury. In 1850 a new church was completed and consecrated in Golborne, which thus becomes a separate parish, and Haydock has been since separated from Ashton, St. Peters from Newton, and St. Mary's from Lowton. So that the ancient parish of Winwick now consists of the following eleven district parishes, viz.: Croft-with-Southworth, Newton-in-Makerfield, St. Peter's, Newton, New Church, Ashton-in-Makerfield, Haydock, St. Thomas-in-Ashton, Lowton, Lowton St. Mary's, Golborne, and Winwick. From William Beamont's "History and Antiquities of Winwick," I take a few items:

"Sir Peter Leycester tells us from Camden that parishes in England began to be formed about 636, which is so near the period at which King Oswald fell that we may well imagine it to be the era when Winwick became a parish in Neweton Hundred, where a church was in due time to be built and dedicated to him as its saint by a popular canonization. In 1086, when the Domesday Survey was made, this church had been built, and its district or parish is described."

Mr. Beamont gives an account of all the masters of the Winwick Grammar School, from the 1st, Henry Johnson, the former curate of Winwick church; 2d, Andrew Ryder; 3d, William Horrocke; 4th, Richard Mather, who was appointed by Sir Peter Legh, Knight. Then follows an account of Richard Mather of nearly three pages. Then follow the names of Richard Mather's successors down to 1871, when Frederick Walters and John Edmund Gillon were appointed.

In 1869 the school commissioner, Bryce, made some statements implying that the school had not produced any very satisfactory results. Mr. Beamont says: "In making these remarks the learned commissioner took too confined a view of the value and use of the school. Had he known more of its history he would have seen that it had sent forth scholars, as well natives as strangers, whose names will live. Of the former was Mather, of Lowton, and of the latter was Cromwell's chaplain, the learned Howe."

TOXTETH PARK, LIVERPOOL.

Toxteth Park is bounded north by the parish of Liverpool, northeast by West Derby, east by parish of Cheldwell, west by the Mersey. Two rivulets, which, united, are commonly called the Jordan, but which were the ancient Oskelesbroke, are the only supplies received by the Mersey through Toxteth Park. Toxteth Park was held by the Crown in 1297; if it was not then the property of the Earls of Lancaster, it soon after came into their possession. It was seven miles in circumference in 1327. In 1426, Toxteth Park was well stocked with deer. In 1604 it was sold to Richard Molyneux. The population of Toxteth Park in 1831 was 24,067; in 1861, 69,284. All the Queen's Docks and all the docks south of it are in Toxteth Park. (In 1832 Toxteth Park was received into the borough of Liverpool.)

Rev. Valentine B. Davis, the present pastor of Toxteth Park Chapel, in his account of the ancient chapel from the year 1618 to 1883, and of its ministers, particularly of Richard Mather, the first minister, says that Toxteth Park, which had been Crown property since the reign of King John, was in the year 1604 disparked, and came through purchase into the hands of Richard Molyneaux (created a Baronet in 1611), a member of the family from whom it had been formerly acquired for the king. His representatives, now Earls of Sefton, are still large owners of property in the neighborhood. Toward the close of Elisabeth's reign the park is spoken of as "waste land without inhabitants." But on the disparking of the domain a number of farmers settled on the land and began its cultivation. These people seem to have been Puritan in their leanings, and at once gave a distinctive character to the district.

Some trace of this may perhaps be found in the biblical names there met with. A river Jordan runs there by a farm called Jericho. Then we hear of David's Throne, a rock standing out between the two branches of the Dingle;

CHURCH AT TOXTETH PARK, ENGLAND,

IN WHICH THE REV'D RICHARD MATHER PREACHED BEFORE COMING TO AMERICA IN 1635.

and Adam's Buttery, a cave hard by. "The holy land" is said to have been at one time the designation of the district. Great changes have come over the park the last 280 years. In place of the farm lands of the first settlers we now find a wilderness of small streets between the river and Park Road, and the cultivated beauty of the Prince's and Sefton Parks on the outskirts of a great city. What is now part of the long line of the Liverpool Docks was, in 1604, the natural shore of the Mersey, undisturbed by traffic. Only the "Dingle" preserves in part some of the old features of the country, and now that seems to be also doomed. Sir Richard Molyneux, who was a Roman Catholic, gave the Puritans the necessary land for a chapel, showing very great liberality not often found in those days. The chapel was built (by them or their landlord) most probably in the year 1618, at the time of the settlement of their first minister. The people had already established a school for their children. The humble little chapel was built by a stream which ran down the course of what is now Park Road, the sources of which have long since been dried up. The rising ground towards Liverpool shut out the view of the church tower and the turrets of the old castle, and it must have been a beautifully secluded spot. Even now there is a peculiar restfulness about this place if one can put away for a moment the thought of the great city, which has stretched out to include even this quiet retreat, and can call up once more a picture of its primitive surroundings."

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

[Copy.]

The following was the first letter that I received from a Mather in connection with the "Mather Genealogy." Some may be interested in it as coming from a prominent branch of the family in England:

"CHRIST CHURCH VICARAGE,
BOOTLE, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND, 9 April, 1877.

MY DEAR SIR: — I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of Feb. 28, and should be very glad to give you any information in my power with regard to any link that might exist connecting our families together, but unfortunately we have never been able to trace any connection with the family of Cotton Mather. In my younger days I took some trouble in the matter, and discovered as much as I could with respect to that family. My information tallies exactly with what you send me, but I believe that our family came from a different part of England, though probably in far distant times a branch of the same stock as your own. I have heard of the descendants of Cotton Mather being in Nova Scotia at the present day. The name is by no means an uncommon one in this country. You are probably aware that it is the Saxon term for a "Mower." I am very glad to hear that some bearing

the same name as oneself are so distinguished in your country. I trust that success may attend your steps, and that we both may be acknowledged as true members of the one great family of heaven hereafter.

I have the honor to be, my dear sir, ys. very truly,

E. L. MATHER.

HORACE E. MATHER, ESQ."

Rev. E. L. Mather is a descendant of Sir Christopher Mather of Yorkshire.

[Copy.]

From Rev. G. Mather, F.L.S., 11 Norwood Grove, Liverpool, Feb. 6, 1880:

To HORACE E. MATHER, ESQ.

DEAR SIR: — I was born 13th of March, 1821. My father was Edward Mather, born at Hartley Green Farm, Staffordshire, but long resident at Chesterfield, Derbyshire. My brothers were, Edward, William, John, and Henry (the father of the Henry you refer to). Our ancestors lived for several generations under Earl Ferrers, at Huntley Green. My sons are, George Alexander, William Edward, and Arthur Bartlett, with two daughters. My youngest son is under sixteen, but preparing to matriculate at the London University. I have published several works, the principal being, "Lectures on the Beautiful and Sublime in Nature and Morals." This is in the 3d edition (or 6th thousand).

Wishing you success in your projected work, and that you may be enriched with the best of blessings,

I am yours very truly,

GEORGE MATHER.

P. S. — It may be owing to my volumes of Lectures that I have been elected a Fellow of the London Literary and Scientific Society. I am now resident in Liverpool, as the superintendent of the Brunswick Circuit of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. I left London August last, where I had been for 9 years.

[Copy.]

From Judge Mather Byles Des Brisay, of Bridgewater, County of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, July 28, 1880:

HORACE E. MATHER, ESQ.

DEAR SIR: — I would feel obliged if you could conveniently send me a copy of the paper relating to the history of the Mather family sent by you to Judge Johnston some time since. I am a grandson of Sarah Byles, daughter of Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., formerly of Boston; she married Thomas Des

Brisay, Capt. Royal Artillery, whose father was commanding officer at Halifax, Gen. Des Brisay.

I am yours very truly,

MATHER BYLES DES BRISAY.

Judge M. B. Des Brisay has sent to me a very large amount of family history connected with the descendants of his ancestor, the Rev. Increase Mather, D.D., of Boston, Mass. — H. E. M.

[Copy.]

Letter from Henry James Mather, a London merchant, whose ancestors came from Scotland to Nottinghamshire, England, about 200 years since.

JERSEY, CHANNEL ISLANDS, G. B., Jan. 28, 1882.

H. E. MATHER, ESQ., *Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.*

DEAR SIR: — I am pleased to inform you that your letters to me of last November, with their interesting enclosures and pleasant information, have been duly received by me in this my winter island home. They have been specially interesting to me, and have been the sources of many happy thoughts and instructive studies, and I shall have much pleasure in doing all I can to forward the object you have in view; at the same time I fear not being able to do much for you. I know no one in my family worthy of your notice but my own father, Mr. James Mather, of Nottingham, who was distinguished for his Christian virtues and as a humble worker in the Christian church with which he and his ancestors had been so many years connected. As I hope to be in Nottingham during the coming summer, I will obtain more information and give you full particulars. However, there is nothing connected with his life which is very interesting. Being by profession a mechanical engineer, he was selected and appointed in 1821 to establish the manufacture of lace at Calais, in France, that has now become a marvelous industry and has a world-wide reputation. But in addition he also established in the lower town of Calais, at St. Pierre, a Christian church and Sunday-school which has been a great blessing to the English community there. There is a tablet erected to his memory in the chapel there and his name is known and revered by every English family there. I will forward you his photo if possible. So far as the name of Mather is concerned, it is one of the oldest, if not the oldest, recorded in Great Britain. It is of Swedish origin, and is to be found in the Swedish dictionary spelt exactly as we spell it, and means "Madder," a vegetable dye. So far as the crest is concerned, herewith you have ours, which is a "Hand and Spear upon a Rock Sable." Very significant of the mission of the first of the name, and also no doubt in character of a "Norse Robber" who first set

his foot upon a Rock on the north coast of Scotland. Will write you again shortly. My address will be as above until May next.

With best wishes, Yours faithfully,

H. J. MATHER.

Mr. Mather has since died, his friend Samuel B. Carnall, Esq., of Isle of Wight, writes me.

[Copy.]

Letter from Rev. Henry Sneyd Mather:

CLIDDESDEN RECTORY,
BASINGSTOKE, March 13, 1888.

DEAR SIR:—I have only this morning received your letter requesting some account of my family. My father, Geo. Mather, was an only child, and formerly lived in Kent. In 1845 he married Caroline Penelope Sneyd, daughter of Admiral Sneyd of Huntley Hall. At Admiral Sneyd's death he became the owner of Huntley Hall, Cheadle, Staffordshire. He was ordained in 1877 to the curacy of Willingate Doe, in the County of Essex. In 1883 I was presented to the Living of Longford, in the County of Shropshire. In 1885 I married Caroline Louisa, youngest daughter of Ralph Merrick and Lady Hestor Leeke, of Longford Hall, Shropshire. In 1887 I was presented by the Earl of Portsmouth (Lady Hestor Leeke) brother to this Living, Cliddesden, Cam Farleigh in the County of Southampton. I have two children, my eldest a boy, Harry Ralph, born Oct. 11, 1886. If I can give you any further information I shall be very glad to do so.

Yours faithfully,

HENRY SNEYD MATHER.

[Copy.]

Letter from Rev. James Mather of Dalry, Galloway County, Scotland:

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN MANSE,
DALRY, GALLOWAY, SCOTLAND, 22d January, 1886.

MY DEAR SIR:—Your letter came the other day, filling me with a kind of glad surprise. I am afraid that I cannot throw much light on my Mather ancestry. I know something of Mr. John Mather of Newton Mearns (and Glasgow); we may be reckoned cousins in a third or fourth degree. The late Rev. William Mather, of Stanley Free Church, near Perth, was also a relative. I was born 17th of May, 1839, and married my cousin, Henrietta Mather, 11th June, 1867. She died in April, 1877, leaving four children, William, James, Henrietta, and Marion. My father was William Mather, who was farmer in

Carrat, and then in Bonnytonmoor, Eaglesham parish, where he died in 1875. My grandfather was James Mather, laird or proprietor of Inches, which adjoins Bonnytonmoor. He had three sons and five daughters, who grew up to manhood and womanhood and married. James, my wife's father, was the eldest, John next, and then William, my father. My father's sister, Marion, was married to David Pollok, brother and biographer of Robert Pollok, author of the poem entitled "The Course of Time." Her husband died 20 years ago at Hazleden, Mearns, where his widow still lives. Mid Moorhouse, where Pollok was born, is a farm that meets with Inches to the south, and Bonnytonmoor to the east. My grandfather's brother was John Mather of South Moorhouse, who, in his old age, sold it and went with his family to America. I think they all went away except my father's cousin, Mary Mather, who was married to James Steven of Bankend, near Dunlop, Ayrshire. She died a few years ago, near 90 years of age. My great-grandfather was John Mather, proprietor of South Moorhouse and Inches. He gave Inches to his son James, and South Moorhouse to his son John, as we have seen. His father again, my great-great-grandfather, was William Mather, who came from Kirkland, a farm on the Cart in the same parish — Eaglesham — and bought South Moorhouse and Inches. How long the Mathers had been in Kirkland before that I cannot say; most likely two or three generations. The first Mathers came from England and settled down in Kirkland. A branch of his descendants took root further up the Cart at a place called Millha', I think, although Christopher North calls it Craighall.

Christopher North, that is, Professor Wilson, who spent his young days in the Mearns, and was afterward editor of *Blackwood's Magazine*, speaks of a Mary Mather in one of his articles, "Christopher in his Sporting Jacket." You will have heard of his notes, "Ambrosianae." One of the Millha' branch went to Waterfoot on the Cart, and became the proprietor of a farm there. His name was James. He was an elder in the Cameronian Church. His son, William, is laird of Waterfoot, and lives at Kirkhill Mearns. His daughter, Elisabeth, was married to Mr. Cameron, late minister of the United Presbyterian Church, Mearns. She died a short time before her husband, leaving four or five children. James Mather of Waterfoot had brothers, Robert of Budhill, Reston, and Matthew, M.D., of Glasgow, the father of Dr. George of Glasgow. William Mather, probably a cousin of James of Waterfoot, went to Netherplace Mearns and bought it. His son Arthur succeeded him in the farm; his son William became a minister, and died some years ago at Stanley. Possibly he had another son, ancestor of Mr. John Mather of Newton Mearns, and of Glasgow. Arthur Mather died some years ago. His son, William, is in Netherplace. William's sister, Agnes, was married to David Hutchinson, of Malletsheugh Mearns, and went out with her husband to America (Canada,

I think), a few years ago. Another sister is Ann, married to Mr. Fulton, and then to Mr. Snodgrass, of Glasgow.

A third sister is Mary. I do not know the Roxburgh Mathers. One of them has ground near Kelso, growing flowers and young trees, close to the railway station. I think you have heard all I can say at present. I have a brother John in Canada, a brother Allan in the Transvaal, Africa, and William in a farm near Stewarton, called the Thorn. My sister Elisabeth is married to James Hamilton of Old Liston, Ratho, near Edinburgh, and my sister Mary was married to Mr. George Knox, and is now Mrs. Rodger, of Nether Malletsheugh, Mearns. I am sorry your daughter Mary did not call on me. That pleasure may yet be in store. You Americans think little of a journey around the world. I should like very much to know whether you are related to our clan, and trust to have the pleasure of reading your book on the Mathers when it comes out. It is not a very common name. If I can at all find anything elucidative of the Mather pedigree I will gladly let you know. The name does not appear to be of old date in Scotland. What do you reckon it to mean? A man acquainted with the Norse language told me it meant a man. The Greeks will tell us that it means a mother. So it must mean Adam before Eve was taken from his side. I shall be glad to hear from you at your convenience.

Wishing you every blessing in the Lord, I am

Yours truly,

JAMES MATHER.

Mr. John Mather of Newton Mearns, but now of William Wright & Co., tea merchants in Argyle street, Glasgow, and Mincing Lane, London, sends me a large amount of material of the above branch of the Mather family in Scotland. He says "they came from England to Scotland in the Puritan times, on account of persecutions, and settled in the farm of Kirkland, parish of Eaglesham, County of Renfrew — two brothers, John of Kirkland, and William of Moorhouse. He adds that if I am musical, and know the good old Psalm tune, "Sheffield," it was composed by his grandfather, William Mather, in commemoration of the Mathers having been persecuted from Sheffield in Puritan times.

[Copy.]

Letter from Hon. Wm. Mather, Member of Parliament, England:

SALFORD IRON WORKS,
MANCHESTER, ENG.

MY DEAR SIR: — I owe you an apology for my seeming neglect of your laudable and praiseworthy efforts to find out all about the common stock from which the family of Mather originally sprung.

I am much honored by your attention to myself. I cannot at this time give you any trustworthy record of my own branch of the family, beyond that my ancestors were of Aberdeen county in Scotland, and being satisfactory for some generations back in status and character, I have never troubled myself further about them.

I send you, as you desire it, photographs to show the sort of appearance I present, and my wife made me enclose the photo of the "M. P." in Court dress, such as all members wear on certain occasions, a sort of "war paint," as you would say in America. It is a relic of the long past customs, which survive with us for state occasions.

It will interest me much if you have any record of your branch of the family which you can conveniently send me. Do not let previous disappointments prevent us meeting when you visit England again. But you must kindly write me in advance. Believe me,

Very truly yrs,

JUNE 1, 1888. WM. MATHER.

HORACE E. MATHER, ESQ.

[From London News, March 25, 1889.]

ELECTION NEWS. — LIBERAL VICTORY AT GORTON.

After the counting of the votes on Saturday at the Gorton Court-house, the result was officially declared, shortly after 2 P.M., as follows:

Mr. W. Mather (L.)	5,155
Mr. E. F. G. Hatch (C.)	4,309
Liberal majority,	846

For the purpose of comparison we give the results of the two previous elections:

1885.		1886.	
R. Peacock (L.)	5,300	R. Peacock (L.)	4,592
D. J. Flatteley (C.)	3,552	Visct. Grey de Wilton (C.)	4,135
Majority,	1,748	Majority,	457

A vote of thanks to the High Sheriff (Mr. O. Heywood) for the conduct of the election was passed on the motion of the two candidates. An immense crowd had gathered outside to learn the result.

Mr. Mather, M.P., on making his appearance on the balcony, said: I stand before you to-day not as a victorious candidate, but as a representative of a great and noble cause. (Cheers.) The voice of Gorton will go throughout the length and breadth of Great Britain. (Cheers.) It pronounces the doom of the present government of statesmen who cannot read the signs of the times, and who must know that the great democracy of Great Britain is

determined that all ranks and classes of people shall live under equal laws. (Cheers.) This victory will be throughout the whole of the country a matter for rejoicing — (cheers) — as showing that the most enlightened constituency in Lancashire has grown continually in those principles which will remove injustice and oppression from the laws of this country, and restore the law of righteousness. (Loud cheers.)

The news was received with much enthusiasm in London. Outside the office of *The Daily News* in Fleet Street a large crowd began to assemble about the time when it was expected the result would be declared. Directly a placard was exhibited in the window announcing the victory of the Liberal candidate, a wild cheer went up. Men waved their hats, and continued to shout in triumph for some minutes, the omnibuses and cabs meanwhile having great difficulty in making their way through the crowd, which stretched from one side of the roadway to the other, and for a considerable distance in each direction.

Mr. William Mather, of Broughton Park, Manchester, and the Salford Iron Works, Salford, who thus succeeds to the seat rendered vacant by the death of Mr. R. Peacock, is a son of the late Mr. William Mather, of Broughton, by his marriage with Amelia, daughter of the late Mr. James Tidswell, also of Salford, and was born in Manchester in July, 1838. He was educated at private schools in England and at Dresden, Saxony, and is by profession an engineer, and a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers. At an early age he became a partner in the firm of Mather & Platt, owners of the Salford Iron Works, and he is senior partner in the firm. He is a magistrate for the borough of Salford, and has been president of the Manchester Reform Club and of the Salford Liberal Association. He has also served on the Salford Town Council and the Salford School Board. Mr. Mather traveled six months in the United States and Canada, in 1883, to inquire into technical instruction and industrial training for the Royal Commission on Technical Instruction; and also visited Russia in 1884 for a similar voluntary work, both his reports being printed in the Report of the Royal Commission presented to Parliament. There is also a science school established in connection with the Salford Iron Works, and this is said to produce some of the best results attained by any such schools in this country. Mr. Mather married in 1863 Emma, daughter of the late Mr. Thomas Watson, of Highbury, London. In the short Parliament of 1885 he represented South Salford, but was defeated at the general election of 1886 by Mr. H. H. Howorth. His return on the present occasion makes no difference in the balance of political parties.

London, March 18.

Dear Mr. Mather: — I can bear emphatic testimony to the patriotic motives which have induced you to make a sacrifice of your personal interest and convenience in order to offer yourself to the constituency of Gorton for the

discharge of arduous public duties at a great crisis. The appreciation of such conduct will, I believe, enhance the zeal and ardor with which your claims will be supported, and we may reasonably anticipate that the constituency of Gorton will manifest on Friday next that it is in sympathy with the movement of opposition which appears to prevail more and more throughout the country, and which promises to bring promptly to a close a controversy that obstructs business, awakens animosity, causes profuse expense, and discredits the fame of England throughout the world, without offering in any single particular an atom of compensation for these grave and inveterate evils. With warm good wishes, I remain, dear Mr. Mather, very faithfully yours,

W. E. GLADSTONE.

On July 15, 1887, R. C. Hall, Esq., a member of the Toxteth Park Chapel, Liverpool, offered to accompany me from Liverpool to see the old walled city of Chester and the Chester Cathedral, and while crossing the River Mersey in a steamer to Birkenhead, he gave me the following:

Dr. Franklin to Dr. Samuel Mather of Boston, from Passy, 12 May, 1784:

. . . "When I was a boy I met with a book entitled "Essays to Do Good," which I think was written by your father, which gave me such a turn of thinking as to have an influence on my conduct through life; and if I have been, as you seem to think, a useful citizen, the public owes the advantage of it to that book (by Cotton Mather).

You say you are 78. I am in my 79th. We are grown old together. It is now more than 60 years since I left Boston, but I remember well both your father (Cotton) and grandfather (Increase), having heard them both in the pulpit, and seen them in their own houses. The last time I saw your father was in 1724. He received me in his library, and on my taking leave, showed me a shorter way out of the house, through a narrow passage, which was crossed by a beam overhead. We were still talking as I withdrew, he accompanying me behind, and I turning partly towards him, when he said hastily, 'Stoop! stoop!' I did not understand him till I felt my head hit against the beam. He was a man who never missed any occasion for giving instruction; and upon this he said to me: 'You are young, and have the world before you; stoop as you go through it, and you will miss many hard thumps.' This advice, thus beat into my head, has frequently been of use to me; and I often think of it when I see pride mortified, and misfortune brought upon people by their carrying their heads too high."

[When the copier of this was a boy he had given to him by his father "Franklin's Life," which has had "a great influence on his conduct and thinking through life," and thus, incidentally, is indebted to this same Mather family, and feel how interesting it is to have had so much of the

better part of his life connected with the old chapel in which old Richard Mather was the first preacher, and that he should write this out for one of his descendants.

R. C. HALL.

LIVERPOOL, July 15, 1887.]

THE MATHERS AND THE MAUSOLEUM IN MEIKLE EARNOCK BURYING-GROUND, SCOTLAND.

I have been favored with a communication from Mr. William Mather, Goulburn, Sydney, New South Wales, containing some interesting information about his ancestors, and the erection of the tomb, or little mausoleum, in the old graveyard at Meikle Earnock. As it gives a great number of additional facts, and corrects some of the statements made in my former account of the Strangs and Mathers, the information communicated may be reproduced in a supplementary paper.

The succession of the Strangs as lairds of Meikle Earnock, together with date of the enclosure of the old burying-ground as formerly stated, may be repeated here. James Strang appears to have acquired the lands about 1654. He was succeeded by his son James, who, about 1731, enclosed a portion of Fairhill Park for a burying-ground. He died in 1746, and was buried there, as appears from the inscription on his tombstone. His son and successor, James, sold Fairhill Park in 1763 to a Captain Coventry, "excepting *always* the 'new' burying-ground upon the southwest corner of the said Fairhill Park, enclosed with a stone wall." This James Strang died in 1777, and left three daughters, co-heiresses, Janet, Mary, and Nelly. The two latter died unmarried, and Janet became sole heiress. She married, in 1770, Robert Mather, who belonged to an old Hamilton family, and had a large family of sons and daughters. Her husband died in 1808, and she survived him till 1830, being the last of the Strangs of Meikle Earnock. She was succeeded by her son, John Mather, who was the first and the last laird of the name, the property having been sold in his time.

It appears that the marriage of Robert Mather and Janet Strang was not the first union of the Strangs and Mathers, as my correspondent, Mr. Mather, is in possession of a family Bible, which belonged to his great-grandfather, John Mather, in which is registered the date of his marriage to Catherine Strang, and the names and date of birth of his family, which he has copied in full and transmitted as follows: — "Inscription. John Mather aught this Bible. John Mather and Catherine Strang were married the 6th day of June, 1724 years. My daughter Margaret was born the 1st day of April, 1725; my son William, the 29th September, 1726; Mary, the 8th April, 1728; John, the 8th April, 1730; Katherine, the 31st March, 1732; Mary, the 12th March, 1734;

James, the 20th April, 1736; John, the 21st March, 1738; Robert, the 12th August, 1740; John, the 11th April, 1743." Mr. Mather says, "My relationship to the above is — John Mather, my great-grandfather; Catherine Strang, my great-grandmother; Margaret, daughter of the above, my grand-aunt; William, son of the above, my grandfather," etc.

He further states that "William Mather, my grandfather, was a Bailie of Hamilton, and had burgess tickets from Glasgow, Paisley, Lanark, and Hamilton. He married Janet Naismith, sister of John Naismith of Drumloch. Issue of this marriage, William, James, and John Mather (my uncles), Gavin Mather (my father), and Margaret, Janet, and Ellen Mather (my aunts). Ellen married Archibald Burns, writer and notary public, who was for many years Sheriff of Hamilton. Their daughter, Janet Burns, was the wife of the late Thomas Anderson, Esq., of the Commercial Bank, Hamilton. She was my father's niece and my cousin, a most enthusiastic genealogist, and to her I am indebted for much information about my ancestors. She died four years ago, aged 80."

It may be noted that Janet Naismith, Mr. Mather's grandmother, was a daughter of John Naismith of Drumloch, and his wife, Helen Cowper. Her brother, John Naismith, Younger of Drumloch, as he was styled, was a man of considerable literary ability, and wrote the account of Hamilton parish for Sir John Sinclair's "Statistical Account of Scotland," "A General View of the Agriculture of Clydesdale," and other works. He was a practical agriculturist, and carried on extensive operations in reclaiming moss on his farm of Drumloch, on which he wrote a treatise. Owing to his literary attainments, he was made a burgess of Glasgow. He was the ancestor of the Auchincampbell family, the late Dr. William Naismith being his grandson, to whose son, Mr. W. W. Naismith, I am indebted for these notes.

Mr. Mather says that his grand-uncle Robert, son of John Mather and Katherine Strang, married his cousin, Janet Strang, heiress of Meikle-Earnock, which shows that his (Robert's) mother was a sister of James Strang, Janet's father.

In conclusion, Mr. Mather gives a few details of the history of another grand-uncle, John, youngest son of John Mather and Catherine Strang, who went out to Jamaica, came home, lived some time in Edinburgh, and built the tomb in graveyard, and quotes part of the deed of disposition of the portion of ground on which it is built. "I have been informed," he says, "that he was a coffee planter on a considerable estate of his own, named Mount Endeavor, as well as a merchant in Jamaica, and I have in my possession letters from his agent, addressed to him, asking directions about some of his slaves, mentioned by name. I have also been informed that he never was married.

As regards the rights of sepulture in the tomb in Meikle-Earnock burying-ground, I have in my possession the duly stamped, executed, and attested

original deed. I shall limit myself to reciting the preamble, and such parts of the deed as bear on the point, and afterwards quote more at large the appendices to the deed, which is entitled "Disposition." — Janet Strang to John Mather, date 1801. — "Be it known to all men by these presents, that I, Janet Strang, wife of Robert Mather, portioner of Meikle-Earnock, with the special advice and consent of my said husband, in consideration of a certain sum of money paid to me by John Mather, late merchant in Jamaica, presently residing in Edinburgh," etc. Then follows a description of the subjects disponed, viz.: — "All and whole of that small area, or piece of ground, part of the burial ground belonging to the lands of Meikle-Earnock, and adjoining the same, measuring and containing sixty-six square yards and three square feet, or thereby, and which area or piece of ground hereby disponed is bounded as follows, viz., by the wall which encloses the said burial ground on the east and south, and by the remaining part of the said burial ground on the west and north parts lying within the parish of Hamilton and shire of Lanark, upon which area or piece of ground the said John Mather has built a mausoleum or tomb," etc. This deed also warrants to the disponee free ingress and egress to the area disponed. Signatories of the deed — Janet Strang, Robert Mather. Witnesses — John Boyes, Esq., Wellhall; Archibald Burns, writer; and John Mather. Appended to the principal deed is a declaration in which Janet Strang makes oath and declares "that she was noways co-acted, compelled, or seduced to grant the same, but that she did so of her own free will and motive." — Signed, Janet Strang; John Boyes, J. P., attestor; Archibald Burns, N. P.

So much for the disposition; now as to the rights of sepulture. Endorsed upon the principal deed we find as follows, viz.: — "I, the within designed John Mather, do hereby grant full power and liberty of interment in the burial-place or mausoleum, within mentioned, to the following persons only, viz.: — First, to all my brethren and their spouses; secondly, to their children and their spouses; thirdly, to the male grandchildren of my brethren; and lastly, to the male descendants of my father and their spouses in all time hereafter. And for every person to be interred therein shall be paid the sum of two shillings and sixpence, being what I consider as a reasonable payment towards keeping the said mausoleum in repair. In witness whereof I have subscribed these presents at Hamilton, the 23d day of June, 1801 years, before these witnesses, John Mather, merchant in Hamilton, and Archibald Burns, writer, there. — Signed, John Mather."

The first witness, Mr. Boyes of Wellhall, was, I believe, distantly related to the disponer, Janet Strang. The other, Mr. John Mather, merchant, Hamilton, was my correspondent's uncle; and Mr. Burns, who wrote the disposition, was the husband of Ellen Mather, his aunt. Mr. Mather gives no information about the death of the builder of the mausoleum and his interment there, but I suppose that took place in due course of time, and his funeral is

probably the one referred to by "W. A.," a former correspondent in the *Advertiser*, who says that one or two old residenters are still alive who remember to have seen it, and that he was himself the first to be laid within its walls.

Mr. Mather describes his ancestor's old Family Bible, in which is registered his marriage, and the births of his children, as "a very large one, weighing about 7 lbs. The boards are of wood, covered with leather, and heavily mounted with brass mountings. The date of printing, 1708. There are a considerable number of maps by Moxon of London, each dedicated by inscription to some prominent member of the nobility, and bearing his respective escutcheon and motto."

In a postscript note, Mr. Mather says, "Some antiquaries assert that Machan is the Celtic equivalent of Mather." This, I believe, is the opinion of some etymologists of family names. However, both names are of an old date in Hamilton, and there were two families in the parish, nearly contemporary, who bore the respective names of Machan and Mather. About the beginning of the sixteenth century the lands of Little Earnock and Barncluith belonged to John Machan, who had two daughters, Agnes and Ann, co-heiresses. About 1507, William, son of Sir James Hamilton of Mungwell, Haddington, married Agnes Machan, heiress of Little Earnock, with whom he got these lands, and they were the ancestors of the Hamiltons of that place. Her sister, Ann, married William Hamilton of Rossmoor, in Ayrshire, and with her got Barncluith, and from them the Hamiltons of that place were descended. The surname was probably taken from the barony of Machan, in the parish of Dalserf.

In a list of Hamiltons and others who were retainers and vassals of the Earl of Arran, Lord Hamilton, in 1565, is the name of John Mather in the Nethertoun of Hamilton. He may have been the common ancestor of all the Hamilton Mathers.

A. H.

QUARTER, April, 1888.

INDEX OF MATHER NAMES.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Aaron,	534	149
1875	Abbie G.,	2685	322
1855	Abbie W.,	3282	379
1751	Abby,	301	130
1868	A. Clark,	4000	448
	Abiah,	382*g*	135
1677	Abigail,	25	61
1687	"	60	79
1694	"	64	79
1714	"	88	102
1721	"	91	102
1718	"	165*b*	109
	"	166	110
1745	"	172	110
1757	"	204	116
1765	"	322	131
	"	462	142
	"	597	153
	"	710	163
1805	"	870	172
1800	"	1693	239
	"	1886	253
1831	Abigail A.,	2129	270
1846	Abigail M.,	1967	260
1773	Abigail M. F.,	780	167
1806	Abigail W.,	1332	213
	Abner,	291	129
	"	535	149
1822	Abraham A.,	1061	187
1780	Abram P.,	782	167
1851	Ada E.,	2581	313
1863	Ada J.,	3801	428
1886	Ada L.,	4372	488
1819	Adaline,	2053	266
	"	2650	321
1837	Adaline E.,	2807	333
1831	Adaline G.,	3251	377
1874	Addie,	3174	365
1860	Addie A.,	2958	350
1867	Addie E.,	3406	393
1838	Addison D.,	2787	329
1850	Adelaide,	2384	296
1843	"	3446	398
1850	Adelaide M.,	1269	208
1853	Adelbert,	3459	399
1848	Adelbert G.,	3673	416
1807	Adelia,	930	176
1858	"	2405	297
1865	Adelia A.,	3664	416
1804	Adeline,	889	173
1846	"	1562	228
	"	1921	257
1844	"	2397	297
1835	Adrian O.,	2785	329
1873	Adrian S.,	2939	348
1870	Adrian W.,	4014	450
1849	Agnes M.,	2914	346
1813	Albert,	1389	217
1873	"	2668	322
1839	"	2855	336
1878	"	4238	474
1845	Albert B.,	2229	282
1851	Albert D.,	3360*a*	388
1850	Albert H.,	3279	379
1841	Albert G.,	1913	256
1819	"	2188	273
1835	"	3399	393
1842	Albert I.,	2797	332
1820	Alford,	2841	335
1859	Alfred,	4229	473
1828	Alfred E.,	2509	307
1849	Alfred H.,	2670	322
1803	Alfred P.,	1732	242
1830	"	3265	378
1839	Alfred W.,	2596	319
1762	Alice,	770	166
1853	"	2385	296
1852	"	3172	365
1861	"	3461	399
1869	"	3507	404
1847	"	3626	414
1872	"	3631	414
1869	"	4043	454
1861	"	4138	464
1875	Alice B.,	4257	476
1869	Alice C.,	2556	310
1860	"	4352	487
1866	Alice G.,	3528	406
1845	Alice J.,	3729	421
1877	Alice L.,	4338	485
1856	Alice M.,	2372	295
1862	Alice S.,	3241	372
1858	Aline,	2419	298
1832	Allen,	1271	209
1817	Allen C.,	1133	195
1848	"	2538	309
1837	A. W.,	3272	379
1747	Allyn,	197	116
1772	Allyn M.,	486	144
1775	Allyn, Jr.,	488	144
1821	Almira,	2172	273
1817	"	2187	273
1817	Almira Lee,	1116	192
1813	Almira W.,	1776	246
1841	A. W.,	3368	390
1824	Almond D.,	1832	249
	Alonzo,	1657	233
1830	"	1922	257
1848	Alonzo C.,	2228	276
1862	Alonzo H.,	3261	378
1834	Alonzo J.,	1263	208
1830	Alonzo S.,	1722	241
1802	Alonzo T.,	1024	183
1841	Alonzo W.,	2134	270
1849	Alpheus,	2671	322
1809	Alta E.,	1026	183
1872	Althea S.,	4051	455
1825	Altimus,	1533	226
	Amanda,	1248	207
1835	"	1282	210
1825	"	1526	226
1822	"	1853	251
	"	2119	270
1852	"	3129	362
1871	"	3151	363
1837	Amasa W.,	2132	270
	Amaziah,	582	153
1863	Ambrose L.,	3794	427
	Amelia,	1637	232
1850	A. A.,	3738	422
1822	Amelia C.,	1586	229
1824	Amelia N.,	2281	287
1848	Amelia R.,	1915	255
1845	Amigetta,	1541	226
1838	Amos R.,	2304	290
	Amy,	605	154
	"	610	154
1772	Andrew,	716	164
	"	1246	207
1845	"	1260	208
1791	Andrew A.,	833	170
1812	"	1322	212
1878	"	4017	451
1837	Andrew E.,	2786	329

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1829	Andrew J.,	2152	272
1855	A. P.,	3784	427
1838	Angeline,	1559	228
1733	Ann,	123	107
1782	"	459	142
1773	"	479	143
	"	1432	219
1800	Ann E.,	983	180
1847	"	3075	358
1816	"	3245	376
1855	"	3401	393
	"	4213	472
1796	Ann M.,	1019	183
1833	"	2463	303
	Anna,	159	109
1740	"	293	129
1776	"	363	133
1766	"	695	163
1766	"	777	167
1799	"	924	176
1798	"	1028	184
1799	"	1225	206
1818	"	1301	211
1828	"	1420	219
1830	"	2064	267
1878	"	3437	397
1865	"	4139	464
1854	Anna A.,	2920	347
1865	Anna B.,	3846	433
1862	"	4010	449
1858	Anna C.,	2475	303
1854	"	2560	311
1875	"	3093	359
1881	Anna E.,	2944	348
1869	"	3376	391
1815	Anna P.,	893	174
1841	Anna S.,	3253	377
1867	Anna V.,	4296	480
	Anne,	1242	207
1758	Annie,	319	131
1823	Ansel,	1381	216
1730	Apphia,	134	108
1663	Atherton,	15	55
1842	Arabella,	1979	261
1822	Arletta,	653	157
1886	Arlise E.,	3840	432
1823	Arminda,	2632	320
1848	Artemas C.,	1997	262
1859	Arthur,	2563	311
1873	"	3152	363
1873	"	3660	415
1874	Arthur A.,	2940	348
1860	Arthur E.,	3455	399
1866	Arthur K.,	4364	488
1828	Arvilla,	1850	250
1880	Asa C.,	3690	418
1844	Asa F.,	2822	331
1831	Asahel E.,	2521	307
1749	Asaph,	246	118
1779	Asaph,	621	155
1811	"	1374	216
1815	"	1390	217
1810	"	1396	217
1823	Asaph D.,	1368	215
1796	Asher E.,	1023	183
1823	Rev. Asher E.,	2325	292
1837	Ashley,	2293	289
1850	Augusta,	3083	359
1823	Augusta C.,	2117	270
1824	Augusta H.,	1587	229
1844	"	3194	367
1820	Augusta G.,	3247	377
1748	Augustus,	300	130
1789	"	627	155
1778	"	786	167
1821	August's, M.D.,	1752	243
1814	Augustus C.,	1737	242
1843	Augustus E.,	2306	290
1856	Augustus F.,	3258	378
1872	Augustus H.,	4366	488
1800	Augustus R.,	1741	243
1766	Aurelia,	361	133
1789	"	463	142
1795	"	979	180
1685	Azariah,	31	73
1722	"	99	103
	"	209	117
1791	Azuba,	749	165
1826	Bathia,	2634	320
1798	Bela,	908	175
1750	Bell,	263	120
1874	Belle M.,	4337	485
1771	Benajah,	433	140
1696	Benjamin,	36	73
1731	"	122	107
1776	"	328	131
1815	"	885	173
1810	Benjamin F.,	877	173
1809	"	891	173
1841	"	1964	260
	Benjamin I.,	858	172
	Benoni,	137	108
1872	Bertha,	4016	451
1864	Bertha C.,	3087	359
1856	Bertha E.,	4002	448
1871	Bertha J.,	2716	324
	Bessie,	3481	401
1771	Bethel,	376	135
	Betsey,	214	117
	"	609	154
1794	"	670	158
	"	711	163
1769	"	778	167
	"	796	168
1810	"	1353	215
1817	"	1490	223
	"	1636	232
1827	Betsey,	2147	271
1814	"	2195	274
1813	Betsey J.,	2627	320
	Betsey N.,	399	136
1763	Betsey W.,	321	131
1786	Buckley,	631	155
	Bulah,	547	150
1866	Burt D.,	4069	456
1881	Burt E.,	4092	458
1850	Burton C.,	2348	293
1839	Brayton G.,	2860	340
1869	Bruce,	2666	322
1837	Caleb T.,	3948	443
1836	Calista,	1911	256
1819	Calvin E.,	1042	184
1865	Calvin G.,	4216	472
1804	Camelia,	1331	213
1840	Carlton W.,	2386	296
1785	Caroline,	625	155
	"	844	170
1813	"	927	176
1813	"	989	180
1807	"	1037	184
1798	"	1305	211
1825	"	1359	215
1817	"	2234	283
1826	"	2527	308
	"	2779	328
1835	"	3407	393
1849	"	3969	445
1843	Caroline A.,	1904	255
1836	"	1558	228
1862	"	4202	471
1824	Caroline E.,	1859	252
	"	2773	328
1852	Caroline J. E.,	2814	333
1847	Caroline L.,	2585	317
1816	Caroline M.,	1082	189
1829	"	1222	204
1827	Caroline N.,	2647	320
1834	Caroline W.,	1682	235
1872	Carrie M.,	3822	430
1866	Carrie N.,	3982	446
1857	Carry,	3225	370
1867	"	4274	478
1883	Carry B.,	4320	482
1870	"	3144	363
1862	Carry H.,	2917*d*	346
1867	Carry J.,	2665	322
1869	Carry M.,	3090	359
1840	Cassius L.,	1954	259
1655-6	Catherine,	12	55
1682	"	27	61
1690	"	42	76
1717-18	"	50	76
1689	"	61	79
1717	"	98	103
1717	"	108	106

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1780	Catherine,	594	153
	"	680	161
1813	"	928	176
1833	"	1255	208
1813	"	1594	230
	"	1887	253
1822	"	1917	257
1843	"	2795	332
1832	Catherine E.,	1827	249
1857	Catherine F.,	3425	394
1823	Catherine J.,	1775*b*	389
1822	Catherine L.,	1085	190
1822	"	1598	230
1853	"	3203	368
1871	Celia,	4068	456
1861	Celia A.,	3476	401
1835	Celia M.,	2222	275
1832	Celona,	3266	378
	Charity,	212	117
	"	237	118
1720	Charles,	90*a*	102
1734–5	"	150	109
1790	"	395	136
1764	"	476*a*	143
1787	"	721	164
1792	"	842	170
1806	"	890	173
	"	1177	200
1814	"	1202	202
1826	"	1588	229
1809	"	1735	242
1863	"	2012	263
1863	"	2373	295
1839	"	2380	296
1855	"	2481	304
1825	"	2526	308
1833	"	2868	341
1839	"	3214	369
1840	"	3731	421
1742	Charles, M. D.,	194	116
1811	Charles A.,	988	180
1852	"	2402	297
1867	"	2695	323
1878	"	4054	455
1870	"	4304	481
1867	"	4355	487
1859	Charles B.,	3123	361
	Charles C.,	1664	234
1815	"	651	157
1805	"	876	173
1836	Charles D.,	1284	210
1847	"	3274	379
1845	Charles E.,	1287	210
1846	"	2160	272
1864	"	2422	298
1856	"	3173	365
1843	"	3275	379
1872	"	3960	444
1833	Charles F.,	1262	208
1828	Charles F.,	1517	225
1859	"	3099	360
1837	"	3359	388
1863	"	3404	393
1827	"	1426	219
1834	Charles G.,	1910	256
1808	Charles H.,	895	174
1830	"	1528	226
1833	"	1529	226
1837	"	1962	260
1856	"	2450	300
1843	"	2794	332
1871	"	2938	348
1837	"	3291	380
1845	"	3305	381
1861	"	4004	448
1868	"	4066	456
1834	Charles J.,	1843	250
1847	"	2230	282
1874	"	2707	324
1776	Charles L.,	781	167
1831	"	1404	217
1811	"	1660	234
1840	"	1939	258
1859	"	2917*c*	346
1869	"	2926	347
1841	Charles M.,	2033	264
1856	"	2551	310
1834	"	2770	328
1829	"	3026	355
1858	"	3475	400
1877	Charles O.,	3802	428
1851	Charles P.,	3454	399
1826	Charles R.,	1523	225
1830	"	1543	227
1849	"	3235	371
1862	"	4008	449
1860	Charles R. W.,	3260	378
1796	Charles S.,	980	180
1841	"	3967	445
1831	Charles T.,	1861	252
1834	Charles T. L.,	2638	320
1879	Charles V.,	4098*d*	459
1812	Charles W.,	1074	189
1828	"	1950	259
1835	"	2075	268
1852	"	2859	336
1861	"	3875	437
1882	Chalmer A.,	2699	323
1850	Channing G.,	2474	303
	Charlotte,	1067	189
1836	"	1424	219
	"	1920	257
1833	"	2070	267
1832	"	2376	296
1842	"	3193	367
1880	Charlotte A.,	4285	480
1817	Charlotte M.,	1738	242
1833	Charlotte W.,	1975	261
1796	Chauncey,	751	165
1821	Chloe,	1358	215
1818	Chloe E.,	1793	247
	Chloe L.,	997	181
	Clara,	632	155
1786	"	666	158
1787	"	667	158
1855	Clara,	2399	297
	"	4228	473
1836	Clara A.,	2523	308
1873	Clara B.,	3442	398
1865	"	3698	418
1832	Clara C.,	1089	190
1858	Clara J.,	3588	410
1864	Clara L.,	2791	329
1857	"	3122	361
1880	"	3510	404
1884	Clara M.,	2711	324
1871	"	3530	406
1840	Clara S.,	2025	263
1866	Clarence C.,	2714	324
1862	Clarence E.,	3697	418
1859	Clarence N.,	2500	306
1884	Clarence S.,	4174	467
1878	"	4332	483
1875	Clarence W.,	4344	486
1758	Clarina,	190	116
	Clarissa,	471	142
1774	"	717	164
	"	1068	189
1814	"	1355	215
1818	"	2065	267
1829	"	2374	296
	"	3495	402
	Clarissa C.,	398	136
1824	Clarissa M.,	897	174
1878	Claude,	3444	398
1793	Clematina,	1303	211
1814	Clinton,	1035	184
1874	Clinton E.,	3531	406
1806	Clorinda D.,	1734	242
	Cora,	2864	341
	Cora E.,	1430	219
1863	"	2911	346
1867	"	4299	481
1864	Cora M.,	2893	343
1818	Cordelia,	1083	190
1837	"	3030	355
1872	Cordelia L.,	3548	408
1809	Cornelia,	1038	184
1874	Cornelia F.,	4076*a*	457
1851	Cornelia G.,	2548	310
1873	Cornelia H.,	4246	475
1825	Cornelia P.,	1949	259
1662–3	Cotton,	19	61
1737	"	143	108
1746	"	154	109
1745	"	183	114
1759	"	231	118

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1779	Cotton,	329	131
1764	"	366	133
1771	"	370	134
1827	"	898	174
1791	"	915	175
1833	"	2130	270
1834	"	2154	272
1831	"	2375	296
1850	"	2498	306
	"	3318	383
1835	Cotton F.,	1952	259
1770	Cotton S.,	391	136
1777	Cynthia,	424	139
	"	564	151
	"	995	181
1796	"	1002	182
1800	"	1109	192
1804	"	1111	192
1805	"	1351	215
	"	1401	217
	"	1666	234
1827	"	2191	274
1798	Cynthia H.,	1206	203
1838	Cyrus,	2904	345
1848	Cyrus P.,	2391	296
1765	Dan,	314	131
1774	"	591	153
1796	"	835	170
1795	"	917	175
	"	2167	272
1868	"	4015	451
1803	Dan W.,	1306	211
	Daniel,	229	118
1790	"	542	150
	"	583	153
	"	614	154
1826	"	1251	208
1830	"	1270	209
1781	Daniel A.,	817	169
1803	"	829	170
1816	Daniel C.,	2628	320
1874	Daniel C. E. B.,	3961	444
1822	Daniel D.,	1241	207
1862	Daniel E.,	2703	324
	Daniel P.,	1907	255
1878	Daniel S.,	3479	401
1807	Daniel W.,	859	172
1831	Darius C.,	1254	208
1738	David,	144	108
1793	"	654	157
1783	"	911	175
1801	"	1227	206
1816	"	1300	211
1842	"	1577	229
	"	2122	270
	"	2170	272
1836	"	2180	273
1851	David A.,	3377*a*	391
1817	David B.,	1502	224
1812	"	2640	320
1841	"	2746	326
1809	David C.,	1007	182
1822	"	1079	189
1837	David H.,	1901	255
1834	"	3382	391
1832	David J.,	1826	249
1848	David L.,	2758	327
1810	David M.,	2049	266
1826	"	2071	268
1832	David N.,	2637	320
1852	"	3076	358
1795	David S.,	671	158
1786	"	1017	183
1819	"	2318	291
1718	Deborah,	113	107
1752	"	276	128
1791	"	822	169
1822	Deborah A.,	1492	223
1828	Delancy,	1841	250
1807	Delia,	1025	183
1874	Delia L.,	4367	488
	Demas,	377	135
1826	Derinda A.,	3380	391
1807	Derrick L.,	986	180
1810	Desire E.,	1073	189
1856	Devillo J.,	2851	336
1827	DeWitt C.,	1534	226
1880	Dexter P.,	3909	440
	Don,	1765	245
	Donald,	4058	455
1866	Dora J.,	3238	372
1740	Dorothy,	182	114
1817	Dwight,	1036	184
	"	1658	233
1818	"	2052	266
1852	Dwight C.,	2468	303
1844	Dwight H.,	1995	262
1835	Dwight M.,	2131	270
1687	Ebenezer,	32	73
1729	"	104	105
1789	"	541	150
1806	"	1289	210
1852	Eddie,	1288	210
1864	Edgar,	2407	297
	"	2905	345
1825	Edgar P.,	2507	307
1871	Edgar W.,	2427	298
1859	Edith A.,	2922	347
1874	"	3908	440
1885	Edith M.,	4182	469
	Edna,	2169	272
1886	Edna L.,	4183	469
1813	Edward,	1114	192
1818	"	1584	229
	"	2006	262
1858	"	2010	263
1838	Edward,	2819	334
	"	3932	442
1859	Edward A.,	2923	347
1837	Edward B.,	2570	312
1835	"	3358	388
1834	Edward C.,	1090	190
1880	"	4036	453
1844	Dr. Edward E.,	1966	260
1830	Edward E.,	2510	307
1864	"	3663	416
1852	Edward G.,	2549	310
1829	Edward Geer,	1427	219
1806	Edward H.,	1207	203
1868	"	4358	487
1855	Edward J.,	3360*c*	388
	Edward K.,	4215	472
1863	Edward L.,	3787	427
1834	Edward P.,	2464	303
1867	"	3847	433
1843	Edward R.,	1561	228
1868	"	2454	300
1868	Edward S.,	3243	372
1863	"	4295	480
1841	Edward T.,	2461*i*	302
1856	Edwin,	2404	297
1875	"	3485	401
	Edwin A.,	3281	379
1830	Edwin E.,	2511	307
1857	Edwin J.,	3360*d*	388
1885	Edwin H.,	4316	482
1861	Edwin L.,	3100	360
	"	3567	409
1879	Edwin R.,	2698	323
1840	Edwin T.,	3445	398
1875	Edwin Daisy,	4090	458
1883	Effie M.,	2710	324
1843	E. Franklin,	2078	268
1857	E. Irene,	2299	289
1854	Elam L.,	1999	262
1858	Elbert O.,	2910	346
1862	Eldorah,	2662	322
1747	Eleanor,	147	108
1758	"	364	133
1884	Eleanor W.,	3244	372
1815	Eleanora,	1165	199
1637	Eleazar,	8	33
1713	"	73	80
1718	"	117	107
1753	"	302	130
	"	613	154
1775	"	791	168
1787	Eleazar P.,	389	136
1812	Eleazar W.,	790	168
1792	Electa,	862	172
1816	"	881	173
1800	"	1029	184
1863	Electa J.,	2936	347
1773	Eli,	382*d*	135
1668	Eliakim,	18	57

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1715	Eliakim,	49	76
1705	"	85	102
1732	"	95	102
1775	"	435	140
1750	Elias,	275	128
1770	"	325	131
1776	"	718	164
1840	Elias C.,	2788	329
1798	Elias W.,	873	172
1741	Elihu,	152	109
1760	"	203	116
	"	382*a*	135
1792	"	676	161
1782	"	901	174
1743	Elijah,	195	116
1768	"	484	144
1772	"	808	169
1783	"	830	170
1796	"	907	175
1802	"	1197	202
1844	Elijah A.,	2536	309
1796	Elijah H.,	1579	229
1803	Elijah P.,	1808	248
1824	Elijah S.,	3379	391
1846	Eli Selden,	4290	480
1749	Elisha,	148	108
1740	"	177	113
	"	292	129
1755	"	303	130
1773	"	434	140
	"	603	154
1784	"	801	168
1786	"	802	168
1792	"	1117	193
1807	"	1333	214
1816	"	1790	246
1827	"	1803	247
1822	"	2762	327
1852	"	2837	335
1847	Elisha A.,	2478	304
1851	Elisha B.,	3372	390
1809	Elisha H.,	1748	243
1799	Elisha P.,	836	170
1806	Elisha R.,	1815	248
1796	Elisha W.,	1304	211
	Eliza,	678	161
1825	"	1135	195
1809	"	1388	217
1839	"	1539	226
1823	"	1849	250
1830	"	2148	271
1836	"	2303	290
1845	"	3222	370
1828	"	3355	388
1860	"	3453	398
1849	"	3627	414
1838	Eliza G.,	2577	312
1825	Eliza J.,	2062	267
1826	Eliza P.,	2508	307

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1665–6	Elisabeth,	21	61
1691	"	34	73
1682	"	39	75
1704	"	69	79
1731	"	94	102
	"	100	103
1714	"	101	104
1738	"	151	109
1740	"	169	110
1745	"	196	116
1754	"	201	116
1759	"	235	118
1767	"	368	134
	"	387	135
1780	"	458	142
1778	"	481	143
1777	"	489	144
	"	537	149
	"	551	150
1764	"	579	153
1782	"	800	168
1813	"	880	173
1789	"	1021	183
1811	"	1123	194
1794	"	1223	206
1839	"	1548	227
1831	"	1590	229
1816	"	1762	245
	"	1918	257
	"	2198	274
1840	"	2470	303
1821	"	2842	335
1861	"	2950	348
1833	"	3212	369
1856	"	3874	437
1854	"	4064	455
1822	Elisabeth A.,	896	174
1838	Elisabeth B.,	3313	383
1831	Elisabeth C.,	1865	252
1811	Elisabeth E.,	1812	248
1810	Elisabeth H.,	1593	229
1844	Elisabeth J.,	2600	319
	Elisabeth R.,	1689	239
1848	Elisabeth S.,	3371	390
1824	Elisabeth W.,	1678	235
1852	Ella,	2879	342
1850	Ella C.,	2029	264
1860	Ella F.,	2000	262
1874	Ella G.,	4052	455
1849	Ella M.,	2224	276
1857	"	3080	358
1826	Ellen,	2056	266
1847	"	2541	309
1875	"	2697	323
1865	"	3743	423
1847	Ellen A.,	3306	381
1859	Ellen C.,	3402	393
1841	Ellen E.,	3728	421
1863	"	3956	444

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1853	Ellen F.,	3191	366
1820	Ellen J.,	1616	231
1840	Ellen L.,	2579	313
1865	Ellen M.,	2925	347
1884	Ellen P.,	4226	473
1794	Ellice,	863	172
1864	Elliot W.,	2502	306
1783	Ellsworth,	494	145
1839	"	2578	312
1862	Elmer A.,	2924	347
1865	Elmer E.,	2423	298
1861	Elmer W.,	3176	365
1855	Eloise E.,	4083	458
1865	Eloise L.,	3876	437
	Elsie,	2912	346
	Elvira,	2238	283
1834	Elvira C.,	2309	290
1837	Elvira D.,	3348	387
	Elvira R.,	1769	245
1870	Elwood J.,	2704	324
	Emeline,	1775	245
1823	"	1836	250
1858	"	2225	276
1828	"	2635	320
1822	Emeline B.,	2319	291
1845	Emery C.,	2811	333
1831	Emily,	1423	219
1836	"	1530	226
1832	"	1909	256
1841	"	3220	370
1834	Emily A.,	2023	263
1857	Emily B.,	3862	435
1815	Emily C.,	1008	182
1861	"	4142	464
1833	Emily E.,	3289	380
1866	"	3999	448
1855	Emily F.,	4247	476
1847	Emily L.,	2913	346
1820	Emily M.,	1655	233
1812	Emily N.,	892	174
1840	Emma,	1283	210
1855	"	2948	348
1845	"	3294	380
1832	Emma A.,	2291	289
1840	"	2358	294
1839	Emma B.,	3360	388
1841	Emma E.,	2752	327
1841	Emma H.,	1266	208
1853	"	3718	420
	Emma L.,	1433	220
1878	Emma M.,	2691	323
1867	"	3089	359
1867	Emma R.,	4276	479
1830	Emogene L.,	1565	228
1820	Enesley,	1380	216
1793	Enos,	916	175
	"	2163	272
1795	Epaphras,	1194	202
1883	Epha S.,	3189	366

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1760	Erastus,	335	132
1770	"	421	139
1802	"	925	176
1880	Ernest L.,	3803	428
1864	Ervin,	3702	418
1870	Estella,	2408	297
1832	Estella E.,	2153*a*	272
	Esther,	382	135
1814	"	1398	217
1818	"	2740	326
1865	"	2917*e*	346
1864	Esther E.,	2663	322
1881	Ethel,	4319	482
1880	Ethel L.,	3810	429
1885	"	4348	486
1859	Etta C.,	3677	417
1874	Ettie L.,	3436	397
1875	Eudora,	3747	423
1863	Eugene,	3462	399
1847	Eugene B.,	3448	398
1860	Eugene H.,	2420	298
1889	Eugene R.,	3834	431
1664	Eunice,	16	57
	"	175	113
1744	"	243	118
1769	"	427	140
1778	"	593	153
1797	"	643	156
1776	"	709	163
1775	"	742	165
1786	"	839	170
1801	"	1173	200
1816	"	1356	215
1824	"	1839	250
1821	"	2054	266
1828	"	2072	268
1819	"	2171	272
1872	Eunice A.,	2933	347
1804	Eunice D.,	1733	242
1832	Eunice E.,	2745	326
1732	Eusebius,	135	108
1763	"	336	132
1772	"	339	132
1822	"	2280	287
1761	Eusebius M.,	347	132
	"	378	135
1869	Eva,	4148	466
1881	Eva L.,	4323	482
1858	Eva McL.,	2680	322
1873	Eva Z.,	4035	453
1755	Ezra,	277	128
1756	"	278	128
1770	"	589	153
1772	"	708	163
	"	1119	194
1797	"	1309	211
1854	Ezra J. P.,	2916	346
1788	Ezra S.,	803	168
1821	"	1795	247
1853	Ezra S.,	3373	390
	Fannie,	2197	274
1848	"	2542	309
1867	"	3506	404
1863	Fannie A.,	3655	415
1858	"	4003	448
1850	Fannie J.,	2308	290
1866	Fannie L.,	3088	359
1852	"	3360*b*	388
1853	Fannie M.,	1406	218
1869	Fannie O.,	3865	435
1868	Fannie P.,	4030	453
1813	Fanny,	650	157
1790	"	841	170
1815	"	1489	223
1806	"	1761	244
1830	Fanny C.,	1253	208
1838	Fanny E.,	2516	307
1854	Fanny F.,	1758	244
1848	Fanny L.,	1968	260
1845	Fayette,	2790	329
1862	Fenton C.,	4085	458
1853	Fidelia O.,	2393	296
1820	Fidelia S.,	1820	248
1846	"	3410	393
1861	Flora,	2681	322
1843	Flora A.,	2347	293
1861	Flora L.,	2421	298
1879	Florence,	4346	486
1878	Florence A.,	4173	467
1875	Florence E.,	3146	363
1873	"	3373	391
1878	"	3536	407
1883	"	3870	435
1870	Florence L.,	2426	298
1847	Florence I.,	3058	357
1796	Florilla,	1027	184
1877	Floy E.,	4307	481
1854	Foster D.,	3674	416
1836	Fortner C.,	1256	208
1779	Frances,	701	163
1822	Frances A.,	1617	231
1844	"	1684	235
1847	"	1980	261
1842	"	2330	292
1848	Frances C.,	1906	255
1850	Frances E.,	3669	416
1854	"	3739	422
1869	Frances H.,	2043	265
1852	Frances I.,	3097	447
1833	Frances L.,	3312	382
1830	Frances M.,	2761	327
1823	Frances O.,	2517	307
1872	Frances R.,	3263	378
1813	Francis,	649	157
	"	1180	201
1851	"	1277	209
1840	"	2312	290
1853	Francis E.,	3785	427
1867	Francis E. O.,	2932	347
1846	Francis F.,	2780	328
1835	Francis J.,	1828	249
1829	Francis P.,	2327	292
1801	Francis Wm.,	645	156
1810	Frank,	883	173
1863	"	2725	325
1856	"	3460	399
1871	Frank A.,	4098*b*	459
1867	Frank B.,	4087	458
1851	Frank C.	1998	262
1849	"	2466	303
1844	"	2472	303
1869	"	3821	430
1851	Frank D.,	2298	289
1865	"	4357	487
1868	Frank E.,	3184	366
1883	"	3689	417
	"	3732	421
1862	Frank H.,	2564	311
1871	"	3533	406
1868	Frank J.,	3428	397
1871	"	4001	448
1866	Frank L.,	2424	298
1865	"	3178	365
1872	"	4071	456
1862	Frank M.,	3527	406
1855	Frank N.,	2009	263
1852	Frank T.,	3735	422
1848	Frank W.,	3278	379
	Franklin,	1772	245
1823	"	2061	267
1816	Franklin C.,	1126	194
1878	Franklin E.,	3962	444
1859	Franklin H.,	2452	300
	Franklin K.,	611	154
1745	Frederick,	298	129
1746	"	299	130
1782	"	783	167
1787	"	820	169
	"	998	181
1833	"	1434	220
1865	"	3463	399
1861	"	3518	404
1855	"	3629	414
1873	"	3705	418
1825	Frederick A.,	1563	228
1843	Frederick B.,	2034	264
1876	Frederick C.,	4172	467
1860	Frederick D.,	2232	282
1809	Frederick E.,	1216	204
1862	"	2584	313
1863	"	3177	365
1849	Frederick G.,	3304	381
1888	"	3693	418
	Frederick H.,	996	181
1866	"	2726	325
1851	Frederick L.,	3872	437

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1808	Frederick O.,	1313	211
1820	"	1739	242
1843	Frederick P.,	3273	379
1866	Frederick R.,	4012	449
1815	Frederick S.,	1582	229
1875	"	3700	418
1816	Frederick W.,	2121	270
1854	"	3635	414
1793	Gad,	906	174
1858	Genevieve,	3452	398
1791	George,	724	164
1816	"	931	176
	"	993	181
1813	"	1124	194
1825	"	1250	208
1804	"	1484	223
1843	"	1551	227
1824	"	2055	266
1824	"	2146	271
1850	"	2161	272
	"	2168	272
1828	"	2528	308
1873	"	3938	442
1834	George A.,	1405	217
1828	"	1589	229
1878	"	2719	324
1877	"	4091	458
1879	"	4318	482
1844	George B.,	2027	264
1868	"	2425	298
1848	"	3779	426
1825	George C.,	1062	187
1872	"	2455	300
1863	"	2682	322
1853	"	3316	383
1855	"	3377*c*	391
1838	George D.,	2344	293
1845	"	2537	309
1859	"	3971	445
1838	George E.,	2750	327
1820	"	2761	327
1871	"	3508	404
1877	"	3661	415
1848	George F.,	3297	380
1822	George H.,	2189	273
1859	"	2469	303
1846	"	2473	303
1854	"	3139	363
1871	George L.,	2667	322
1852	George M.,	1408	218
1833	"	3028	355
1843	George O.,	2599	319
1855	George P.,	2826	334
1849	"	2909	346
1829	George R.,	1245	207
1843	George S.,	2850	336
1865	George T.,	3957	444
1803	George W.,	882	173
1808	George W.,	1307	211
1831	"	1518	225
1838	"	1531	226
1828	"	2151	272
1833	"	2193	274
1819	"	2235	283
1827	"	2400	297
1857	"	2482	304
1875	"	2693	323
1855	"	3097	360
1856	"	3132	362
1858	"	3695	418
1847	"	4214	472
1860	"	4297	481
1836	Georgiana,	2155	272
	Gertrude,	2004	262
1864	Gertrude C.,	2861	340
1843	Gertrude E.,	3369	390
1756	Gibbons,	318	131
1760	"	320	131
1791	Gibbons P.,	853	171
1763	Grace,	417	139
1864	"	3516	404
	"	4075	457
1877	"	4098*c*	459
1883	Grace C.,	4335	484
1859	Grace E.,	1859	313
1877	"	4345	486
1867	Grace L.,	3554	408
1844	Gratia E.,	3296	380
1843	Grove L.,	2345	293
1834	Grove W.,	2292	289
1797	Gurdon C.,	1293	210
1825	"	2743	326
1857	"	3998	447
1884	Guy C.,	3833	431
1798	"	843	170
1877	Guy F.,	2928	347
1880	Guy P.,	4049	454
1680	Hannah,	26	61
1682	"	30	73
1696–7	"	66	79
1727	"	92	102
1745	"	146	108
1752	"	173	110
1762	"	205	116
1760	"	207	117
1749	"	262	120
1751	"	264	120
	"	296	129
1754	"	309	130
1758	"	333	132
1769	"	369	134
1765	"	474	143
	"	601	153
1777	"	662	158
1781	"	910	175
1794	"	1001	182
1806	Hannah,	1372	216
1810	"	1487	223
1801	"	1580	229
	"	1770	245
1818	"	2115	270
1827	"	2176	273
1836	"	2869	341
1858	Hannah L.,	1409	218
1826	Hannah M.,	1516	225
1834	"	1519	225
	Hannah P.,	860	172
1843	"	3314	383
	Hampton,	569	152
1857	Happy Isabel,	3098	360
1796	Harlow,	923	176
	Harriett,	563	151
1800	"	867	172
1803	"	984	180
1804	"	1020	183
1815	"	1132	195
1816	"	1211	203
1795	"	1292	210
1819	"	1357	215
1812	"	1846	250
1845	"	1914	256
1820	"	2116	270
	"	2126	270
1835	"	2378	296
1882	"	2723	325
1833	"	3396	393
1845	"	3447	398
1828	Harriett A.,	1252	208
1834	"	1524	226
1833	"	3357	388
1864	"	3782	426
1842	Harriett B.,	2598	319
1871	"	3091	359
	Harriett C.,	1614	231
1851	Harriett E.,	1958	259
1827	"	2520	307
1859	"	2552	310
1848	"	3637	414
1864	Harriett F.,	3656	415
1840	Harriett H.,	2755	327
1844	Harriett M.,	3276	379
1864	"	3694	418
1878	"	3832	431
1820	Harriett N.,	1134	195
1813	"	1164	199
1844	"	2477	304
1850	"	3120	361
1840	Harriett P.,	2571	312
1865	Harriett T.,	4013	450
1859	Harriett E. S.,	4294	480
1887	Harrold,	4076*g*	457
1872	Harrie,	2014	263
1872	Harry A.,	4019	452
1828	Harry C.,	2057	266
1884	Harry D.,	3896	438

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page
1884	Harry M.,	4287	480
1872	Harry W.,	3092	359
1876	Harvey,	2708	324
1883	Hattie C.,	4371	488
	Hawley,	1771	245
	Hayden,	1890	254
	Helen,	1891	254
1840	"	2077	268
1879	"	3175	365
1880	"	3618	413
1765	Helena,	360	133
1870	Helen A.,	3659	415
1856	Helen B.,	3786	427
1820	Helen L.,	1084	190
1845	"	1956	259
1836	Helen M.,	1567	228
1836	"	2343	293
1837	Helen S.,	2329	292
1842	Helen V.,	2158	272
1822	Heli A.,	2173	273
1809	Heman,	1639	232
	"	3216	370
	"	3217	370
1876	"	4205	471
1854	Henrietta,	2550	310
1880	Henrietta E.,	3095	359
	Henry,	672	161
1777	"	700	163
1803	"	728	164
1814	"	1656	233
1839	"	1912	256
1825	"	1932	258
1827	"	2283	287
1822	"	2524	308
1860	"	3240	372
1861	"	3465	399
1848	"	3603	412
1843	Henry A.,	1286	210
1870	"	3429	397
1825	Henry B.,	1505	224
1810	"	1753	244
1849	Henry C.,	1407	218
1838	"	2311	290
1852	"	2480	304
1829	"	3356	388
1869	"	3529	406
1869	"	3687	417
1876	"	3868	435
1831	Henry F.,	2237	283
1852	"	3605	412
1872	"	4189	469
1818	Henry G.,	1176	200
1801	Henry H.,	1773	245
1842	"	2476	304
1841	"	3295	380
1849	Henry J.,	3411	393
1856	"	4292	480
1879	Henry L.,	4308	481
1849	Henry M.,	2031	264
1857	Henry M.,	2956	350
1809	Henry P.,	987	180
1883	"	4347	486
1824	Henry R.,	1599	230
1850	Henry S.,	2784	329
1836	"	3383	392
1816	Henry T.,	2059	267
1794	Henry W.,	854	171
1836	"	1829	249
1845	"	1983	261
1825	"	2220	275
1860	"	3086	359
1824	"	1086	190
1776	Hepzibah,	809	169
1802	"	837	170
1808	Hepzibah P.,	1811	248
1866	Herbert,	3703	418
1873	"	4336	485
1849	Herbert A.,	3171	365
1858	Herbert E.,	3781	426
1862	Herbert P.,	4298	481
1877	Herbert R.,	3432	397
1843	Herman,	3221	370
	Hettie,	238	118
1857	Hezzie,	3140	363
	Highland W.,	3280	379
1799	Hiram,	1349	214
1802	Hiram B.,	868	172
1796	Hiram F.,	855	171
1796	Hiram W.,	864	172
1883	Homer C.,	4098*f*	459
1775	Horace,	393	136
1789	"	921	175
1811	"	1640	232
1865	"	4230	473
1865	Horace C.,	3061	357
1827	Horace E.,	2519	307
1837	Horace F.,	3267	378
1789	Horace Hall,	1018	183
1875	Horace I.,	2428	298
1863	Horace L.,	3466	400
1805	Horace S.,	1071	189
1827	Horatio N.,	2744	326
1830	Hortensia,	2192	274
1820	Howard,	1597	230
1855	Howard L.,	3205	368
1880	Howard O.,	3869	435
	Hugh,	4063	455
1828	Hulda,	2063	267
1814	Hulda M.,	1818	248
1821	Hulda T.,	2066	267
1770	Huldah,	807	169
1780	"	900	174
1818	"	1077	189
1811	"	1201	202
1813	"	1375	216
1819	"	1377	216
1869	Ida,	3744	423
1860	Ida A.,	3696	418
1882	"	4076*d*	457
1847	Ida E.,	3300	381
1883	"	4324	482
1857	Ida L.,	2917*b*	346
1863	Ida M.,	3183	366
1859	"	3671	416
1875	Inas L.,	3549	408
1639	Increase,	9	33
1699	"	67	79
1725	"	103	105
1725	"	132	108
1741	"	170	110
1752	"	200	116
1758	"	230	118
1783	"	491	144
1792	"	543	150
	"	552	151
1859	"	3283	379
	"	3317	383
1837	Ira A.,	1981	261
1884	Ira H.,	3692	418
	Ira L.,	2648	320
	Ira N.,	994	181
1754	Irene,	317	131
	"	795	168
1830	"	1280	210
1823	Irene A.,	2645	320
1855	Irving C.,	2417	298
1876	"	4321	482
1764	Isaac,	269	120
1791	"	682	161
1832	"	1573	228
1854	"	2008	263
1788	Isaac R.,	675	161
1842	Isabella H.,	1978	261
1835	Isabella P.,	2248	284
1853	"	2582	313
1846	"	2952	350
1843	Isabelle T.,	3254	377
	Israel,	606	154
1808	"	1033	184
1808	"	1334	214
1878	"	4038	453
1816	Israel I.,	1346	214
1857	Issa Belle,	4224	472
	Jacob,	532	149
1854	"	2007	263
1874	"	3939	443
1806	Jacob D.,	949	177
1819	Jairus,	948	177
	James,	461	142
1771	"	478	143
1785	"	540	150
	"	677	161
1785	"	703	163
1783	"	788	167
1784	"	902	174

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	James,	1181	201
1814	"	1231	206
1792	"	1234	206
	"	1239	207
1846	"	1578	229
1831	"	1591	229
1821	"	1662	234
	"	1665	234
1818	"	1751	243
	"	2005	262
1841	"	2381	296
1849	"	2602	319
1879	"	3187	366
1870	James A.,	2689	323
1849	"	3301	381
1839	James C.,	1858	251
1869	James D.,	3466*a*	400
1854	James F.,	3257	378
1795	James G.,	655	157
1833	"	1422	219
1819	James H.,	1835	250
1859	"	1960	259
1840	James I.,	2820	334
1871	"	4044	454
	James J.,	2241	283
1828	James P.,	2069	267
1852	James S.,	3634	414
1855	"	3980	446
1821	James T.,	2504	307
1847	"	3844	433
1822	"	4339	485
1835	James W.,	2753	327
1878	"	4333	484
1816	Jane,	1076	189
1836	"	3397	393
1814	Jane A.,	1595	230
1842	"	2295	289
1819	Jane L.,	1166	199
1841	Jane M.,	1867	252
1836	"	2515	307
1824	Jane T.,	1663	234
1871	Jasper,	2679	322
1871	Jay B.,	3615	413
1871	Jay D.,	4088	458
1876	Jean A.,	4237	474
1856	Jean J.,	3670	416
1842	Jeannette,	2387	296
1815	Jedidiah P.,	1847	250
1807	Jehial,	1387	216
1740	Jehoida,	241	118
1782	"	623	155
1767	Jemima,	315	131
1781	"	493	145
1788	"	840	170
1829	Jennette,	1362	215
1848	"	2586	317
1852	Jennette A.,	2919	347
1852	Jennie,	2543	310
1854	"	2760	327
1852	Jennie,	3224	370
1870	"	3676	416
1889	"	3841	432
1876	"	3941	443
1865	Jennie A.,	2792	329
1857	Jennie F.,	3849	434
1865	Jennie L.,	3405	393
1882	"	4360	487
	Jennie M.,	4057	455
1847	Jennie S.,	2783	329
1832	Jerome S.,	1566	228
1684	Jerusha,	28	61
1700	"	44	76
1711	"	72	80
1725	"	120	107
	"	294	129
1763	"	313	130
1793	"	750	165
1797	"	1195	202
1871	Jesse A.,	3441	398
1870	Jessie,	4149	466
1861	Jessie A.,	3434	397
1856	Jessie B. F.,	2815	334
1856	Jessie G.,	3474	400
1851	J. Lester,	2369	295
1746	Joanna,	244	118
1757	"	248	119
1795	"	642	156
1849	Job S.,	1276	209
	John,	1	33
1699	"	37	73
1721	"	119	107
1750	"	199	116
	"	210	117
	"	233	118
	"	234	118
1747	"	261	120
1746	"	304	130
1778	"	380	135
	"	396	136
1776	"	423	139
1780	"	482	143
1772	"	531	149
	"	557	151
1780	"	602	154
1783	"	624	155
1794	"	684	162
1779	"	810	169
1795	"	825	170
1822	"	1128	194
1823	"	1205	202
	"	1240	207
1837	"	1272	209
1831	"	1572	228
1837	"	2076	268
1832	"	2747	327
1842	"	2756	327
	"	2799	333
	"	2827	334
1859	John,	2840	335
1817	John A.,	1059	187
1822	"	2125	270
1846	"	3277	379
1876	"	3633	414
1812	John B.,	1298	211
1816	John C.,	990	180
1807	"	1006	182
1813	"	1040	184
1816	"	1167	199
1839	"	2294	289
1846	"	2390	296
1830	"	1555	227
1830	"	1825	249
1842	"	3032	355
1858	"	3259	378
1867	"	3775	425
1872	"	3982	446
1863	"	4011	449
1841	John D.,	2809	333
1769	"	565	152
1858	John E.,	2701	324
1876	"	2720	325
1861	"	3403	393
1844	John F.,	2461*j*	302
1832	"	2765	327
1845	"	2782	329
1836	"	2818	334
1841	John H.,	1258	208
1847	"	2497	306
1837	"	2595	319
1857	"	3636	414
1862	"	3930	442
1857	John I.,	4029	453
1861	John J.,	2724	325
1839	"	3408	393
1824	John, Jr.,	1394	217
1832	John L.,	1281	210
1851	"	2467	303
1875	John M.,	4236	474
1742	John N.,	242	118
1842	"	1540	226
1824	"	2236	283
1845	"	3730	421
1805	John O.,	1814	248
1816	John P. C.,	1659	233
	John R.,	599	153
1812	"	1336	214
1818	"	1347	214
1833	"	1723	241
1829	"	1804	247
1853	"	3256	378
1843	John S.,	1259	208
1845	"	1905	255
	"	2242	283
1868	"	2678	322
1807	John T.,	545	150
1847	"	1268	208
1807	John W.,	776	167

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1827	John W.,	1527	226
1842	"	1550	227
1828	"	1856	251
1787	Jonathan,	1233	206
1823	"	1341	214
1849	"	2824	334
1821	Jonathan B.,	2644	320
1849	Jonathan R.,	2813	333
1836	Jonathan S.,	3966	445
1634	Joseph,	7	33
1661	"	14	55
1689	"	33	73
1686	"	41	75
1693	"	63	79
1718	"	90	102
	"	96	103
1713	"	106	106
1715	"	116	107
1735	"	180	114
1762	"	232	118
1766	"	252	119
1753	"	265	120
1747	"	289	129
1756	"	310	130
1776	"	327	131
1765	"	430	140
1783	"	539	150
1800	"	657	157
1789	"	668	158
1785	"	819	169
1788	"	821	169
1821	"	887	173
1837	"	1575	228
	"	1744	243
1832	"	1842	250
1839	"	2845	335
1870	"	2960	350
1852	"	3084	359
1824	Joseph B.,	1493	223
1833	Joseph C.,	1899	254
1852	"	2672	322
1843	Joseph D.,	3970	445
1862	Joseph DeF.,	4353	487
1807	Joseph E.,	1810	248
	"	2124	270
1844	"	3390	392
1815	Joseph F.,	2114	270
1789	Joseph H.,	812	169
	"	1435	220
1808	"	1816	248
1811	"	1817	248
1820	"	1822	249
1825	"	2646	320
1851	"	2954	350
1849	"	3423	394
1811	Joseph L.,	2050	266
1818	"	3246	376
1819	Joseph P.,	1848	250
1820	Joseph W.,	1504	224
1869	Joseph W.,	3082	358
	Josiah,	581	153
1706	Joshua,	45	76
	"	149	108
1753	"	308	130
1777	"	620	155
1825	"	1369	215
1810	Joshua E.,	1335	214
1876	"	4048	454
1853	"	2825	334
1853	Joshua W.,	3377*b*	391
	Josephine,	2003*a*	262
1835	"	3213	369
1850	"	3449	398
1872	"	4203	471
1834	Josephine L.,	1557	228
	Judah L.,	1009	182
1869	Judd W.,	3532	406
1802	Julia,	1030	184
1828	"	1136	195
1803	"	1174	200
1813	"	1210	203
1819	"	1392	217
	"	1641	232
1808	"	1697	239
1836	"	2302	290
1820	"	2630	320
1810	Julia A.,	1162	199
1806	"	1228	206
	"	1889	254
1853	"	2660	321
1858	"	2892	343
1856	"	3426	397
1884	"	4076*e*	457
1876	Julia DeC.,	4368	488
1839	Julia E.,	1845	250
1878	"	2721	325
1818	Julia F.,	991	180
1839	"	2461*h*	302
1861	Julia H.,	2501	306
1823	Julia K.,	2506	306
1852	Julia L.,	1916	256
1855	"	3078	358
1821	Julia M.,	1219	204
1833	"	2247	284
1819	Julia S.,	886	173
1829	"	899	174
1819	"	1794	247
1863	Julia Y.,	2565	311
1866	Kate,	2013	263
1872	"	2557	310
1862	Kate A.,	2453	300
1866	"	2918	346
1859	"	2935	347
1852	Kate L.,	1757	244
1843	Kate M.,	2789	329
1852	Katherine,	1970	260
1875	Katherine S.,	3478	401
1749	Kezia,	225	117
1800	"	555	151
1801	"	1238	206
1805	"	1297	211
1796	Laura,	805	168
1834	"	1363	215
1797	"	1692	239
1817	"	1746	243
1824	"	1802	247
1869	"	2713	324
1825	Laura A.,	1379	216
1845	"	2346	293
1849	"	3136	363
1856	"	3793	427
1858	Laura E.,	2874	341
1842	Laura F.,	2881	342
1835	Laura H.,	1900	254
1850	Laura M.,	2231	282
1863	"	2554	310
1812	Laura W.,	1217	204
1843	"	2580	313
1848	Lavinia R.,	3734	422
1804	Lawyer,	1386	216
1768	Lay,	588	153
	Laybau,	211	117
1836	Leander N.,	2194	274
	Lebbeus,	382*e*	135
1879	Lee A.,	4072	456
1793	Leepha,	629	155
1822	Leephe,	1393	217
1844	Lelia A.,	3134	362
1878	Lelia E.,	4190	469
1852	Lelia H.,	3628	414
1869	Lella M.,	3666	416
1862	Lena,	2694	323
1870	Lena B.,	4067	456
1853	Leon D.,	3450	398
	Leslie,	4074	457
1804	Lester,	1031	184
1826	Leverett C.,	1425	219
1832	Leverett E.,	2341	292
1823	Levi,	888	173
1792	Lewis,	683	161
1835	"	1546	227
1850	"	3162	364
1837	"	3218	370
	"	4073	456
1847	Lewis D.,	2659	321
1860	Lewis F.,	4143	465
1828	Lewis H. C.,	1554	227
1873	Lewis J.,	4359	487
1826	Lewis L.,	1855	251
1803	Lewis M.,	869	172
1809	"	871	172
1835	Lewis R.,	1574	228
1888	Lewis T.,	3897	438
1838	Lewis W.,	1568	228
1860	Lida,	3464	399

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1860	Lida E.,	3675	446
1886	Lillian M.,	4288	480
1874	Lillian L.,	4306	481
1861	Lillie,	2011	263
1875	"	4232	473
1886	Lindley,	4076*f*	457
1875	Linton W.,	4197	470
1820	Linus S.,	1852	251
1866	Llewellyn,	2664	322
1810	Lloyd,	1066	189
1855	Loa,	3706	419
1794	Lodica,	922	175
	Lois,	155	109
1776	"	773	167
1787	"	913	175
	"	1431	219
1807	Lois P.,	660	157
1854	Lois R.,	2955	350
1881	Lola M.,	4363	488
1806	Lorenzo,	838	170
1824	"	1854	251
	Lorinda,	846	170
1800	"	1759	244
1867	Lottie A.,	2937	347
1882	"	3691	418
1858	Lottie B.,	3427	397
1873	Lottie E.,	4305	481
1828	Louisa,	1934	258
1814	"	2051	266
	"	2166	272
1870	"	2692	323
1794	Louisa G.,	725	164
1815	"	1615	231
1839	"	3190	366
1874	Louisa L.,	4098*a*	459
1827	Louisa M.,	1087	190
1808	"	1592	229
1853	Louise,	1278	209
1823	"	1419	219
1840	"	1549	227
	Louis,	608	154
1851	Louis K.,	3298	380
1844	L. Rosanna,	2159	272
1763	Lucia,	281	128
1872	Lucia B.,	3866	435
	Lucian,	1182	201
	Lucinda,	160	109
1775	"	385	135
1780	"	622	155
1811	"	879	173
1813	"	884	173
1816	"	1366	215
1803	"	1395	217
1835	"	1895	254
	"	1974	261
1814	"	2186	273
1843	"	2856	336
1828	Lucinda A.,	1063	187
1829	Lucinda M.,	2128	270
1788	Lucius,	390	136
1861	"	3701	418
1839	Lucius C.,	1953	259
1849	"	2366	295
1848	Lucius F.,	1957	259
	Lucretia,	550	150
1833	"	1894	254
1729	Lucy,	93	102
1720	"	114	107
	"	169	109
1751	"	247	118
1770	"	383	135
1767	"	419	139
1773	"	428	140
1769	"	475	143
1796	"	630	155
1768	"	706	163
1777	"	774	167
1780	"	909	175
1805	"	1747	243
	"	1764	245
1869	"	3704	418
1848	Lucy A.,	3223	370
1843	"	3293	380
1843	Lucy C.,	2388	296
1847	Lucy E.,	3602	412
1820	Lucy M.,	2060	267
1865	Lucy O.,	3864	435
1857	Luella,	3733	421
1863	Luella M.,	3477	401
1873	"	4151	466
1873	Lula J.,	2717	324
1875	Lula M.,	3443	398
1853	Luman R.,	3457	399
1869	Luna N.,	4303	481
	Luzette,	570	152
1782	Luther,	811	169
1790	"	905	174
1871	"	3484	401
1785	Luther P.,	831	170
1805	"	1809	248
1838	"	3384	392
1823	Luther T.,	2067	267
	Lydia,	226	117
1744	"	288	129
	"	538	149
	"	560	151
	"	607	154
1790	"	705	163
1802	"	1483	223
1831	"	2529	308
	"	2651	321
1819	Lydia A.,	2643	320
1805	Lydia C.,	1198	202
1853	"	2559	311
1844	Lydia E.,	3385	392
1822	Lydia J.,	992	180
1867	"	3958	444
1817	Lydia M.,	2629	320
1876	Lydia M.,	4053	455
	Lyman S.,	2240	283
1860	"	3737	422
1871	Mabel,	4150	466
1875	Mabel G.,	4009	449
1878	Mabel M.,	4369	488
1870	Maie J.,	2727	325
1831	Malancy,	2867	341
1832	Malvina,	2149	271
1812	Malona A.,	2113	270
1717	Marah,	102	104
1829	Marah L.,	1973	261
1853	Marcus E.,	3400	393
1744	Margaret,	162	109
1787	"	704	163
	"	1244	207
1880	"	4199	470
1878	Margaret G.,	3433	397
1664–5	Maria,	20	61
1691	"	62	79
1845	"	1274	209
	"	2164	272
1819	"	1491	223
1802	"	1694	239
1798	Maria A.,	982	180
1827	"	1860	252
1829	Maria M.,	1864	252
1859	Maria T.,	4007	449
1798	Mariah,	866	172
1826	Marietta,	3354	388
1825	Marietta A.,	2118	270
1826	Mariette,	1360	215
1823	"	2174	273
1812	Marion M.,	1354	215
1834	"	2871	341
1782	Marshfield P.,	330	131
1713	Martha,	74	80
1715	"	97	103
1732	"	174	113
	"	213	117
	"	457	142
	"	556	151
1772	"	590	153
1812	"	1069	189
1815	"	1125	194
1799	"	1294	211
1845	"	1552	227
1871	"	2696	323
1839	"	2880	342
1860	"	3133	362
1875	"	3153	363
1813	Martha A.,	950	177
1827	"	1763	245
1840	"	2227	276
1865	"	2555	310
1871	"	2705	324
1850	Martha E.,	1969	260
1858	"	2816	334

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1879	Martha J.,	3726	420
	Martin,	612	154
1711	Mary,	47	76
1715	"	112	107
	"	156	109
1738–9	"	161	109
	"	215	117
1750	"	307	130
	"	384	135
	"	456	142
1766	"	483	144
	"	549	150
	"	553	151
	"	616	154
1773	"	618	154
1769	"	707	163
1780	"	787	167
1793	"	824	170
1810	"	926	176
	"	1183	201
1809	"	1200	202
1809	"	1208	203
1797	"	1224	206
1825	"	1421	219
	"	1429	219
1834	"	1537	226
	"	1638	232
	"	1698	239
1802	"	1742	243
1831	"	2058	266
1832	"	2300	290
1833	"	2377	296
1810	"	2639	320
1856	"	2673	322
1873	"	3632	414
1870	"	3746	423
1860	"	3929	442
1871	"	3937	442
1873	"	4231	473
1766	Mary A.,	367	134
1807	"	1129	195
	"	571	152
1818	"	652	157
1800	"	874	172
1815	"	1115	192
1810	"	1343	214
1817	"	1661	234
	"	1774	245
1842	"	1903	255
1833	"	1961	260
1836	"	2024	263
1808	"	2048	266
1847	"	2296	289
1850	"	2401	297
1838	"	2754	327
1835	"	2766	328
1844	"	2908	346
1856	"	2921	347
1826	"	3250	377

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1843	Mary A.,	3299	381
1855	"	3438	398
1850	"	3638	414
1853	"	3873	437
1838	"	3968	445
1858	"	4248	476
1837	Mary A., 2d,	2767	328
1834	Mary B.,	2514	307
1833	"	2530	308
1859	"	3863	435
1880	"	4259	476
1844	Mary C.,	1267	208
1816	"	1338	214
1827	"	1600	230
1856	"	3719	420
	Mary D.,	1243	207
1833	"	1688	239
1873	"	2684	322
1880	"	3188	366
1873	Mary De Ette,	2690	323
1817	Mary E.,	1376	216
	"	1888	254
1855	"	2032	264
1833	"	2074	268
	"	2243	283
1835	"	2569	312
1847	"	2729	325
1839	"	2751	327
1839	"	2872	341
1879	"	2943	348
1848	"	2953	350
1841	"	3215	370
1839	"	3219	370
1863	"	3360*f*	388
1855	"	3412	393
1874	"	3509	404
1862	"	3515	404
1876	"	3617	413
1863	"	3851	434
1873	"	4356	487
1850	Mary E. J.,	2603	319
1835	Mary F.,	3029	355
1845	Mary F. S.,	2658	321
1847	Mary DeW.,	3195	367
1876	Mary G.,	3535	407
1838	Mary H.,	1755	244
1845	"	2035	264
1874	"	2934	347
1865	"	3553	408
1862	"	3678	417
1811	Mary J.,	1081	189
1837	"	1844	250
	"	2199	274
1846	"	2798	332
	"	2828	334
1861	"	3955	444
1845	Mary L.,	2389	296
1856	"	2839	335
1867	"	3665	416

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1882	Mary L.,	4286	480
1857	"	4293	480
1825	Mary M.,	2175	273
1853	"	1959	259
1876	"	2456	300
1872	"	3145	363
1839	Mary P.,	2808	333
	"	2835	335
1879	Mary R.,	4334	484
1828	Mary S.,	1893	254
1844	"	2540	309
1861	Mary U.,	3800	428
1834	Mary W.,	1545	227
1837	Mason W.,	1683	235
	"	1690	239
1824	Matthew N.,	2742	326
1859	Mattie E.,	3850	434
1879	Maud,	4076*c*	457
	Maud C.,	4062	455
1872	Maud L.,	4144	465
1880	Maud M.,	4309	481
1866	Maurice W.,	4241	474
	Mehitable,	65	79
1723	"	115	107
1743	"	271	128
1742	"	287*a*	129
1769	"	316	131
1774	"	699	163
1775	"	785	167
	"	1749	243
	Melinda,	615	154
1802	"	658	157
	"	999	181
1798	"	1003	182
	"	1428	219
1880	Mellie W.,	4258	476
1808	Melissa R.,	1653	233
1783	Mercy,	818	169
	"	845	170
1857	Metta A.,	3439	398
1830	Miller D.,	2178	273
1860	Millie,	2395	296
1874	Millie E.,	3534	407
1843	Milo E.,	1863	252
1821	Milo S.,	2144	271
1876	Milton S.,	4300	481
1868	Mina A.,	2862	340
1814	Minerva,	1075	189
1836	"	1264	208
1826	"	2068	267
1876	"	4045	454
1873	Minerva E.,	3616	413
1860	Minnie,	3514	404
1865	"	4086	458
1882	"	4180	468
1853	Minnie A.,	2030	264
1864	"	4005	448
1869	Minnie J.,	3699	418
1863	Minnie L.,	4277	479

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1839	Miny L.,	1866	252
	Miranda,	1385	216
1855	Miranda Jane,	2368	295
1797	Montgomery,	981	180
1828	Mortimer D.,	1797	247
1719	Moses,	109	106
1764	"	251	119
1760	"	267	120
1774	"	362	133
1775	"	584	153
1798	"	656	157
1782	"	664	158
1859	"	4141	464
1830	Moses R.,	2636	320
1826	Moses S.,	1494	223
1831	"	3027	355
1880	Myra,	4055	455
1854	Myra A.,	2403	297
1846	Myron H.,	1996	262
1861	Myron I.,	3654	415
1874	Myron M.,	3668	416
1887	Myron S.,	4373	488
1887	Myrtle,	2945	348
1804	Nancy,	646	156
1792	"	669	158
1790	"	723	164
1796	"	1236	206
1813	"	1488	223
1798	"	1740	243
1874	Nancy A.,	4204	471
1796	Nancy B.,	872	172
1813	"	1813	248
1865	Nancy E.,	2566	311
1816	Nancy J.,	2317	291
1832	Nancy L.,	1681	235
1777	Naomi,	386	135
1785	"	746	165
1843	Nathan A.,	1756	244
1630	Nathaniel,	6	33
1658	"	13	55
1669	"	22	61
1695	"	35	73
1707	"	71	80
1716	"	89	102
1741	"	193	116
	"	228	118
1759	"	249	119
1763	"	473	143
1788	"	496	145
1799	"	644	156
1784	"	722	164
1823	"	1220	204
1784	"	1232	206
1792	Nathaniel F.,	823	169
1863	"	3435	397
1829	Nathn'l F., Jr.,	1834	249
1829	Nathaniel O.,	1403	217
	Nellie,	3483	401
1874	Nellie F.,	3101	360
1871	Nellie J.,	3720	420
1863	Nellie M.,	3845	433
1839	Nellie S.,	2328	292
1877	Nellie W.,	3094	359
1868	Newell S.,	4070	456
1807	Newton,	1175	200
1880	Nolton J. C.,	4370	488
1880	Nora,	2722	325
1821	Norman,	1302	211
	"	2771	328
1881	Norman C.,	3752	423
1804	Norman W.,	1005	182
1840	"	2305	290
1865	Norton I.,	3707	419
1756	Noyes,	266	120
	"	674	161
1826	Ogelvia,	1840	250
1784	Olive,	919	175
	"	2200	274
1868	Olive E.,	3658	415
1876	Olive M.,	4317	482
1838	Olive R.,	2156	272
1749	Oliver,	198	116
1779	Oliver E.,	492	145
1832	Oliver R.,	2513	307
1856	Oliver T.,	2561	311
1815	Oliver W.,	1218	204
1767	Olivia,	375	134
1839	"	2534	309
1878	Ora L.,	3147	363
1804	Orlando M.,	1312	211
1806	Orrel,	1032	184
1853	Orrin C.,	3586	410
1870	Orrin F.,	4047	454
1804	Orville,	1695	239
	Orvis,	2863	341
1856	Oscar,	3130	362
1867	Oscar L.,	3783	426
1868	Oscar S.,	3142	363
1823	Oscar W.,	1532	226
1886	"	4191	469
1859	Ovid McC.,	2957	350
1787	Ozias,	789	168
1815	"	1745	243
1815	Ozias, M.D.,	1750	243
1873	Ozias A.,	4235	474
1880	Ozias H.,	4239	474
1812	Ozias P.,	1397	217
1821	Pamelia,	2741	326
1784	Parmelia,	561	151
1890	Pauline H.,	3753	423
1881	Pearl,	4326	483
	Penelope,	295	129
1760	Percia,	365	133
1836	Percis J.,	2310	290
1873	Persis,	3745	423
1838	Peter L.,	1525	226
1829	Peter S.,	3381	391
1718	Phebe,	118	107
1748	"	290	129
	"	554	151
1783	"	604	154
1798	"	671*a*	158
1772	"	698	163
	"	715	163
1780	"	743	165
1793	"	1291	210
1799	"	1310	211
1812	"	1344	214
1840	"	2597	319
1853	"	3085	359
1869	"	3935	442
1827	Phebe A.,	1833	249
1865	"	2677	322
1853	"	3121	361
1816	Phebe C.,	2642	320
1875	Phebe E.,	2718	324
1842	Phebe H.,	2810	333
1857	Philna,	2674	322
1797	Phila,	918	175
	Philo,	392	136
1804	"	1065	189
1751	Phineas,	332	132
1786	"	903	174
1804	Phineas L.,	978	179
1827	"	2244	283
1871	Phineas S.,	3772	425
1840	Pliny F.,	1982	261
1870	Pliny C.,	3907	440
1760	Polly,	280	128
1778	"	373	134
1785	"	745	165
1786	"	747	165
1798	"	1237	206
	"	1384	216
	"	1766	245
1820	"	1831	249
1804	Rachel,	1226	206
1798	Ralph C.,	856	171
1827	"	1837	250
1869	Ralph E.,	3771	425
1818	Ralph P.,	894	174
1840	Ralph T.,	1902	255
1784	Rana,	665	158
	Ransom H.,	2190	273
1763	Raymond,	268	120
1791	"	681	161
1837	"	1547	227
1862	"	2959	350
1868	"	3150	363
1727	Rebecca,	133	108
1748	"	306	130
1775	"	619	154
1787	"	626	155
1853	"	2370	295

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1814	Rebecca C.,	1542	227
1771	Return S.,	485	144
1747	Reuben,	245	118
1771	"	617	154
1809	"	1352	215
1842	"	2821	334
1824	"	2843	335
1877	"	4046	454
1800	Reuben L.,	1806	248
1822	"	3378	391
1768	Rhoda,	324	131
1776	"	372	134
1767	"	477	143
	"	714	163
1800	"	1172	200
1797	"	1348	214
1817	"	1391	217
	"	1642	232
1830	Rhoda A. L.,	1680	235
1596	Richard,	3	33
1653	"	11	55
1708	"	46	76
1712	"	111	107
1765	"	282	128
1767	"	382*b*	135
1782	"	702	163
	"	713	163
1798	"	726	164
1812	"	1308	211
1831	"	3311	382
1877	"	4198	470
1830	Richard H.,	1571	228
1835	"	1687	239
1856	"	2544	310
1832	"	2769	328
1867	"	3708	419
1811	Richard P.,	1039	184
	Riley,	1383	216
1861	Rio M.,	2931	347
1802	Robert,	1311	211
1861	Robert A.,	2553	310
1876	"	3893	438
1831	Robert E.,	2073	268
1866	Robert E. L.,	2503	306
1886	Robert H.,	4343	485
1879	Robert S.,	3804	428
1786	Robert T.,	495	145
1825	"	1221	204
1849	Robert W.,	2781	328
	Roberta,	4061	455
1850	Rochylena A.,	3137	363
1840	Rockwood G.,	3292	380
1861	Roderick B.,	3207	368
1774	Roger,	476	143
1860	Roger A.,	3360*e*	388
1864	Roger S.,	3374	391
1867	Roger S., 2d,	3375	391
1769	Roland,	420	139
1809	"	1113	192
1861	Rosalia,	2406	297
1808	Rosanna,	1486	223
	Rose,	4059	455
1872	Rose A.,	3667	416
1855	Rose M.,	3458	399
1877	"	3688	417
1811	Roselle,	1163	199
1852	"	2499	306
1827	Rosette,	1361	215
1810	Rosilla,	2626	320
1825	Roswell H.,	1342	214
1851	"	2836	335
1764	Roxana,	206	116
	"	498	146
	"	3480	401
1788	Rufus,	904	174
1853	Rufus A.,	2367	295
1809	Rufus E.,	1373	216
1874	Rufus G.,	3431	397
1795	Russell,	1691	239
1834	"	3252	377
1867	Russell W.,	2712	324
1822	"	3248	377
1715	Ruth,	107	106
	"	163	109
	"	227	118
	"	338	132
1769	"	341	132
1779	"	381	135
1780	"	460	142
1784	"	536	149
	"	826	170
1797	"	3814	430
1884	Ruth M.,	1337	214
1814	Ruth P.,	827	170
1798	Rutherford,		
1760	Sabra,	208	117
1871	Sadie E.,	2728	325
1879	Sadie P.,	2686	322
	Sallie,	559	151
	Sally,	236	118
	"	400	136
1784	"	784	167
	"	1118	193
1809	"	1290	210
1806	"	1485	223
1803	Sally A.,	647	156
1801	Sally M.,	1807	248
	Salome J.,	2903	345
1835	Samanda,	3290	380
1828	Samantha,	2865	341
1626	Samuel,	4	33
1650	"	10	55
1674	"	24	61
1677	"	29	73
1682–4	"	40	75
1700	"	68	79
1706	"	70	80
1706	"	86	102
1728	Samuel,	121	107
1736–7	"	167	110
1737	"	176	113
1760	"	191	116
1765	"	270	120
1745	"	272	128
1742–3	"	297	129
1773	"	326	131
1767	"	337	132
1764	"	418	139
1767	"	431	140
1765	"	533	149
	"	585	153
	"	586	153
1791	"	628	155
1796	"	685	162
1771	"	697	163
1771	"	779	167
	"	797	168
1802	"	977	179
1798	"	1108	192
1812	"	1131	195
1807	"	1199	202
1811	"	1209	203
1834	"	1247	207
1818	"	1339	214
1826	"	1569	228
1825	"	1892	254
	"	2120	270
1840	"	2157	272
1847	"	2823	334
1876	"	3186	366
1851	"	3202	368
1882	"	3895	438
1828	Samuel A.,	1564	228
1839	"	2133	270
1780	Samuel B.,	775	167
1811	Samuel F.,	1736	242
1810	"	2112	270
1826	Samuel G.,	2282	287
1813	Samuel H.,	1754	244
1866	Samuel J.,	3262	378
1817	Samuel L.,	1596	230
1780	Samuel R.,	798	168
1850	"	3059	357
1815	Samuel R. S.,	1777	246
1811	"	1789	246
1851	Samuel S.,	2392	296
1839	Samuel T.,	1963	260
1841	Samuel W.,	1560	228
1824	"	1823	249
1819	"	1775*a*	389
1851	"	3424	394
1800	Sanford,	1064	189
1837	"	2379	296
1857	Sanford F.,	2394	296
1671	Sarah,	23	61
	"	158	109
	"	164	109

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1737	Sarah,	181	114
1756	"	188	116
1757	"	189	116
1739	"	240	118
1738–9	"	287	129
1749	"	331	132
1779	"	436	140
1776	"	480	143
	"	548	150
1776	"	592	153
	"	600	153
1780	"	663	158
1798	"	976	179
1800	"	1004	182
1816	"	1041	184
1807	"	1112	192
	"	1179	200
1818	"	1212	203
1809	"	1229	206
1793	"	1235	206
1801	"	1295	211
1820	"	1340	214
1802	"	1350	214
1830	"	1535	226
1843	"	2382	296
1878	"	3942	443
1844	"	3954	444
1766	Sarah A.,	771	166
	"	772	167
1824	"	1080	189
1818	"	1127	194
1837	"	1724	241
1816	"	1819	248
1824	"	1898	254
1832	"	2221	275
1846	"	2307	290
1842	"	2359	294
1842	"	2471	303
1835	"	2817	334
1876	"	2941	348
1854	"	3060	357
	"	3984	446
1810	Sarah C.,	1130	195
	"	1249	207
1840	"	1830	249
1837	"	1976	261
1834	"	2342	293
1854	"	2838	335
1849	"	3076	358
1855	"	3587	410
1809	Sarah D.,	1654	233
1837	Sarah E.,	1520	225
1831	"	1544	227
1816	"	1553	227
1825	"	2518	307
1826	"	3264	378
	"	4227	473
1840	Sarah E., 2d,	1521	225
1842	Sarah F.,	1955	259
1816	Sarah J.,	1203	202
1827	"	1279	210
1818	"	1503	224
1840	"	1576	228
1843	"	2223	276
1837	"	2531	308
1849	"	2547	310
1834	"	2748	327
1846	"	2858	336
1843	"	3409	393
1835	"	3727	421
1863	"	3931	442
1853	"	3979	446
1854	"	4291	480
1862	Sarah L.,	2676	322
1840	"	3031	355
1847	"	3119	361
1847	Sarah M.,	2812	333
1835	"	3347	387
1745	Sarah N.,	171	110
1854	Sarah R.,	2371	295
	Sarah S.,	2196	274
	Sarah W.,	472	142
1844	"	2757	327
1786	Seba,	920	175
1864	Sedgwick,	3672	416
1802	Seeley B.,	1364	215
1860	Seraph A.,	3653	415
	Seth,	793	168
1840	Seth B.,	2768	328
1838	Seth M.,	2849	336
1881	Seymour A.,	3894	438
1869	Sherwood,	4275	478
	Silas D.,	567	152
1814	Silas H.,	2233	283
1878	Silas K.,	2942	348
1801	Silas W.,	562	151
1736	Simeon,	124	107
1747	"	305	130
1822	"	2145	271
1829	Solon H.,	1088	190
1772	Sophia,	422	139
1791	"	804	168
1797	"	865	172
1802	"	1110	192
1826	"	1933	258
1857	"	2949	348
1812	Sophia M.,	878	173
1804	Sophronia,	1371	216
1844	"	2360	294
1800	Southworth,	544	150
1859	Southworth S.,	2675	322
1827	Spencer,	2844	335
1835	Spencer B.,	1402	217
1826	Spencer J.,	2326	292
1838	Squire,	1257	208
1867	Squire R.,	2688	323
	Starlin,	794	168
1867	Stella,	2683	322
1859	Stella E.,	4225	472
1868	Stella M.,	2715	324
1758	Stephen,	311	130
	"	598	153
1773	"	741	165
1818	Stephen D.,	1851	251
1837	"	1862	252
1867	Stephen T.,	3081	358
1874	Sumner S.,	3517	404
	Susan,	673	161
1792	"	1022	183
1853	Susan A.,	3138	363
1849	Susan B.,	2479	304
1832	Susan E.,	1536	226
1872	"	2706	324
	Susan H.,	572	152
1828	Susan J.,	2177	273
1814	Susan N.,	1345	214
1845	Susan P.,	3370	390
1839	Susan S.,	1977	261
1789	Susannah,	832	170
1802	"	1370	216
	Sybil,	388	136
1855	"	3451	398
1873	Sybil G.,	2927	347
	Sydney,	2162	272
1865	Sydney A.,	3141	363
1872	Sydney G.,	3430	397
1805	Sydney S.,	985	180
1833	Sydney W.,	2301	290
1761	Sylvanus,	312	130
1758	Sylvester,	279	128
1782	"	720	164
1801	"	727	164
1838	"	3398	393
1866	Sylvia E.,	3657	415
1856	Sylvia J.,	2418	298
1820	Sylvia M.,	1078	189
1791	Talcott,	1192	202
	Tamar,	2165	272
1778	Thaddeus,	382*f*	135
1792	"	497	145
1782	Thankful S.,	490	144
1820	Theodore,	1585	229
	Theodore D.,	568	152
	Theodosia,	1743	243
1883	"	3811	429
	Theresa,	2907	345
	Thersey,	397	136
1860	"	2702	324
	Thomas,	2	33
1713	"	48	76
1741	"	145	108
1738	"	168	110
1762	"	250	119
1773	"	371	134
1768	"	382*c*	135
	"	394	136

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1780	Thomas,	425	139
1768	"	696	163
1794	"	974	179
1804	"	1070	189
1814	"	1299	211
1839	"	2396	297
1876	"	3940	443
1824	Thomas C.,	2239	283
1856	"	3736	422
1883	Thomas E.,	4056	455
1809	Thomas G.,	1365	215
1808	"	1581	229
	Thomas H.,	1436	220
1803	Thomas J.,	1296	211
1836	"	2749	327
1843	Thomas P.,	2951	350
1882	Thomas R.,	2669	322
1829	Thomas S.,	2245	283
1851	"	2539	309
1804	Thomas W.,	659	157
1850	"	3196	367
1628	Timothy,	5	33
1681	"	38	75
1710	"	87	102
1711	"	105	106
1722	"	131	108
1745	"	179	113
1755	"	202	116
1737	"	239	118
1757	"	334	132
1768	"	432	140
1787	"	499	146
1765	"	580	153
1785	"	912	175
	"	1120	194
1793	"	1193	202
1819	"	1204	202
1818	"	2123	270
1809	Timothy H.,	1122	194
1816	Titus C.,	1792	247
1824	Titus C., 2d,	1796	247
1814	Titus S.,	1791	247
1794	Trephena,	834	170
1822	Truman D.,	1378	216
1802	Dr. Ulysses,	806	168
1823	Ulysses,	1801	247
1878	Uriah B.,	2709	324
1783	Ursula,	595	153
1808	"	648	156
1847	Dr. Valcola W.,	3135	362
1873	Vena A.,	4089	458
1877	Verdine L.,	4342	485
	Vernum,	596	153
1817	"	1399	217
1880	"	3486	401
1852	Rev. Vernum P.,	2917*a*	346
1889	Veurer E.,	4289	480
	Victor,	3482	401
1886	Viola		350
1860	Viola J.,	4084	458
1882	Vira D.,	4098*e*	459
1852	Virginia,	3206	368
1849	Rev. Wallace E.,	3255	377
1839	Walter,	2870	341
1880	Walter A.,	4325	483
1850	Walter B.,	2759	327
1822	Walter G.,	1897	254
1868	Walter L.,	4365	488
1851	Walter S.,	2558	311
1666	Rev. Warham,	17	57
1763	"	426	140
1845	Warren,	2857	336
1778	Watrous,	792	168
1850	Weltha,	2866	341
1819	Wesley,	1367	215
1847	Wesley W.,	1275	209
1833	Whitcomb,	1857	251
1884	Wiley W.,	3754	424
1698	William,	43	76
1735	"	136	108
1742	"	178	113
1762	"	192	116
1746	"	273	128
1747	"	274	128
1766	"	323	131
1774	"	340	132
1764	"	374	134
	"	379	135
1776	"	429	140
1776	"	487	144
1809	"	546	150
	"	566	152
1796	"	679	161
1782	"	712	163
1808	"	729	164
1790	"	861	172
1789	"	914	175
1802	"	947	177
1796	"	975	179
1811	"	1034	184
	"	1178	200
1800	"	1196	202
1849	"	1261	208
	"	1382	216
1837	"	1538	226
1828	"	1570	228
1834	"	2150	271
1833	"	2179	273
1846	"	2383	296
1846	"	2398	297
1858	"	2451	300
1836	"	2465	303
1823	"	2525	308
	"	2772	328
	"	2906	345
1866	"	3456	399
1849	William,	3604	412
1849	"	3871	437
1869	"	3936	442
1876	"	4076*b*	457
1819	Dr. William,	1400	217
1832	William A.,	1556	228
1837	"	2226	276
1836	"	2533	309
1858	"	2562	311
1856	"	2700	324
1870	"	3959	444
1874	"	4140	464
1844	William A., 2d,	2535	309
	William B.,	1908	255
1849	"	2297	289
1790	William C.,	748	165
1831	"	2246	284
1840	"	2026	264
1857	William D.,	2661	321
1804	William E.,	1121	194
1848	"	2601	319
1827	"	2763	327
1853	"	2915	346
1875	"	3185	366
1866	"	4006	448
1858	William E., 2d,	2604	319
	William Ely,	587	153
1829	William F.,	1506	224
1857	William G.,	3204	368
1855	"	3780	426
1802	William H.,	875	173
1800	"	929	176
1822	"	1514	225
1821	"	1522	225
1817	"	1583	229
1857	"	2917	346
1856	"	3302	381
1865	"	3440	398
1870	"	4341	485
1834	Dr. William H.,	2522	308
1846	William I.,	3315	383
1881	William J.,	2687	322
1851	"	3096	360
1869	"	3179	365
1779	William L.,	719	164
1806	Rev. Wm. L.,	1696	239
1846	William R.,	2873	341
1865	"	4355	487
1812	William T.,	1768	245
1832	"	1838	250
1869	"	3848	433
1864	"	3242	372
1811	William W.,	1230	206
1839	"	1265	208
1834	"	3271	379
1843	"	4212	472
1804	Wm. Williams,	1760	244
1874	William Y.,	3867	435
1856	Willis W.,	2796	332

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1882	Wilmena,	4050	454
1863	Winfield S.,	4077	457
1860	Wright,	4065	455
1743	Zachariah,	153	109
1819	"	1060	187
	Zelotus,	1767	245
	Zilpha,	401	136
1807	"	1072	189

MATHER FAMILY IN FEMALE LINES.

ABEEL.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1867	Chas. H.,	3599	411
1858	Fanny E.,	3597	411
1853	James M.,	3595	411
1856	Kate C.,	3596	411
1864	Maria L.,	3598	411

ADAMS.

1872	Albert A.,	4312	482
1874	Carrie F.,	4313	482
	Charles,	2088	268
1852	Clara E.,	3625	414
	Clark,	2094	269
1880	Edwin N.,	4314	482
1848	Edwin P.,	3622	414
	Esther,	2083	268
	Hannah,	2085	268
	Hannah K.,	2095	269
1845	Hannah M.,	3621	414
	Huldah,	2081	268
1850	Henry S.,	3624	414
	Ira,	2090	269
1882	Leonora,	4315	482
	Louisa,	2097	269
	Lucius,	2087	268
	"	2098	269
	Luey,	2082	268
	"	2093	269
	Mary,	2080	268
	Mather,	2089	268
	Minerva,	2100	269
	Oliver,	2086	268
	Phila,	2091	269
	Phineas,	2079	268
	Rufus,	2084	268
	Sam,	2099	269
	Simeon,	2092	269
	Timothy M.,	2096	269

ALCOTT.

1858	Hattie,	2891	343
1846	Julia,	2889	343
1856	Mary E.,	2890	343

ALLEN.

1846	Chas. H.,	2573	312
1841	Julia,	2572	312

ALLIS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Harriett,	1927	257
	Dexter,	2488*g*	305
	Rev. John M.,	2488*e*	305
	Julia,	2488*i*	305
	Solon M.,	2488*d*	305
	Thomas C.,	2488*f*	305
	William,	2488*h*	305

ALLYN.

1784	Abigail,	504	147
1779	Anne,	501	147
1835	Alexander H.,	1222*f*	205
1843	Arthur W.,	1222*i*	205
1777	Benjamin,	500	147
1793	Catherine,	508	147
1840	Constance,	1222*h*	205
1753	Elisabeth,	186	115
1786	"	505	147
	Hannah,	185	115
1829	Julia H.,	2568	311
1796	Job,	509	147
1833	Joseph P.,	1222*e*	205
1838	Leonora,	1222*g*	205
1822	Mary E.,	2532	309
1826	Mary R.,	2567	311
1782	Norman,	503	147
1789	Richard,	506	147
1849	Robert,	1222*k*	205
1791	Roxana,	507	147
1756	Sarah,	187	115
1845	Thomas,	1222*j*	205
1800	Timo'y Mather,	510	147
1781	William T.,	502	147

ARCHER.

1875	Frank M.,	4252	476
1869	Richard M.,	4250	476
1871	Robert L.,	4251	476

ARMSTRONG.

1856	Chester,	3756	424
1866	Fred,	3757	424

AUSTIN.

1805	John Mather,	847	171

AYERS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1858	Sarah C.,	4106	460

BABCOCK.

1829	Henry J.,	1931	258
1822	Rufus W.,	1930	258

BAGG.

1839	Aaron, Jr.,	3606	412
1855	Edward P.,	3610	412
1836	Hannah,	3620	413
1848	John S.,	3609	412
1842	Lucy M.,	3607	412
1844	Rufus M.,	3608	412

BAILEY.

1830	Abigail,	2339	293
1820	Aurelia,	2337	293
1832	Jane E.,	2340	293
1827	William H.,	2338	293

BAIN.

	Clara,	2461	300
	George,	2459	300
	Louise,	2458	300
	Robert,	2457	300
	Walter,	2460	300

BALDWIN.

1851	Charles,	3148	363
1852	Sarah G.,	3149	363

BALL.

1874	Chester L.,		461
1881	Ethel,		461
1849	George W.,	4112	461
1844	Mary E.,	4111	461
1839	Sarah A.,	4110	461

BALLOU.

1885	Frederick E.,	3925	441
1890	Fremont O.,	3926*a*	441
1887	Martha E.,	3926	441

BARBER.

	Fannie,	518	148
	John Marvin,	520	148

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Rebecca,	519	148

BARCLAY.

1860	Elvira M.,	4264*g*	477
1857	S. Virginia,	4264*f*	477

BARDWELL.

1836	Amelia E.,	1984	261
1854	Althea D.,	1993	262
1839	Cordelia S.,	1986	261
1843	Hiram,	1988	261
1845	James,	1989	261
1841	Justin,	1987	261
1847	Luanna E ,	1990	261
1837	Martha M.,	1985	261
1859	Mary E.,	1994	262
1850	Sarah J.,	1991	262
1852	Watson,	1992	262

BARKER.

1866	Edgar T.,	3488	401
1868	Franklin,	3489	401
1856	Lucia E.,	3487	401

BARNETT.

1886	Frances M.,	3600	412
1889	Howard A.,	3601	412

BARTLETT.

1879	Elsie M.,	4193	470
1877	Lena E.,	4192	470

BATES.

1871	Birdsey S.,	3128	362
1860	Rev. Chas. P.,	3125	362
1867	David E.,	3127	362
1863	Geo. M.,	3126	362
1857	Myron F.,	3124	362

BEACH.

	Alice M.,		344
	Ellen,		344
	Frederick W.,		344
	Spencer,		344

BECKWITH.

1817	Betsey,	1719	241
1809	Baruch,	1716	241
1805	George M.,	1714	241
1819	Louise W.,	1720	241
1811	Lucy M.,	1717	241
1807	Mary A.,	1715	241
1822	Pamelia,	1721	241
1815	Samuel B.,	1718	241

BEEBE.

1866	Francis,	3805	429

BEEMER.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1876	Edith B.,	3934	442

BEESON.

1850	Lewis H.,	3494	402
1847	Sydney L.,	3493	402

BELL.

1861	Alfred B.,	3114	361
1822	Anna,	1511	225
1846	Anna P.,	3110	360
1848	Charles,	3111	360
1855	Charles D.,	3109	360
1819	Daniel B.,	1510	225
1852	Elizabeth A.,	3108	360
1847	Frances A.,	3106	360
1837	Frances E.,	3230	370
1856	Frank H.,	3113	361
1868	George G.,	3115	361
1815	Harriet T.,	1509	224
1849	James W.,	3107	360
1840	Joseph E.,	3103	360
1810	Joseph M.,	1507	224
1812	Joseph M. 2d,	1508	224
1837	Mary O.,	3102	360
1842	Rufus,	3104	360
1815	Sarah A.,	1512	225
1853	Sarah L.,	3112	360
1844	William J.,	3105	360
1832	William M.,	3229	370

BENHAM.

1873	Birdie I.,	3751	423
1869	Elizabeth,	3750	423

BENJAMIN.

1828	Frances L.,	2591	319
1832	Harriett E.,	2594	319
1831	John M.,	2593	319
1829	William A.,	2592	319

BENNETT.

1879	Charles H.,	4302	481
	Elizabeth,	3210	369
1872	Nancy J.,	4301	481
	Paulina,	3211	369

BERGEN.

1853	Addie,	3161	364
1847	Caroline A.,	3158	364
1838	Catherine B.,	3154	364
1844	Josephine F.,	3157	364
1842	Lewis H.,	3156	364
1849	Louise,	3159	364
1851	Maryette,	3160	364
1841	Sarah M.,	3155	364

BETTS.

1826	Ann M.,	2252	284

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1833	Caroline,	2255	284
1820	Charles,	1454	221
1820	Charles A. H.,	2249	284
1828	Chauncey,	2253	284
1851	Chauncey G.,	2257	285
1851	"	3740	422
1812	Electa M.,	1451	221
1810	Elizabeth,	1449	221
1804	Emeline,	1445	221
1800	Fanny,	1443	221
1822	George F. H.,	2250	284
1863	Graham,	2260	285
1810	Hannah,	1448	221
1824	Harriet M.,	2251	284
	Jane,	2256	284
1802	Jessie R.,	1444	221
1831	Julia F.,	2254	284
1857	Laura A.,	2259	285
1815	Lewis,	1452	221
1806	Mary,	1446	221
1854	Mary M.,	2258	285
1854	"	3741	422
1808	Philo,	1447	221
1810	Rebecca,	1450	221
1822	Russell,	1455	221
1817	Samuel,	1453	221

BISSELL.

	Aurelia,	1186	201
	Edward,	1185	201
	E. Mather,	1188	201
	Horace,	1190	201
1790	Josiah,	1184	201
	Mary M.,	1191	201
	Richard,	1189	201
	Sarah W.,	1187	201

BIXBY.

	Argrive C.,	1458	221
	Augustus P.,	1462	221
1832	Butler H.,	2351	294
1830	Caroline E.,	2350	294
	Eliza C.,	1457	221
	Frances N.,	1456	221
1828	Francis M.,	2349	294
	Hannah G.,	1459	221
	Lewis G.,	1461	221
	Margaret A.,	1460	221
	Samuel N.,	1463	221

BLACK.

1858	Charles,	2445	299
1855	Clara B.,	2444	299
1866	Edward,	2448	299
1870	Howard,	2449	299
1852	Mary E.,	2443	299
1863	Sheridan,	2447	299
1860	V. May,	2446	299

BLISS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1855	Bethel M.,	2274	286
1849	Caroline H.,	2273	286
1832	Edward S.,	2846	336
1843	Henry L.,	2272	286
1836	James R.,	2848	336
1844	Janette,	2436	299
1847	Jedediah,	2437	299
1859	Julia F.,	2277	286
1845	Mary B.,	2275	286
1833	Sarah J.,	2847	336
1851	William M.,	2276	286

BOLLES.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1840	Asa,	3325	385
	Charles,	3320	385
1831	Francis,	3322	385
1833	Hannah W.,	3323	385
1837	John,	3324	385
1823	Julia A.,	3319	385
1827	William M.,	3321	385

BOLSHAW.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1865	William H.,	2263	285

BOSTWICK.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Arminda,	1885	253
	John C.,	1883	253
	Judson,	1884	253
	Matilda,	1882	253

BRADFORD.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1874	Morris A.,	4329	483

BRADLEY.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1860	Frank L.,	3795	428
1862	Rosa A.,	3796	428

BREWER.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1848	Clara,	2038	265
1846	Frederick,	2037	265
1849	Frederick, 2d,	2039	265
1851	Mary M.,	2040	265
1853	Thomas,	2041	265
1856	William B.,	2042	265

BRIGGS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Anna,	2265*b*	285
1849	Anna L.,	2316	291
1837	Arthur L.,	2313	290
1842	Caroline E.,	2315	291
1839	Edward P.,	2314	290
	Elizabeth,	2265*a*	285
	Harriet M.,	2265	285

BROOKS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1865	Chas. H.,	4280	479
1867	Eliza M.,	4206	471
	Hattie,		413
1874	Heman M.,	4208	471
1870	Linda H.,	4207	471
	Lucy,		413
1877	Mary M.,	4209	471

BROWN.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Daniel,	3340	387
1881	Eleanor,	4350	486
1829	Hannah K.,	2185	273
	James,	3342	387
	Laura,	3341	387
1826	Lucy A.,	2184	273
1819	Mara A.,	2181	273
	Norman,	3343	387
1823	Phila M.,	2183	273
1821	Timothy M.,	2182	273

BROWNELL.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Caroline,	1896	254
1869	Frank C.,	3889	438
1861	Grace,	3886	438
1863	Harriet M.,	3887	438
1865	Henry B.,	3888	438
1860	Jane Louise,	3885	438

BRUNDAGE.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1882	Julia E.,	4351	487

BUCKINGHAM.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1776	Elisabeth,	636	155
1779	Gideon,	637	155
1781	Jared,	638	155
1772	Lucy,	634	155
1774	Reuben,	635	155
1771	Sarah,	633	155

BUELL.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1840	Edwin M.,	3417	394
1848	Helen,	3420	395
1853	Julia A.,	3421	394
1844	Mariette,	3419	394
1842	Sarah M.,	3418	394
1855	William H.,	3422	394

BURNHAM.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1849	Emily L.,	3209	369
1842	Lt. Howard M.,	3208	369

BURNS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1864	Chas. E.,	3764	424
1867	Emma A.,	3765	424

BURT.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1874	Etta,	3842	433
1872	Franklin,	3843	433

BUSH.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1877	Daniel T.,	3582	410
1876	Eloise,	3581	410
1882	Esther D.,	3584	410
1878	Fanny,	3583	410
1874	John F.,	3580	410
1884	Mary S.,	3585	410

BYLES.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1706–7	Rev. Dr. Mather,	75	99

CANN.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Chas. E.,		345
	Charlotte S.,		345
	Edna H.,		345
	Fred. B.,		345
	Louise M.,		345

CASE.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1842	Amelia,	3975	445
1848	Anson,	3978	445
1846	Jefferson,	3977	445
1838	John M.,	3973	445
1840	Joseph M.,	3974	445
1844	Ira L.,	3976	445

CHAMBERS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1878	Iran B.,	4027	452
1879	Jack,	4028	452
1876	Reuben A.,	4026	452

CHAMPLIN.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Gibbons,	850	171
	Irene,	852	171
	John,	848	171
	Phebe,	851	171
	Samuel,	849	171

CHAPMAN.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1810	Frances A.,	1613	230
1800	Harvey,	1609	230
1804	Lois,	1611	230
1802	Phebe,	1610	230
1808	Richard,	1612	230

CHARTER.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1881	Oliver M.,	3928	442
1879	Wolcott M.,	3927	442

CHURCHILL.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1787	Aaron,	954	178
1791	Betsey,	956	178
1789	Bushnell,	955	178
1793	Roxana,	957	178

CLAUSON.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1859	Chas. E.,	3972	445

CLAPP.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1802	Caroline,	1103	191
1807	Charles,	1105	191
1800	Cynthia,	1102	191

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1781	Elisabeth,	1093	191
1803	"	1104	191
1798	Horace,	1101	191
1792	James,	1098	191
1786	John,	1095	191
1794	Joshua,	1099	191
1790	Paul,	1097	191
1784	Roland,	1094	191
1788	Samuel,	1096	191
1796	Tim'y Mather,	1100	191

CLARK.

1849	Chas. T.,	4266	478
1853	Edwin,	4268	478
1861	Emma J.,	3778	426
1856	Everett J.,	4269	478
1847	Frank H.,	4265	478
1847	Geo. E.,	3776	426
1864	Geo. H.,	4270	478
1851	Harriet E.,	4267	478
1769	Martha,	416	138
1857	Nellie A.,	3777	426

CLEVELAND.

1889	Mather,	4018	452

CLOCK.

1837	Chas. H.,	3035	355
1847	Clarence F.,	3039	355
1853	Edward E.,	3040	355
1836	Geo. W.,	3034	355
1845	James H.,	3038	355
1840	Lydia A.,	3037	365
1834	Rosanna,	3033	355
1839	Sarah E.,	3036	355

COLGROVE.

	Betsey,	1875	253
	Charles,	1872	253
	Jeremiah,	1869	253
	John,	1871	253
	Lydia,	1870	253
	Samuel,	1874	253
	Susan,	1876	253
	Sylvanus,	1873	253

COLLINS.

1874	Frank M.,	4330	483
1876	Fred,	4331	483

CONGDON.

1836	Chas. B.,	2269	286
1842	Eliza B.,	2271	286
1839	Ephraim M.,	2270	286
1829	Harriet M.,	2266	285
1855	Henry H.,	3742	422
1831	Lansing M.,	2267	285
1834	Sydney S.,	2268	285

CONKLIN.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1888	Ethel M.,	4096	459

COOLEY.

1765	Abigail,	439	141
1776	"	444	141
1775	Alexander,	443	141
1804	A. Laurinda,	1136*h*	196
1794	Amanda,	1136*c*	195
1865	Archibald J.,	2488*c*	304
1858	Arthur N.,	2486	304
1805	Charlotte L.,	1136*i*	196
1856	Clara,	2485	304
1808	Cotton M.,	1136*j*	196
1768	Dorothy,	441	141
1802	Eliza C.,	1136*o*	196
1806	Harriet,	1136*q*	196
1852	Hattie,	2483	304
1798	Isaac A.,	1136*m*	196
1779	James,	445	141
1806	James P.,	1136*v*	196
1820	"	1136*z*	196
1815	Jane R.,	1136*t*	196
1798	John B.,	1136*e*	195
1789	Loanna B.,	1136*a*	195
1848	Louisa A.,	2487	304
1810	Louisa M.,	1136*x*	196
1817	Mary A.,	1136*u*	196
1807	Mathew M.,	1136*w*	196
1851	Nellie A.,	2488	304
1854	Phineas C.,	2484	304
1804	Phineas R.,	1136*p*	196
1856	Ralph B.,	2488*a*	304
1800	Rhoda F.,	1136*f*	196
1813	Samuel M.,	1136*s*	196
1762	Sarah,	437	141
1858	Sarah A.,	2488*b*	304
1802	Sarah M.,	1136*g*	196
1796	Sophia,	1136*d*	195
1811	Susan,	1136*r*	196
1797	Timothy C.,	1136*l*	196
1810	Timothy F.,	1136*k*	196
1772	Timothy M.,	442	141
1812	"	1136*y*	196
1767	Tryphena,	440	141
1763	William,	438	141
1860	William B.,	1136*n*	196
1793	William H.,	1136*b*	195

COTTON.

1881	Catherine A.,	4262	477
1887	Dorothea E.,	4264	477
1882	Flora M.,	4263	477
1849	John,	3338	386
1875	John S.,	4260	477
1878	William M.,	4261	477
1851	"	3339	386

CRAWFORD.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1841	Clara J.,	3351	388
1851	George L.,	3353	388
1836	Julia A.,	3349	388
1844	Mary A.,	3352	388
1839	Susan E.,	3350	388

CROCKER.

1795	Elizabeth C.,	415	137
1780	Hannah M.,	406	137
1793	James B.,	414	137
1786	Joseph A.,	409	137
1787	"	410	137
1789	Maria S.,	411	137
1791	"	413	137
1783	Samuel M.,	407	137
1790	William S.,	412	137
1784	Rebecca A.,	408	137

CROUNSE.

1871	Alice L.,	3829	431
1873	Cora,	3830	431
1881	Katie,	3831	431
1869	Mary E.,	3828	431

CUTLER.

	Edna,		344
	Frederick M.,		344
1838	Helen H.,	2882	342
1851	Lois S.,	2884	342
1841	Sabra S.,	2883	342
	Starr,		344

DANFORTH.

1883	Anna T.,	3526	406

DARROW.

	Elvira,	3346	387
	Lorinda,	3345	387
	Minerva,	3344	387

DAVIS.

	Frances A.,	3591	411
	Hattie A.,	3592	411
1887	Harriett,		476
	Louise,	3590	411
1864	Nellie M.,	3593	411

DAY.

1878	Amelia M.,	3763	424
1862	Charles F.,	3758	424
1866	Charles M.,	3180	366
1863	Frederick M.,	3759	424
1875	Fred L.,	3181	366
1875	Harry W.,	3762	424
1872	Mary E.,	3761	424
1869	William W.,	3760	424

DENSMORE.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1846	Charles M.,	2429	298
1848	Grace L.,	2430	298
1854	Jane S.,	2431	298
1857	Jessie F.,	2432	298

DE VINNEY.

1852	Arthur,	4079	458
1859	Emma L.,	4081	458
1857	Fay,	4080	458
1862	Fred,	4082	458

DEVORE.

1812	Phebe,	2587	318

DEWEY.

	Dwight M.,	3569	410
	James C.,	3571	410
	Wheeler M.,	3570	410

DICKINSON.

1850	Frank,	2003	262
1846	George,	2002	262
1845	Mary J.,	2001	262

DINGEE.

1841	George,	3009	354
1844	John H.,	3010	354
1834	Mariette,	3008	354
1846	Mary R.,	3011	354

DOUGLASS.

1880	Emma M.,	3818	430
1883	Ray,	3820	430
1881	Samuel M.,	3819	430

DUNBAR.

1845	Almira,	1413	218
1847	Arabella,	2207	275
1844	Catherine,	2206	275
1861	Charles C.,	1418	218
1848	Chester H.,	1414	218
1858	Clarence W.,	1417	218
1851	Eugene M.,	1415	218
1852	Frances H.,	2209	275
1841	Francis M.,	1411	218
1840	Gilbert E.,	1410	218
1849	Horace,	2208	275
1834	Mary A.,	2202	274
1842	"	2205	275
1843	Marietta,	1412	218
1853	Mott R.,	1416	218
1832	Rollin,	2201	274
1840	Thomas,	2204	274
1837	Wells,	2203	274

DUNHAM.

1879	Jay C.,	4255	476
1882	Increase M.,	4256	476
1875	Richard M.,	4254	476

DYE.

1867	Annie E.,	3861*a*	434

DYER.

1849	Ulysses M.,	3377*d*	391

ELLIOTT.

	Jane E.,	2853	336
	Josephine,	2854	336
	Margaret,	2853*a*	336
	Sarah,	2852	336

ELLSWORTH.

1811	Caroline,	1156	198
1806	Elisabeth S.,	1154	198
1809	Henry,	1155	198
1817	James S.,	1159	198
1804	Joseph,	1153	198
1814	Mary A.,	1157	198
1802	Mary A. M.,	1152	198
1821	Timothy,	1158	198

ELY.

	Charles P.,	1675	235
	Elizabeth A.,	1671	235
	George M.,	1674	235
1825	Joseph E.,	1676	235
	Minnie P.,	1673	235
1830	Nancy H.,	1677	235
1819	William M.,	1672	235

EVERETT.

1810	James,	2652	321
1825	Jonathan,	2657	321
1813	Joseph S.,	2653	321
1822	Lydia A.,	2656	321
1820	Nathan,	2655	321
1816	Pamelia,	2654	321

FAULKNER.

1850	Mary L.,	3117	361
1853	Sarah A.,	3118	361

FITCH.

1795	Augustus,	1045	185
1797	Aurelia,	1046	185
1788	Electa,	1043	185
1842	Fanny M.,	2461*g*	301
1793	Julia,	1044	185
1864	Lyndon G.,	4109*a*	461
1802	Mary Mather,	1047	185

FRENCH.

1857	Franklin W.,	3511	404
1868	Kate M.,	3513	404
1861	Mary E.,	3512	404

FROST.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Hannah G.,	2963	350

GEDNEY.

1833	Anna E.,	3000	353
1830	Catherine A.,	2998	353
1840	Charlotte A.,	3003	353
1836	George E.,	3001	353
1831	John L.,	2999	353
1838	Marietta R.,	3002	353
1842	Sarah J.,	3004	353

GEORGE.

	Alanson B.,	3287	380
	Franklin A.,	3285	380
	Josephine A.,	3288	380
	Ozias M.,	3286	380
1839	Rosilla J.,	3284	380

GIBBS.

1873	Bessie,	3839	432
1869	George E.,	3838	432
1868	Jennie E.,	3837	432

GILBERT.

1870	Elsie,	4327	483
1871	Walter,	4328	483

GLAZIER.

1861	Charles M.,	3544	407
1865	Daniel J.,	3545	407
1866	Frederick D.,	3546	407
1870	Robert C.,	3547	407

GOODALE.

1884	Emilie E.,	4245	475

GOODWIN.

1882	Arthur,	3910	440
1888	Clarence W.,	3911	440
1795	Erastus,	517	148
1792	Hannah,	516	148
1785	James M.,	512	148
1789	Manning,	514	148
1790	Manning, 2d,	515	148
1787	Mary,	513	148
1784	Roxana,	511	148

GRANGER.

1820	Alvinsey M.,	1652	233
1809	Betsey,	1649	233
1796	Clarissa,	1643	232
1803	Fanny,	1647	233
1816	Gilbert,	1651	233
1801	Laura,	1646	233
1811	Malona,	1650	233
1797	Rensallear,	1644	232
1799	Rhoda,	1645	233
1807	William R.,	1648	233

GREEN.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1697	Bartholomew,	74*b*	99
1787	Hannah,	577	152
1794	Hiram,	578	152
1784	James,	575	152
1693	Maria,	74*a*	99
1790	"	576	152
1698–9	Martha,	74*c*	99
1780	Mehitable,	573	152
1782	Sarah,	574	152

GRIDLEY.

1801	Betsey,	964	178
1816	David M.,	971	179
1810	Delia,	969	179
1818	Edward,	972	179
1818	Edwin,	973	173
1802	Hannah D.,	965	178
	Julia,	968	178
	Nancy,	967	178
1812	Walter B.,	970	179

GRIFFIN.

	Arvilla,	1868	252

HALE.

1889	Elizabeth I.,	3525	405
1886	Frances M.,	3523	405
1887	Katherine L.,	3524	405
1884	Margaret R.,	3522	405

HALL.

1836	Caroline,	3989	447
1863	Chas. M.,	3994	447
1805	Clarissa,	2045	265
1850	Eliza M.,	3992	447
1803	Esther,	2044	265
1841	Frances E.,	3991	447
1874	Josephine S.,	2264	285
1810	John,	2047	265
1837	Mary A.,	2875	342
1808	Obed P.,	2046	265
1838	Sophia P.,	3990	447
1854	Wm. E., Jr.,	3993	447

HAMILTON.

1859	Abigail M.,	3652	415
1854	Carlton M.,	3649	415
	Delia,	1972	260
1856	Edgar E.,	3650	415
	Fannie,	1971	260
1857	Joseph W.,	3651	415
1852	Leslie H.,	3648	415

HARRIS.

	Elizabeth W.,	3236	371
	Frank L.,	3237	371

HART.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1774	Chloe,	759	166
1814	Elisabeth,	1668	234
1771	Isaac,	755	166
1777	"	757	166
1816	John A.,	1669	234
1765	Levi,	752	166
1767	Loraine,	753	166
1822	Louisa E.,	1670	234
1769	Lydia,	754	166
1812	Sylvester,	1667	234

HASTINGS.

1866	Frank H.,	3542	407

HATHAWAY.

1765	Anna,	356	133
1754	Apphia,	350	133
1849	Arabella,	2117	275
1842	Catherine,	2213	275
1844	Caroline E.,	2214	275
1756	Charles,	352	133
1759	"	353	133
1840	Edwin R.,	2212	275
1769	Elijah,	358	133
1850	Elisabeth,	2218	275
1761	Ezekiel,	354	133
1851	Freddie,	2219	275
1838	Harris A.,	2211	275
1846	Harris D.,	2215	275
1836	Helen,	2210	275
1771	Jemima,	359	133
1767	Lucy,	357	133
1763	Luther,	355	133
1755	Phounda,	351	133
1847	Shubal S.,	2216	275

HATCH.

1846	Chas. N.,	3983	446

HAWLEY.

1858	Chas. D.,	2279	286
1856	Joseph M.,	2278	286

HAYDEN.

1812	Cornelia,	1140	197
1798	Cotton M.,	1138	197
1804	Elisabeth,	1144	197
1810	Henry,	1148	197
1819	"	1150	197
1811	Laura M.,	1149	197
1801	Martha,	1139	197
1821	Martha S.,	1151	197
1805	Mary,	1145	197
1808	Nancy,	1147	197
1806	Nehemiah,	1146	197
1807	Richard N.,	1141	197
1801	Samuel M.,	1142	197
1802	Ulysses,	1143	197

HEATH.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1837	Adelia,	3392	392
1834	Cyrus,	3391	392
1848	Eliza,	3395	392
1838	George W.,	3393	392
1841	William W.,	3394	392

HENDERSON.

	Chas. Nelson,	1011	182
	Dudley Solon,	1012	182
1805	Jas. Franklin,	1010	182

HENNESEY.

	Kathleen,	4194	470
	Moya,	4196	470
	Philip,	4195	470

HENSHAW.

1887	Samuel C.,	4109	460

HERRICK.

1885	George G.,	3905	439
1888	Lewis B.,	3906	439

HIGGINS.

1838	Ann A.,	2352	294
1850	Calvin M.,	2356	294
1842	Caroline A.,	2354	294
1845	Helen F.,	2355	294
1853	Jennie L.,	2357	294
1840	Sarah C.,	2353	294

HINMAN.

1862	Delphine,	4095	458
	Herbert,		344
	Mabel,		344
	Warren W.,		344

HOLBROOK.

1862	Mabel M.,	3360*h*	389
1850	Walter S.,	3360*g*	389

HOLCOMB.

	Alvin,	1633	232
	Horace,	1632	232
	Julia M.,	1635	232
	Vincent,	1631	232
	William M.,	1634	232

HOLLOWAY.

1843	Charles,	2021	263
1836	Franklin,	2016	263
1837	George,	2017	263
1841	Isabella,	2020	263
1838	John,	2018	263
1835	Lydia,	2015	263
1840	Mary,	2019	263
1845	William,	2022	263

HOTCHKISS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1782	Anna,	766	166
1767	Chloe,	759	166
1785	Henry,	767	166
1779	Jason,	765	166
1775	Joseph,	763	166
1791	"	769	166
1764	Lemuel,	758	166
1763	"	762	166
1769	Lydia,	760	166
1778	Nancy,	764	166
1788	"	768	166
1771	Penelope,	761	166

HOUGHTON.

1815	Artemas,	2137	271
1828	C. Janette,	2142	271
1826	Cotton M.,	2141	271
1819	Lois M.,	2139	271
1822	Nahum,	2140	271
1813	Nelson,	2136	271
1834	Rufus H.,	2143	271
1817	Sally T.,	2138	271
1811	Susan A.,	2135	271

HOYT.

1841	Benjamin F.,	3049	356
1853	David H.,	3713	419
1864	Edwin P.,	3716	419
1849	Fanny A.,	3711	419
1845	Gabriel P. B.,	3710	419
1843	Harlow M.,	3709	419
1864	Harvey M.,	3131	362
1860	Mary J.,	3715	419
1838	Mary L.,	3048	356
1836	Nancy E.,	3047	356
1867	Olive L.,	3717	419
1857	Ralph,	3714	419
1851	William P.,	3712	419

HUBBARD.

1812	Elijah K.,	1627	231
1889	Frank B.,		478
1814	Henry G.,	1628	231
1887	Horace M.,		478
1822	John M.,	1630	232
1817	Margaret S.,	1629	232

HUGHES.

1852	Charles E.,	3333	386
1842	Edwin P.,	3328	386
1848	Ellen C.,	3331	386
1839	Eleazar M.,	3326	386
1846	Emily V.,	3330	386
1861	Elizabeth,	3337	386
1854	Fanny W.,	3334	386
1840	George R.,	3327	386
1850	Ida E.,	3332	386
1844	James S.,	3329	386
1856	John M.,	3335	386
1859	Lucius A.,	3336	386

HUNT.

1864	Thomas M.,	3499	403

HUTCHINGS.

1838	Harriett N.,	3063	357
1841	Jane A.,	3064	357
1834	John B.,	3062*a*	357
1849	Louise E.,	3066	357
1844	Mary F.,	3065	357
1832	William S.,	3062	357

HYDE.

1839	Arthur A.,	2574	312
1847	Ellen M.,	2576	312
1806	Fanny E.,	1213	203
1808	Jemima M.,	1214	203
1843	Mary E.,	2575	312
1810	Oliver M.,	1215	203

ILLSLEY.

	Charles,	2978	351
	William,	2979	351

INGRAHAM.

1847	Annie E.,	3366	389
1841	Herbert,	3364	389
1835	John,	3361	389
1839	John D.,	3363	389
1837	John R.,	3362	389
1853	Julia T.,	3367	389
1843	Mary J.,	3365	389

JAMES.

1864	Ella E.,	4218	472
1852	Ella J.,	4217	472

JEWETT.

1814	George,	1799	247
1810	John R.,	1798	247

JILLSON.

	Cornelia,	4221	472
1851	Frank,	4219	472
1853	Herbert E.,	4220	472
1860	Minnie A.,	4223	472
1857	Nella,	4222	472

JOHNSON.

1877	Harry LeG.,	4181	468

JONES.

1799	Daniel,	1160	199
1801	Rev. Henry,	1161	199

JUDD.

1774	Alvin,	737	165
1776	Anna,	738	165
1770	Bela,	735	165
1772	John,	736	165
1779	Lydia,	739	165
1782	Oliver,	740	165

KEITH.

1878	Alida,	2946	348
1883	Lena M.,	2947	348

KELSEY.

1858	Charles L.,	4272	478
	Emma,	1938	258
1856	Emma E.,	4271	478
	Harriett,	1937	258
	Mary,	1935	258
	Sophia,	1936	258
1859	Willie E.,	4273	478

KENT.

1802	Eliza,	932	176
1806	Harriett,	934	176
1804	Leicester,	933	176

KENYON.

1859	Amelia S.,	4093	458
1869	John L.,	4094	458

KILBORNE.

1765	Elisabeth,	731	165
1769	George,	732	165
1775	Joshua,	734	165
1764	Mehetable,	730	165
1772	William,	733	165

KIMBALL.

1808	Alonzo,	2107	269
1802	Amanda,	2102	269
1799	Buel, Jr.,	2101	269
1804	Cotton,	2103	269
1810	David,	2104	269
1813	David 2d,	2108	269
1820	Harriett,	2111	269
1806	Hulda,	2105	269
1815	Lucy,	2106	269
1826	Martin,	2110	269
1819	Mary,	2109	269

KINGSBURY.

1808	Ed. Mather,	1013	183
1810	Fred. August's,	1014	183
	Jane Ann,	1016	183
1814	Mary Lucretia,	1015	183

KNAPP.

1837	John L.,	3964	444
1839	Sarah,	3965	444

LAKE.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1851	Clarence H.,		288
1835	Cornelia,	2290	288
1831	Ellen,	2288	288
1854	Ellen C.,		288
1832	Francis N.,	2289	288
1876	Francis W.,		288
1823	Henry C.,	2287	288
1881	Howard C.,		288
1859	Mary M.,		288
1864	Norman F.,		288

LAIN.

1776	Bethia,	523	149
1791	David,	530	149
1835	David M.,	1222*v*	206
1821	Emeline,	1222*o*	205
1825	Gideon O.,	1222*q*	205
1783	James,	527	149
1829	"	1222*s*	206
1782	John,	526	149
1815	John L.,	1222*m*	205
1813	Jonathan,	1222*l*	205
1778	Kezia,	524	149
1831	Lebbeus L.,	1222*t*	206
1853	Mary L.,	1222*x*	206
1839	Melicent A.,	1222*w*	206
1788	Moses,	529	149
1827	Phebe E.,	1222*e*	206
1770	Phebe N.,	521	149
1818	Richard A.,	1222*n*	205
1786	Sally,	528	149
1823	Sarah,	1222*p*	205
1780	William D.,	529	149
1833	William H.,	1222*n*	206

LANE.

1873	Charles M.,	3901	439
1879	Frank A.,	3903	439
1882	Richard,	3904	439
	Robert,	3904*a*	439
1874	Sarah E.,	3902	439

LANGDON.

1842	Edward M.,	2461*k*	302

LATIMER.

	Rev. Hermon,	1137	197

LAY.

1774	Frederick,	813	169
1792	Joseph,	816	169
1774	Mercy,	814	169
1789	Richard,	815	169

LEAVENWORTH.

1796	Charles,	1048	185
1803	Elias Warner,	1050	185
1799	William,	1049	185

LEWIS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1861	Charles M.,	4201	470
1771	Hannah,	375*b*	134
1859	Heman M.,	4200	470
1768	Thomas,	375*a*	134

LEE.

1785	Lucy Mather,	1106	191

LIFFENBAUGH.

	Lois S.,		345

LINEY.

1886	Sarah M.,		471

LIPHER.

	Carrie,		345
	Eva L.,		345

LOCKWOOD.

1822	Ann Elizabeth,	1513	225
1876	Charles,	4178	468
1857	Charles N.,	4118	462
1882	Frank,	4179	468
1853	"	4116	462
1874	Fred E.,	4177	468
1862	George,	4120	462
1851	Jacob,	4115	462
1859	Sarah F.,	4119	462
1855	William,	4117	462

LOOMIS.

1878	Burrett,	3550	408
1880	Frank R.,	3551	408

LOVETT.

1880	Ada E.,	4188	469
1878	William E.,	4187	469

LUDLAM.

1858	Belle M.,	3912	440
1861	Henry A.,	3913	440

LURNEY.

1873	Burton B.,	3492	402
1870	Louis E.,	3491	402

MANSFIELD.

1845	Henry L.,	3200	367
1843	Joseph T.,	3199	367
1850	Katherine M.,	3201	367
1841	Mary L.,	3198	367
1839	Samuel M.,	3197	367

MAPES.

	Arthur T.,	4109*g*	461
1849	Charles,	2988	352
1854	Charles A.,	2988*a*	352
	Charles M.,	4109*f*	461

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Clarence D.,	4109*h*	461
1843	Cornelia,	2986	352
1847	Emily,	2987	352
	Grandison,	4109*i*	461
	Milton C.,	4109*j*	461

MARGESON.

	Diantha,	3226	370
	Heman M.,	3227	370
	Josephine M.,	3228	370

MARKHAM.

1853	Frank B.,	2261	285
1857	Mary L.,	2262	285

MARSH.

1832	Charles,	1222*b*	205
1837	Daniel I.,	1222*d*	205
1829	Jane C.,	1222*a*	205
1835	Oliver,	1222*c*	205

MARTIN.

1869	May D.,	4362	487
1866	Minnie B.,	4361	487

MARVIN.

1748	Azuba,	285	128
1743	Benjamin,	283	128
1759	Catherine,	260	119
1752	Elihu,	258	119
1742	Elisha,	255	119
1747	Enoch,	257	119
1755	Joseph,	259	119
1745	Mehitable,	284	128
	Moses,	253	119
1739	Pickett,	254	119
1744	Timothy,	256	119

McCLURE.

1869	Mary L.,	3619	413

McGUIGON.

1864	Eugene,	3933	442

McKENZIE.

1830	Charlotte M.,	3268	379
1833	Fred M.,	3269	379
1836	Pluma,	3270	379

McKINNEY.

1858	Allen Israel,	4020	452
1861	Arthur E.,	4021	452
1869	Jennie M.,	4024	452
1866	Jessie A.,	4023	452
1873	John E.,	4025	452
1864	Mary E.,	4022	452

McLAUGHLIN.

1854	Albert,	2036	264

MEAD.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1858	Jennie E.,	4310	481
1860	John G.,	4311	481
1883	John G., Jr.,		481

MILLER.

1869	Alex. P.,	3921	441
1871	Edith M.,	3922	441
1866	George H.,	3853	434
1871	Jennie E.,	3854	434
1866	Lula P. M.,	3919	441
1879	Mary A.,	3855	434
1859	Willard M.,	3852	434
1867	William W.,	3820	441

MILLS.

1830	Ann J.,	3963	444

MINOR.

1848	Emma J.,	3774	425
1843	Henry A.,	3773	425

MONTGOMERY.

1890	Hester E.,	3594	411

MOREHOUSE.

1827	Alex.,	3019	354
1855	Alice M.,	4133	463
1840	Alfred,	3025	354
1833	Caroline E.,	3022	354
1859	Charles F.,	4134	463
1825	Charles G.,	3018	354
1831	"	3021	354
1865	Charles W.,	4135	464
1828	Fanny A.,	3020	354
1869	Helen B.,	4136	464
1878	Helen B., 2d,	4137	464
1837	Joseph E.,	3024	354
1835	William H.,	3023	354

MORGAN.

1852	Charles A.,	4078	457

MORROW.

	Hugh E.,	2493	306
	Jeanne,	2496	306
	Julia M.,	2492	306
	Roselle,	2494	306
	Thomas,	2495	306

MORTON.

	Almira,	1929	257
	Frank,	1928	257

MUNGER.

1876	Charles M.,	3542	407
1862	Clara S.,	3537	407
1869	Edmund,	3540	407
1863	John C.,	3538	407
1866	Laura E.,	3539	407
1871	Mary A.,	3541	407

NASH.

1860	Ellen,	3051	356
1854	William M.,	3050	356

NELSON.

	Amy,	3468	400
	Caroline,	3471	400
1858	Charles A.,	3472	400
	Lillian,	3470	400
	Marion,	3469	400
1860	Wesley M.,	3473	400

NEUBAUER.

1878	Edith,	4169	467
1887	Fred E.,	4171	467
1885	Mary L.,	4170	467

NEWBERRY.

1764	Amelia,	445*a*	141
1771	Anne,	448	141
1776	Dolly,	452	141
1774	Frederick,	450	141
1780	Hannah,	454	141
1773	James,	449	141
1775	James, 2d,	451	141
1778	James, 3d,	453	141
1768	Mary A.,	447	141
1788	"	455	141
1767	Sally,	446	141

NICKERSON.

1839	Anna A.,	2361	295
1846	Carrie B.,	2364	295
1844	Emily E.,	2363	295
1849	Frank B.,	2365	295
1843	Marion,	2362	295

NORTON.

	Ellen,	3467	400

O'BRIEN.

1873	Oswin J.,	3914	440

OLCOTT.

1788	Asahel,	466	142
1787	Clarissa,	465	142
1790	Eliakim Mather,	467	142
1792	Fanny,	468	142
1795	Fanny, 2d,	470	142
1783	Sally,	464	142
1795	Samuel,	469	142

OLDS.

1794	Alexander,	937	177
1786	Ariel,	936	177
1799	Calvin,	938	177
1803	Cynthia,	939	177
1785	Ira Mather,	935	177

OWEN.

	Elijah,	1168	200
	Elijah H.,	2503*a*	306
	Hannah,	1171	200
	Harvey,	1169	200
	John B.,	2503*b*	306
	Mather,	1170	200

PAGE.

1818	Sophia M.,	1800	247

PAIGE.

	Carrie,	4234	473
	Nettie,	4233	473

PARSONS.

1782	Abigail,	640	156
1784	Deborah,	641	156
1769	Enoch,	689	162
1779	Lois,	639	156
1764	Lucia,	687	162
1780	Margaret A.,	693	162
1785	"	694	162
1775	Phebe,	692	162
1778	Samuel H.,	690	162
1767	Thomas,	688	162
1762	William W.,	686	162

PARTRIDGE.

1862	Cyrus,	2441	299
1857	Emma,	2439	299
1859	Gertrude,	2440	299
1897	Harris A.,	2442	299
1854	Minnie,	2438	299

PECK.

	Martha,	286	129

PECKHAM.

1858	Willard L.,	3490	402

PEEBLES.

1870	Arthur S.,	3500	403
1874	William S.,	3500*a*	403

PENROSE.

	Bertha,		400
	Elsie,		400
	Maria,		400
	Milo,		400
	Robert,		400
	Wesley,		400
	William,		400

PERRY.

	Clark,	3576	410

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Dwight C.,	3573	410
	Eva,	3575	410
	Frank,	3574	410
	Jackson N.,	3572	410

PHELPS.

1792	Sophia,	1107	192

PINNEY.

1849	Elijah M.,	2546	310
1879	Florence M.,	3900	439

PORTER.

1882	Hannah,	4033	453
1873	Israel M.,	4031	453
1878	Raphael A.,	4032	453

RAGON.

1857	Emma I.,	2416	298
1855	George W.,	2415	298
1852	Julia V.,	2414	298
1841	Lucy C.,	2410	297
1849	Lydia A.,	2413	298
1844	Mary E.,	2411	298
1839	Rebecca J.,	2409	297
1846	Sarah A.,	2412	298

RANDALL.

1857	Caroline L.,	3881	437
1860	George M.,	3882	437
1864	Lydia M.,	3884	437
1861	Sam W.,	3883	437

RANSOM.

1813	Daniel,	1731	242
1803	Eliza E.,	1729	242
1797	Fred,	1726	242
1807	Louisa,	1730	242
1794	Richard M.,	1725	242
1798	Royal M.,	1727	242
1801	Stillman,	1728	242

RATHBORN.

1840	Charles H.,	4211	471
1837	George W.,	4210	471

RAYMOND.

1835	Charles H.,	1437	220
	"	1442	221
1875	Clara M.,	4185	469
1888	Edith C.,		462
	Estella V. V.,	1441	221
1841	George B.,	1438	220
1878	Gertrude H.,	4186	469
1873	Guy A.,	4184	469
1778	Hannah,	661	157
	Lenita H.,	1439	221
	Lois M.,	1440	221
1889	Matilda F.,		462

RICE.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1874	Richard W.,	3899	439
1872	Samuel M.,	3898	439

RICHARDS.

1855	Agnes E.,	3016	354
1846	Anna H.,	3012	354
1817	Annie,	1482	223
1883	Annie F.,	4128	463
1806	Charlotte,	1478	222
1814	Charles,	1481	223
1882	Charles B.,	4129	463
1851	Charles L.,	3015	354
1811	Elizabeth,	1480	223
1803	Esther,	1477	222
1887	Florence W.,	4131	463
1849	George J. E.,	3014	354
1880	George M.,	4145	465
1847	Guthrie,	3013	354
1884	Helen E.,	4130	463
1857	Howard A. N.,	3017	354
1809	Isaac,	1479	223
1879	Laura C.,	4127	463
1888	Malcolm G.,	4132	463
1801	Mary,	1476	222
1799	Sarah,	1475	222

RICHARDSON.

	Celestia E.,		344
	Cora E.,		344
	Daisy,		344
	Hattie A.,		344
	Myrta,		344

RICKEY.

1854	Emily M.,	4249	476

RILEY.

1855	Adeline,	3164	364
1854	Alexander,	3163	364
1876	Clarence E.,	3170*a*	364
1860	Emeline,	3166	364
1869	Estelle,	3170	364
1862	Ida M.,	3167	364
1857	Josephine C.,	3165	364
1864	Laura,	3168	364
1866	Louis William,	3169	364

RISING.

1768	Apollos,	349	132
1764	Asa,	348	132
1755	Eli,	344	132
1761	Eusebius M.,	347	132
1751	Jonathan,	343	132
1757	Lucinda,	346	132
1750	Rebecca,	342	132
1757	Silence,	345	132

ROBERTS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1875	Agnes M.,	4123	462
1871	Alice,	4122	462
1820	Amanda,	2991	353
1851	Anna,	4113	462
	"	4126	462
1839	Charles N.,	2996	353
1882	Edith B.,	4125	462
1853	Ella,	4114	462
1878	Frank R.,	4124	462
1823	George,	2992	353
1825	Mary,	2993	353
1869	Mary B.,	4121	462
1829	Mary E.,	2994	353
1843	Nathan S.,	2997	353
1836	William H.,	2995	353

ROBINSON.

1863	Caroline M.,	3789	427
1860	Fred A.,	3788	427
1868	George A.,	3790	427
1876	Mabel E.,	3792	427
1874	William H.,	3791	427

ROGERS.

1840	Adelbert,	2885	343
1851	Caroline E.,	2886	343
1866	Mather,	3806	429
1865	Sarah,	3807	429

ROYCE.

1872	Asa M.,	4042	454
1833	Camilla A.,	2802	333
1843	Caroline R.,	2805	333
1832	Catherine M.,	3387	392
1847	Cordelia E.,	2806	333
1856	Emma M.,	4039	454
	George E.,	4041	454
1828	Horace M.,	2800	333
1858	Jonathan F.,	4040	454
1830	Lizzie F.,	3386	392
1840	Mary C.,	2804	333
1836	Phebe M.,	2803	333
1839	Richard M.,	3389	392
1837	Roger S.,	3388	392
1831	William W.,	2801	333

SAFFORD.

	Abbie W.,	2830	334
1802	Amelia,	945	177
1796	Clara,	943	177
	Dan H.,	2831	335
	Edward,	2834	335
1791	Fanny,	942	177
	Louisa,	2833	335
1798	Maria,	944	177
1787	Mary,	940	177
1808	Martha E.,	946	177
	Pamelia,	2829	334

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Sallie,	2832	335
1789	William,	941	177
	SANDERSON.		
1866	John,	3808	429
1870	Porter,	3809	429
	SARTWELL.		
	Emily,	1326	213
	Fanny,	1328	213
	Franklin,	1330	213
	George,	1329	213
	Lydia,	1327	213
	SAWENS.		
1886	Charles M.,	3589	411
	SCOFIELD.		
1871	Edith M.,	4146	465
1873	Helen L.,	4147	465
	SEELEY.		
1860	Albert M.,	4108	460
	SELLECK.		
1853	Albert D.,	2982	352
1857	Annie A.,	4103	460
1847	Anna L.,	2980	352
1865	Annie M.,	2985	252
1865	Carrie S.,	4105	460
1802	Charles G.,	1466	222
1835	"	2968	351
1855	Charles M.,	4102	460
	Charles S.,	2964	357
1856	"	2983	352
1797	David,	1464	222
1822	David R.,	2961	350
1848	Edwin R.,	4099	460
1809	Emily,	1469	222
1824	Frances A.,	2962	350
1858	Franklin,	2984	352
1860	George N.,	4104	460
1799	Hannah,	1465	222
1841	"	2970	351
1850	Henry W.,	4100	460
1816	Isaac,	1472	222
1825	Louisa,	1474	222
1830	Mary A.,	2967	351
1838	Moses,	2969	351
1807	Moses M.,	1468	222
1828	"	2965	351
1849	"	2981	352
1812	Nancy,	1470	222
1814	Nancy, 2d,	1471	222
1804	Polly,	1467	222
1829	Samantha,	2966	351
1819	Sarah,	1473	222
1846	Sylvester,	2971	351
1853	William C.,	4101	460

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	SEYMOUR.		
1821	Asa F.,	2331	292
1823	Chester,	2332	292
1826	Eli D.,	2333	292
1830	George H.,	2335	292
1828	Lester,	2334	292
1832	Sarah E.,	2336	292
	SHARP.		
1848	Clarissa,	2738	326
1832	Elijah M.,	2732	326
1841	Elisha,	2735	326
1853	Elizabeth A.,	2739	326
1838	Hiram T.,	2734	326
1830	Jacob,	2731	326
1843	John M.,	2736	326
1828	Mary E.,	2730	326
1846	Sarah A.,	2737	326
1834	Susan,	2733	326
	SHELDON.		
1860	Charles B.,	3877	437
1861	Harriet E.,	3878	437
1867	John A.,	3880	437
1863	Sarah J.,	3879	437
	SHERMAN.		
1874	Frank,		462
	SHOLES.		
1859	Charles M.,	4240	474
	SIKES.		
1880	Nelson M.,	3552	408
	SILL.		
	Andrew,	110	106
1871	Arthur G.,	4281	479
1874	Elisha M.,	4282	479
1813	Elizabeth N.,	1620	231
1815	Elizab'h N., 2d,	1621	231
1814	Frances,	1608	230
1818	Francis N.,	1622	231
1803	Henry M.,	1603	230
1876	Henry S.,	4283	479
1828	James M.,	1626	231
1822	John,	1624	231
1800	"	1601	230
1820	Lydia M.,	1623	231
1805	Margaret,	1604	230
1809	Margaret N.,	1618	231
1812	Mary,	1607	230
1807	Nancy,	1605	230
1801	Phebe M.,	1602	230
1811	Rensalear N.,	1619	231
1809	Sarah G.,	1606	230
1878	Susan E.,	4284	479
1825	William N.,	1625	231

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	SIMONDS.		
1876	Delia,	3826	431
1867	Dollie,	3824	431
1871	Jeannie,	3825	431
1883	Lucy,	3827	431
1864	Nathan L.,	3823	431
	SISSON.		
1866	Emma M.,	3749	423
1869	Spencer G.,	3748	423
	SMALLEY.		
1879	Elizabeth J.,	3813	430
1877	Frank M.,	3812	430
	SMITH.		
	Abby A.,	952	178
1857	Addison H.,	3860	434
	Albert,	3414	393
1798	"	1704	240
1808	Charles,	1710	240
1869	Charles H.,	4244	475
1804	Charles O.,	1708	240
1855	Charles R.,	3239	372
1855	Clara E.,	3859	434
1854	Clara F.,	3858	434
1865	Cora A.,	4242	475
1730	Cotton M.,	140	108
1728	Dan,	139	108
1851	Edward B.,	2461*g*	303
	Egbert,	3413	393
1867	Elmer E.,	4243	475
1801	Eliza,	1706	240
1855	Eliza E.,	2462	303
1806	Eliza S.,	1709	240
1726	Elizabeth,	138	108
	Fidelia,	3416	393
1841	Frances A.,	2461*l*	303
1858	Harriett A.,	3861	434
1790	Harriet T.,	1700	240
1847	Henry M.,	2461*o*	303
1819	Hester,	1278*d*	209
	Horace,	3415	393
1889	Howard,	4340	485
1854	James M.,	2461*r*	303
	"	953	178
1789	Joseph M.,	1699	240
1851	"	3857	434
1849	Joseph T.,	3856	434
1849	Mary A.,	2461*p*	303
1796	"	1703	240
	Maria E.,	951	178
1736	Paul,	142	108
1794	Sarah A.,	1702	240
1845	Sarah L.,	2461*n*	303
1733	Simeon,	141	108
1792	Stephen,	1701	240
1800	Walter M.,	1705	240

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1803	William H.,	1707	240
1843	"	2461*m*	303
	SPENCER.		
1861	Agnes I.,	3307	382
1859	Alfred,	4229	473
1868	Herbert D.,	3309	382
1865	Horace,	4230	473
1861	John C.,	4264*c*	477
1863	Julia B.,	4264*d*	477
1866	Mary M.,	4264*e*	477
1864	Robert E.,	3308	382
1872	Roswell D.,	3310	382
1859	Sallie M.,	4264*a*	477
1860	William M.,	4264*b*	477
	SOULE.		
	Ann E.,	1923	257
	Charlotte,	1926	257
	Ebenezer,	1924	257
	Morton,	1925	257
	STEVENS.		
1841	Douglas,	2433	299
1843	Helen,	2434	299
1870	J. E.,	1895*b*	254
1868	Jennie L.,	1895*a*	254
1851	Mary,	2435	299
	STEWART.		
1876	Anna,	3988	446
1874	Clarissa,	3987	446
1870	Loney T.,	3985	446
1872	Louis E.,	3986	446
	STONE.		
1827	Charles E.,	2461*c*	301
1829	Edward F.,	2461*d*	301
1838	Elizabeth C.,	2461*f*	301
1831	Fred,	2461*e*	301
1823	Henry M.,	2461*a*	301
1825	Joshua C.,	2461*b*	301
	STREET.		
1877	Archer E.,	4166	467
1813	Chauncey,	1497	224
1848	Clara A.,	3068	357
1887	Clifford W.,	4168	467
1871	Edith A.,	4164	467
1850	Ellen M.,	3069	357
1874	Elsie G.,	4165	467
1827	F. Emily,	1501	224
1869	Frederick D.,	4163	467
1854	Freddie M.,	3070	357
1881	Grace E.,	4167	467
1815	Harriet,	1498	224
1808	Jane,	1495	223
1823	Mary E.,	1500	224
1811	Nathaniel J.,	1496	223
1819	Susan,	1499	224
1840	William E.,	3067	357
	STRONG.		
	Clinton,	4109*d*	461
	Frederick C.,	4109*c*	461
	Julia E.,	4109*e*	461
	Nelson M.,	4109*b*	461
	STUTZ.		
1886	Clara A.,	4375	489
1884	Frances A.,	4374	489
1888	Maria E.,	4376	489
	SUMNER.		
1742	Amy,	402	136
1746	Edward,	404	136
1749	Nicholas B.,	405	136
1744	Polly,	403	136
	SWEETSER.		
1840	Henry M.,	2545	310
	TAFT.		
1876	Clarence A.,	3799	428
1861	George M.,	3798	428
1859	Levi R.,	3797	428
	TAYLOR.		
1826	Ann M.,	2320	291
	Edward M.,	3612	413
1874	Ellsworth M.,	3923	441
	Fanny,	1880	253
	George H.,	3614	413
	Hannah,	1881	253
1830	Harriet H.,	2321	291
1884	Howard L.,	3755	424
1835	James L.,	2323	291
	John E.,	3611	413
1878	Lemuel O.,	3924	441
	Lydia,	1879	253
1833	Maria,	2322	291
	Melinda,	1878	253
	Phebe,	1877	253
	Rufus M.,	3613	413
1837	Sarah J.,	2324	291
	TERRY.		
1820	Adelia M.,	1278*b*	209
1823	George H.,	1278*c*	209
1818	Uriah W.,	1278*a*	209
	THOMPSON.		
1831	William E.,	3231	371
	TIMPSON.		
1878	Alfred H.,	3918	441
1865	Annie R.,	3916	441
1864	Ellen M.,	3915	441
1870	Lucilla C.,	3918	441
	TOMPKINS.		
1857	Eleanor J.,	2989	352
1860	Sarah L.,	2990	352
	TRAIN.		
1853	Lillie S.,	3766	425
1855	Nellie L.,	3767	425
1864	Olin C.,	3769	425
1876	Ruby M.,	3770	425
1858	William B.,	3768	425
	TRUMBULL.		
1801	Benjamin M.,	1778	246
1811	David D.,	1783	246
1809	Erastus,	1782	246
1818	George,	1786	246
1822	Jane,	1788	246
1803	Julia,	1779	246
1816	Julia E.,	1785	246
1804	John,	1780	246
1807	John S.,	1781	246
1813	Lyman,	1784	246
1820	Sarah M.,	1787	246
	TURNER.		
1864	Mary M.,	3836	432
1862	William S.,	3835	432
	TUTHILL.		
	Cordelia J.,	3950	443
	Joseph S.,	3951	443
	Margaret E.,	3953	443
1844	Morris H.,	3949	443
	Norris,	3952	443
	UDELL.		
1850	Albert,	3503	403
1860	Catherine,	3505	403
1845	Chester,	3501	403
1847	Hattie H.,	3502	403
1855	Wallace,	3504	403
	VAIL.		
1841	Sarah J.,	3079	358
	VAN ANDEN.		
1847	Cora E.,	2490	305
1840	Stephen M.,	2489	305
1851	Susan M.,	2491	305
	VAN DORN.		
1846	Charles O.,	2286*a*	287
1848	Mary E.,	2286*b*	287
	WADE.		
1806	Almira,	1317	212
1794	Dan,	1314	212

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1802	Eunice M.,	1316	212
1800	Harriet,	1315	212
1808	Martha Ann,	1318	212

WAKEMAN.

1873	Nellie Mina,	4175	468
1875	Richard C.,	4176	468

WALBRIDGE.

1842	Daniel M.,	3577	410
1849	Fannie E.,	3579	410
1847	Mary E.,	3578	410

WALTER.

1699	Hannah,	79	100
1693	Increase,	76	99
1703	Mariah,	81	100
1711	Nathaniel,	84	100
1701	Nehemiah,	80	100
1705	"	82	100
1710	Samuel,	83	100
1695	Sarah,	77	99
1696	Thomas,	78	99

WARFORD.

1877	Claude H.,	3944	443
1883	Eugene,	3946	443
1883	George,	3945	443
1887	Mary B.,	3947	443
1876	William R.,	3943	443

WATERBURY.

1835	Betsey A.,	2974	351
1834	Charles G.,	2973	351
1851	Emily A.,	2977	351
1822	Frances W.,	2285	287
1824	Hannah M.,	2286	287
1882	Helen A.,	4107	460
1851	Mary F.,	2286*c*	287
1846	Mary L.,	2976	351
1837	Nancy S.,	2975	351
1855	Norman M.,	2286*e*	287
1831	Sarah C.,	2972	351
1819	Susannah M.,	2284	287
1853	William R.,	2286*d*	287

WATKINS.

1847	Alice M.,	3071	358
1856	Charles B.,	3074	358
1866	Evalina M.,	3723	420
	Emma C.,	3234	371
1875	Frank A.,	3725	420
1868	Jesse M.,	3724	420
1853	John A.,	3073	358
	Philo T.,	3232	371
1851	Samuel J.,	3072	358
	William Q.,	3233	371

WATROUS.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Andrew,	1325	213
	John L.,	1712	241
	Frances A.,	1713	241

WEATHERWAX.

1879	George M.,	3816	430
1877	John A.,	3815	430
1881	Nellie M.,	3817	430

WEED.

1832	Charles N.,	3006	353
1825	Esther M.,	3005	353
1838	Frances E.,	3007	353

WELLES.

1863	Ellen W.,	3498	403
1859	Harriett P.,	3497	403
1857	Ralph M.,	3496	403

WELLS.

1850	Allen B.,	2286*g*	287
1854	Anna C.,	2286*h*	288
1862	Charles M.,	2286*j*	288
1857	Fanny T.,	2286*i*	288
1848	Francis W.,	2286*f*	287

WHITE.

1853	Anna B.,	3116	361
1821	John L.,	2588	318
1825	Phebe E.,	2590	318
1823	William,	2589	318

WHITING.

1817	S. A.,	1091	190
1819	Lorenzo D.,	1092	190

WHITNEY.

1871	Adelaide,	4155	466
1873	Alice,	4154	466
1863	Annette E.,	3683	417
1876	Carl E.,	4162	467
1870	Charles H.,	4159	467
1838	Charles L.,	3043	356
1866	Dorr R.,	3682	417
1870	Ernest M.,	3685	417
1864	Florence M.,	3681	417
1842	George A.,	3045	356
1857	George E.,	3679	417
1870	Georgiana,	4152	466
1869	Helen G.,	4158	467
1836	Horace,	3042	356
1872	Jennie,	4160	467
1874	Leroy F.,	4161	467
1860	Lucy M.,	3680	417
1877	Mabel S.,	3686	417
1871	Marion,	4153	466
1866	Rossie M.,	3684	417
1879	Ruth T.,	4157	466

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1848	Sarah M.,	3046	356
	Stanley C.,	4156	466
1840	Walter S.,	3044	356
1834	William M.,	3041	356

WHITTLESEY.

1732	Ambrose,	216	117
1742	Azariah,	220	117
1745	Catherine,	222	117
1743	Davie,	221	117
1737	Elizabeth,	218	117
1747	Martha,	223	117
	Rebecca,	224	117
1739	Samuel,	219	117
1734	Stephen,	217	117

WIGGINS.

1844	Alice P.,	3995	447
1846	Clark M.,	3996	447

WILDER.

1874	Ella L.,	3722	420
	George L.,	3721	420

WILLARD.

1718	Abigail,	165*b*	109
1717	Catherine,	165*a*	109
1720	Mary,	165*c*	109

WILLIAMS.

1819	Edwin B.,	1057	187
1688	Eleazer,	51	77
1695	Eliakim,	55	77
1808	Elisabeth,	1055	187
1691	Esther,	53	77
1696	Eunice,	56	77
1796	Harriett,	1051	187
1701	Jemima,	59*a*	77
1701	Jerusha,	59	77
1703–4	Jerusha,	59*b*	77
1697–8	John,	57	77
1810	Lucius M.,	1056	187
1803	Norman,	1054	187
1821	Robert,	1058	187
1689–90	Samuel,	52	77
1693	Stephen,	54	77
1699	Warham,	58	77
1801	William,	1053	187
1799	Z. Mather,	1052	187

WITHINGTON.

1729	Ebenezer,	128	107
1712	Mather,	125	107
1714	Mather, 2d,	126	107
1731	Philip,	129	107
1717	Thankful,	127	107

WOLCOTT.

1741	Abigail,	184	115

WOOD.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1846	Caroline,	2902	344
1839	Celestia E.,	2899	344
	Clifford,	344	344
1831	Cyrus,	2895	343
	"		344
	Cyrus B.,		345
1856	Eliza M.,	2876	342
	Fay W.,	2878	342
	Francis,		344
1837	Francis W.,	2898	344
	Fred,		344
	Howard,		344
1858	Isaac A.,	2877	342
	Jay H.,	2878	342
1829	Lydia A.,	2894	345
1833	Maria,	2896	343
	Maud L.,		344
1835	Melvina A.,	2897	343
1841	Warren P.,	2900	344
1843	William,	2901	344
	William G.,		345
	William P.,		344

WOODBRIDGE.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1884	Benjamin M.,	3520	405
1886	Elizabeth D.,	3521	405
1882	Homer E.,	3519	405
1796	Nathaniel S.,	1711	240

WOODWARD.

	Charles D.,		288
	Florence,		288
	Henry L.,		288
	John,		288

WRIGHT.

1837	Abbie M.,	1948	259
1855	Adeline P.,	3641	415
	Albert B.,	1945	259
1888	Alida M.,		415
	Charles H.,	1940	259
1852	Charles P.,	3639	415
	Eliza,	1943	259
1860	Frederick W.,	3644	415
1853	George M.,	3640	415
1865	Hattie A.,	3646	415
1857	Harriet C.,	3642	415
	Hiland H.,	1946	259
1826	John F.,	1944	259
1863	John T.,	3645	415
1834	Julia M.,	1947	259
1858	Louis R.,	3643	415
	Mary A.,	1942	259
1867	Nellie A.,	3647	415
1870	Raymond M.,		415
	Susan A.,	1941	259

YOUNG.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1845	Ann E.,	3565	409
1832	Caroline H.,	3558	409
1830	Elihu M.,	3557	409
1828	Emily L.,	3556	409
1827	Eunice M.,	3555	409
1836	Henry M.,	3561	409
1842	John H.,	3564	409
1847	Joseph D.,	3566	409
1838	Lathrop M.,	3562	409
1840	Malone S.,	3563	409
1834	Martha A.,	3560	409
	Mary A.,	3559	409

ADDENDA.

Family records which came too late to go in the regular order in the Genealogy.

627 Augustus Mather[9] (son of Asaph[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Richard[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y. Born Jan. 1, 1789; died March 2, 1869; married Diadama Spalding, 1810; she died Oct. 23, 1859.

CHILDREN.

4377	Thomas C.,	b. Dec. 13, 1810; m. d. July, 1869.
4378	Asaph,	b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. Ruth Ann Frost, Feb. 26, 1835; d.
4379	Martha M.,	b. May 14, 1814; m. d. Oct. 9, 1852.
4380	John N.,	b. June 10, 1817; d. Nov. 10, 1818.
4381	George P.,	b. June 10, 1820; m. killed in the war.
4382	Alsena,	b. May 30, 1823; m. Mch. 31, 1851; d.
4383	James S.,	b. July 22, 1825; m. d. Feb. 25, 1851.
4384	Mary J.,	b. July 19, 1829; m. d. Aug. 4, 1866.
4385	Eli,	b. June 9, 1832; m. d. Jan. 18, 1852.

4378 Asaph Mather[10] (son of Augustus[9], of Wyoming Co., N. Y.)

CHILDREN.

4386	Diadama,	b. May 26, 1836; m. Henry J. Skinner, June 18, 1854; d.
4387	Mary E.,	b. Apr. 8, 1839; m. d. Sept. 22, 1862.
4388	Joshua,	b. June 10, 1841; m. d.
4389	James Henry,	b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. Matilda Brownell, April 20, 1872; d.
4390	Ann Elisabeth,	b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. William Hills, Nov. 27, 1862; d. July 27, 1864.
4391	Laura Jane,	b. Jan. 16, 1848; m. Lucien W. Godfrey, Sept. 25, 1873; d.

4386 Children of Diadama Mather and Henry J. Skinner :

4392 CHARLES H., b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. d. Aug. 18, 1878.
4393 CLARA M., b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1883; d.
4394 LAURA J., b. June 29, 1870; d. Oct. 9, 1870.
4395 NETTIE D., b. Sept. 21, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1885.

4389 Children of James Henry Mather and Matilda Brownell:

4396 ASAPH, b. Mch. 7, 1870; m. d.
4397 ANNA, b. Mch. 15, 1875; m. d.

4390 Child of Ann Elisabeth Mather and William Hills:

4398 EDWARD HILLS, b. June 12, 1864; m. d.

4391 Children of Laura J. Mather and Lucius W. Godfrey:

4399 LUCIUS, b. Mch. 18, 1876; m. d.
4400 LELIA, b. Jan. 23, 1881; m. d.

2401 Mary E. Mather[10] (dau. of Charles Wesley[9], Horace[8], Cotton[7], Richard[6], Atherton[5], Timothy[4], Rev. Richard[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), of Le Roy, Kansas. Born Oct. 21, 1850; married Mr. Cowan.

COWAN CHILDREN.

4401 WALTER B., b. Oct. 15, 1871; m. d.
4402 GUY, b. Mch. 4, 1876; m. d.

2402 Charles A. Mather[10] (brother of above), of Le Roy, Kansas. Born Sept. 6, 1852; married

CHILDREN.

4403 IDA RUTH, b. June 8, 1880; m. d.
4404 VERA, b. Oct. 4, 1884; d. May 16, 1884.
4405 CHARLES VESTAL, b. Oct. 11, 1887; d. Feb. 26, 1890.

Alonzo Thomas Mather[1024], page 291, married Betsey Jordan, dau. of Rev. Elijah Jordan, Oct. 28, 1822. He died 1846; she died Nov. 2, 1863.

Rev. Dr. Asher E. Mather had a son (4th child):

4406 ALBERT WISNER (not given on page 426), born Sept. 26, 1862.

Herbert E. Mather (on page 425) born May 16, 1858, not 1862.

3779 George Boardman Mather, son of Rev. Dr. A. E. Mather, married Kate Canfield, Dec. 9, 1878. No children.

3780 William Green Mather (son of Rev. Dr. A. E. Mather), married Julia S. King, May 8, 1884.

CHILDREN.

4407 Asher King, b. Apr. 21, 1886.
4408 Kirthy Fletcher, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

3781 Herbert Eugene Mather (son of Rev. Dr. A. E. Mather). Married Margaret Sims, Nov. 24, 1884; no children living.

3781*a* Albert Wisner (son of Rev. Dr. A. E. Mather). Married Mary Marsh Greene, Mch. 30, 1867.

CHILD.

4409 Laura D., b. Dec. 20, 1888.

2326 Spencer Jordan Mather[10] (son of Alonzo T. Mather[1024]). Married Louisa M. Parsmore, Oct. 31, 1854.

Had one child, Andrew P., b. Oct. 17, 1855. (Record given on page 427.)

2328 Nellie (Cornelia) S. Mather[10] (dau. of Alonzo Thomas[1024]). Married Charles Byron Standish, Sept. 11, 1861.

STANDISH CHILD.

4410 Fred Mather, b. Sept. 3, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1887.

3786 Helen Bell Mather[11] (dau. of Francis P. Mather[2327]). Born Jan. 6, 1856; married Frank A. Dean, Nov. 10, 1880.

DEAN CHILDREN.

4411 Fred Mather, b. Nov. 15, 1882.
4412 Hazel Mather, b. Oct. 4, 1887.

Francis P. Mather[2327] was born July 19, 1829, not Aug. 19, 1828.

Margaret Winthrop Peck, born June 25, 1890, child of Grace B. Peck[3886], and granddaughter of Mrs. Mather Brownell[2530].

Fremont Osborne Ballou[5026], page 441, born July 23, 1890.

Katherine Atherton Mather, born Sept. 12, 1890, dau. of Charles W. Mather[2359], page 457, of Utica, N. Y.

ERRATA AND OMISSIONS.

Page 24, 10th line from bottom, the comma should follow cemetery, and not the word by.

Pages 42 and 53, Brazen-Nose should be Brasenose.

Page 79, line 6, change "Rev." to Gen'l; line 8, omit the words "also Governor."

Page 108, No. 148, 1747 should be 1749.

Page 149, No. 522, Jonathan Lain was left off index.

Page 162, No. 691, Mehitable Parsons was left off index.

Page 212, Nos. 1319, 1320, 1321, 1323, and 1324, were left off index, children of Dan Mather.

Page 328, Nos. 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, and 2778, were left off index, children of Geo. W. Mather.

Page 329, No. 1323, should be No. 1322.

Page 381, No. 3304, year 1849 should be 1844.

Page 432, No. 2451, should be 2461[A].

Page 458, No. 4083, Eloise E. should be Elvie E.

Page 464, No. 4137, Henry Brown Morehouse should be Helen Brown Morehouse.

Page 489, No. 4354, should be 4352.

The Index of Marriages has been omitted, for the reason that it would require a large space in the book, which now is larger than was at first contemplated, and the value of such an index is not great except to a genealogist.

I have omitted four Mather wills and inventories of the 16th and 17th centuries, which were of great length. I had them transcribed for the work, and by advice of others have left them, with other matter, out of the book.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06507 744 6

JUN 16 1927